

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0, 2018-2021

Text source: eBible.org

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher version 4.3.5 on 3/28/2021

100% Free to Copy and Print
<http://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc
<http://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a lexicon. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the afterlife destinies of mankind and fallen angels.

This *un-translation* helps us to see these ten underlying words in context. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org and with the Android App. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	11
Marko	30
Luka	41
Yoana	61
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa	75
Bharumi	95
1 Abhakorintho	104
2 Abhakorintho	112
Abhagalatia	117
Abhaefeso	120
Abhafilipi	123
Bhakolosai	125
1 Bathesalonike	127
2 Bathesalonike	129
1 Timotheo	130
2 Timotheo	133
Tito	135
Filemoni	136
Abhaebrania	137
Yakobo	144
1 Petro	146
2 Petro	149
1 Yohana	151
2 Yohana	154
3 Yohana	155
Yuda	156
Okuswelulwa	157

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



G. DORÉ

H. PISAN.

Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola."

Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula.

Luka 23:34

Mathayo

1 Echitabho cho luganda Iwa Yesu Kristo omwana wa Daudi omwana wa **2** Ibrahim; Ibrahim aliga esemwene Isaka na Isaka esemwene Yakobo na Yakobo alisemwene Yuda na bhamula bhabho. **3** Yuda aliga ali esemwene Peresi na Sera ku Tamari Peresi ali esemwene waHezroni na Hezroni ali esemwene wa Ramu, **4** Ramu aliga ali semwene Aminadabu. Aminadabu alisemwene Nashoni. Nashoni alisemwene Salimoni. **5** Salimoni alisemwene wa Boazi ku Rahabu, Bohazi alisemwene wa Obedi ku Ruth. Obedi alisemwene Yese. **6** Yese alisemwene omkama Daudi. Daudi aliga esemwene Selemani ku mugasi wa Huria. **7** . Sulemani aliga esemwene Rehoboamu, Rehobohamu alisemwene wa Abiya, Abiya alisemwene wa Asa. **8** Asa aliga alisemwene wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alisemwene wa Yoram, na Yoram alisemwene wa Uzia. **9** Uzia aliga alisemwene wa Yothamu, Yothamu alisemwene wa Ahazi, Ahazi alisemwene wa Hezekia. **10** Hezekia aliga alisemwene wa Manase, Manase alisemwene wa Amoni na Amoni alisemwene Yosia **11** Yosia aligaesemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho omwana gunu bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. **12** Omwanya gunu bhaliga bhamalile ogegwa okuja Babeli, Yekonia aliga alisemwene Shatieri, Shatieri aliga ali jaji wabhona Zelubabeli. **13** Zerubabeli aliga alisemwene Abiudi, Abiudi alisemwene wa Eliakimu, na Eliakimu ali semwene wa Azori. **14** Azori aliga alisemwene Zadoki, Zadoki alisemwene Akimu, na Akimu alisemwene Eliudi. **15** Eliudi aliga alisemwene Elieza, Elieza ali esemwene Matani na Matani alisemwene Yakobo. **16** Yakobo aliga alisemwene Yusufu omulume wa Mariamu unu kusoka kumwene Yesu ebhuhye unu katogwa Kristo. **17** Jinyibhulo jona okusoka ku Ibrahim okukinga ku Daudi jaliga nyibhulo ekumi nena, okusoka ku Daudi okukinga okugegwa okuja Babeli ni nyibhulo ekumi nena, no kusoka anu bhagegibhwe okuja Babeli okukinga ku Kristo ni nyibhulo ekumi nena. **18** Okwibhulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kwaliga kulinikya, nyila wae, Mariamu aliga nasandwa na Yusufu, akatungu bhachali kubhonana chi mubhili nabhonekana ati alinainda kubhutulo bwwo mwoyo mwelu. **19** Omulume wae Yusufu aliga munu mulengelesi atendele kumuswasha abhwelu. Alamuye okubhusiga obhuko obhwo kwo bhwitebhe. **20** Anu aliga acheganilisha ingulu ya magambo ago, Maraika wa Nyamuanga namubhonekela mu chiloto naika, Yusufu mwende Daudi utajakubhaya okumugega Mariamu kuti mugasi wao kulwokubha inda inu alinayo ni kulgwo bhuturo bwwo Mwoyo mweru. **21** Kaja okwibhula omwana we chilume umubhilikile lisina lya Yesu, kulwokubha niwe kaja okubhachungula abhanu bhae ne bhibhibhi byebwe **22** Gona ganu gasokana okukumisha jinu jaikilwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo mulagi naika, **23** Lola omuyala aligega inda no kwibhula omwana mulume na bhalimubhilikila lisina lya Emanuel insongya yendemo Nyamuanga amwi neswe. **24** Yusufu emukile okusoka muntilo nakola kutyu Malaika wa Nyamuanga kutyu amulagilie na amugegele kuti mugasi wae. **25** Kulwejo nolo jabhee kutyu atamamile nage katungu kone okukinga oa ebhulie omwana we chilume namubhilikila lisina lya Yesu.

2 Ejile Yesu amala okwibhulwa mu chalo cha Bethelehemu yo Bhuyahudi mukatungu ko bhukama bwa Herode, abhanu bhengeso okusoka ebbutuluka ya kula bhakingile Yerusalemii nibhaika, **2** Alyaki omwene unu ebhulwa omkama wa Bhayahudi? Chamaillola injota yae ebbutuluka eswe ona chaja okumlamya. **3** Akatungu kanu omkama Herode onguhye amagambo ago nasulumbala na Yerusalemii yona amwi nage. **4** Herode nabhakumanya abhakulu bha bhagabhisibhona na bhandiki bha bhanu, omwene nabhabhusha Kristo kebhulwa aki? **5**

Nibhamubhwila mu Bethelemu yo bhuyahudi, kulwokubha kutyu nikwo jandikilwe no mulagi, **6** Awe betelehemu mu chalo cha Yuda utali mutyali amwi mu bhatangasha bha Yuda kwokubha okusoka kwave kaja okuja omutangasha unu kaja okubhatangasha abhanu bhanu Israel.” **7** Kulwejo Herode nabhabhilikila bhalia abhengeso kulwobhwhitebhe no kubhabhusha ni mwanyaki injota yaliga nibhonekana **8** . Nabhatuma Betelehemu, naika, “Mugende kwo bhwengeso mujomulonda omwana unu ebhulwa. Akatungu kanu mulamubhona, mundetele amagambo koleleki anyona nigende okumulamya.” **9** Bhejile bhamtegelesha omkama, bhagendeele no lugendo lwebhwe, na injota eyo inu bhaliga bhalolele ebbutuluka yabhatangatje nikinga niimelegulu ingulu yo lubhala luna omwana aligaebhuhye. **10** Omwanya gunu bhalailo injota bhakondelewe ekondelewa enene muno. **11** Bhejile munyumba nibhamulola omwana unu ebhuhwe na Mariamu nanyila mwene. Bhamwifukamie no kumulamhya. Bhasulumue emigemu jebhwe no kumusosisha ebbiyanwa bya jijaabhu, obhvumbwa, na manemane. **12** Nyamuanga abhaganyishe mu chiloto bhasige osubha ku Herode, Kulwejo bhemukile okusuba mu chalo chebhwe bhalabhile injila indi. **13** Akatungu kanu bhemukile, Malaika wa Nyamuanga namusokela Yusufu mu chiloto naikati, Imuka umugege omwana nanyilamwene mubhilimile Misri. Musigaleyo okukinganu nakabhabwilile kulwokubha Herode kaja okumuyenja omwana koleleki amusingalishe. **14** Ingetaheyo Yusufu emukile no kumugega omwana na nyilamwene nokubhilimileMisri. **15** Ekae eyo okukinga omwanya gunu Herode afwiliemo. Linu lyakumisibhwe linu Nyamuanga aiga aikile okulabha kumulagi,“Okusuka Misri namubhilikie omwana wani.” **16** EjileHerode alolati ajimibhwa na bhanu bhengeso abhiiliwe muno. Alamuye okwita abhana bhabna bhe chilume bhanu bhaliga mubetelohem nabhona bhanu bhaliga mulubhaju olwo bhanu bhaliga bhalie ne myaka ebbili no kusuba inyuma okulubhilia akatungu kanu aliga amenyele okusokaku bhanu bhengeso. **17** Nio lyakumisibhwe ligambo lilia lyalomelwe no mulagi Yeremia. **18** “Obbulaka bhwongumiyhwe Rama, echililo ne chikunga chinene, Raeli nabhalilila abhana bhae, na alemele okusimbabilisibhwa kulwokubha bhalilio lindi,” **19** Herode ejile awfa, Lola Malaika wa Nyamuanga amubhoneye Yusufu muchiloto eyo Misri naika ati, **20** Imuka umugege omwana na nyila na mugende mu chalo cha Israel kulwokubha bhanu bhaenjaga obhuanga bwwo mwana bfafuya.” **21** Yusufu emukile namugega omwana na nyila mwene na nibhaja mu chalo cha Israel. **22** Awo onguyhwe ati Arikelau aliga ali mtangasha Yuda olubhaju lwestsemwene wae Herode obhaile okugenda eyo. Ejile Nyamuanga amuganya mu chiloto emukile nagenda mu Mumukoa gwa Galilaya. **23** Na agendele okwika mumusi gunu ogutogwa Najareti. Koleleki likumile linu lyaliga lyamalile okulomwa na bhalagi ati, alitogwa Munajareti.

3 Munsiku ejo ejile Yohana unu abhatijaga ejile nalasha mwibhala lya Yuda naikati,” **2** Mute, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhlileyi. **3** “Kulwokubha unu niwe aikilwe nomulagi Isaya naikati,“Obbulaka bwwo munu unu kabhililikila okusoka mwibhala, mutesabhweli injila ya Nyamuanga, mugolole injila yae.” **4** Oli Yohana afwala amakamba ga Ingamilia no mukanda gwo lwalu muchibhunu chae. Ebbihilo byae byaliga njige no obhuki bwwo mwibhala. **5** Eile Yerusalemii, Yuda yona, na libhala lyona linu lyeindaga omugela gwa Yorodani nibhaja kumwene. **6** Bhaliga nibhabhatiija nage mumugela gwa Yorodani enu nibhataga ebbibhibhi byebhwe. **7** Tali ejile abhalola bhalifa mafarisayo na masadukayo nibhaja kumwene okubhatiija, nabhabhilati,“Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka bhanu muli no bhusungu niga unu amabtaganya okubhilima lisungu linu elija? **8** Mwibhule

amatwasho ganu geile okuta. **9** Namutajakwiganilisha no kwaikana amwi yemwe; Chinage Ibrahimu kuti lata weswe.'Kulwokubha nabhabhwilaati Nyamuanga katula okumwimusisha Ibrahimu abhana okusoka kumabhu yi ganu. **10** Naoli inshoka yatewego kumisi ja liti. Kulwejo bhuli eti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakis elitemwa no kjeswa mumulilo. **11** Enibhabhatija mu manji kulwokuta. Tali unu kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye nanye ntakutula ata kugega bhlato bhyae. Omwene kaja okubhabhatija kwo mwoyo mwelu no mulilo. **12** No uluongu lwae luli mumabholiko gae okwesha olubhuga lwae nokukumanya ingano yae muchitala. Tali kagocha amakumbi kwo mulilo gunu gutakutula kusima.

13 Neya Yesu naja okusoka Galilaya nakinga ku mugela gwa Yorodani okubhatijibhw na Yohana. **14** Tali Yohana endaga okumuganya naikati,"Anye jinyiile nibhatijibhw nawe, kawe ona ouja kwanye? **15** Yesu namusubhya naikati,"Kilisha oli anu jibhe kutyo, kulgukuba jichiile okukumisha obhulengelesi bhwona."Eile Yohana namwikilisisha. **16** Ejile amala obhatijwa Yesu nasoka mumanji, nalola, Olwile nilwiguka ku mwene. Namulola mwoyo mwelo wa Nyamuanga natuka kulwolususo lwa inguti nokufung'ama ingulu yae. **17** Lola obhulaka nibhusoka Mulwile nibhwaika,"Unu ni mwana wani unu nendele unu enikondelwa munu nage."

4 Neya Yesu natangasibhwa no mwoyo mwelu namukingya muchibhala koleleki alegejwe na shetani. **2** Ao aliga asibhile kwa nsiku makumi gana mungeta na mumwisi nongwa injala. **3** Omulegeji naja namubhwila ati,"Labha awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga gabwile amabhui ganu gabhe mikate. **4** "Tali Yesu namusubya ati, Jandikilwe omunu atakwikala kwe mikate ela, tali bhuli gambo linu elisoka mukanwa ka Nyamuanga." **5** Neya shetani namusila mumusi omwelu namta kulusolosonde lwa lyekalu, **6** na namubhwila, Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga ijunga emwalo kulwokubha jandikilwe, Kabhwila bha Malaika bhae bhaje bhakulamile na bhakwimushe na amabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kwikujula okugulu kwo kwhibhui." **7** Yesu namubhwila namubhwila lindi ati,"Jandikilwe utamulegeja Omkama Nyamuanga wao." **8** Neya, shetani namugega namusila olubhaju lwa ingulu muno namwolesha obhukama bhwona obhwechalo na makushyo gendemo gona. **9** Namubhwila, Enikuyana bhinu bhyona bhinu ukanyifukamila no kundamya." **10** Neya Yesu namubhwila ati,"Genda jao usoke anu, Shetani."Kulwokubha jandikilwe, 'Jikwiile umulamye Nyamuanga wao no kumukolela omwenela." **11** Neya, Shetani namusiga, na lola, bhamalaika nibhaja okumufulubhendela. **12** Ao Yesu onguyehwe ati Yohana agwatilwe, agendele nakinga Galilaya. **13** Asokele Nazaleti nagenda okwikala Kapelenamu, inu ilikumbalaya ya inyanja ya Galilaya, agati ye misi ja Jabhuloni na Nafutali. **14** Inu yasokene koleleki likumile linu lyaikilwe no mulagi Isaya ati, **15** "Mumusi gwa Jabhuloni no musi gwa Nafutali okulubhila inyanja, kungego ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya bhanyamaanga. **16** Abhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute bhabhulola obhwelu bhunene, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile mwilengesi lyo lufu, ingulu yebhwe obhwelu bhwabhabhonekela." **17** Okwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba okulasha na naika, Mute kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhweilie." **18** Anu aliga nalibhata kunchechekela ya inyanja ya Galilaya nalola bhamula bhabhili Simoni unu aliga natogwa Petelo, na Andeleya mumula wabho, nibhatega emitego jebhwe munyanja, kulwokubha bhaliga bhategi bha nswi. **19** Yesu nabahbwila muje mundubhe enibhakola bhategi bhabhanu. **20** Ao nao nibhasiga emitego jebhwe na nibhamulubha. **21** Yesu ao aliga achagendelela okusoka ao abhalolele bhalii bhabhili abhandi, Yakobho mwende Jebhedayo, na Yohana omumula wabho. Bhaliga bhalimulyato

amwi na Jebhedayo esemwene webhwé nibhasona emitego jebhwe. nabhabhilikila, 22 Ao nao nibhasigao obhwato bhwebhwé na nibhamulubha. 23 Yesu agendele kumala Galilaya yona neigisha mumasomelo gebhwé, neigisha emisango jo bhukama na naosha bhuili bhuwilae agati ya bhanu. 24 Emisango jae jaswillie Siliya yona na bhanu nibhabhaleta kumwene bhanu bhaliga na malwae ga bhalimbaga no bhusasi, bhanu bhaliga na masambwa na bhalilalu na bhanu bhaliga bhalemae. Yesu abhaosishe. 25 Bhanu bhamfu bhamuluhbillie okusoka Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Yelusalemu na Uyaudi no kusoka kungego ya Yolodani

5 Yesu ejile alola chise cha bhanu bhafu, naibihbata okugenda mwibhangha. Anu aliga enyanjile ansi, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujako. **2** Nafumbula omunwa gwae nabheigisha naikati, **3** "Bhana libhando bhanu bhalil bhataka bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhw. **4** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalil no bhusulumbaye, kulwokubha abhaja okusilisibhwa. **5** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalil bhafula, kulwokubha abhaja okulya omwandu gwe chalo. **6** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalil no mweko no bhwila bhwe chimali, kulwokubha abhaja okwigusibhwa. **7** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalil ne chigongo kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhona echigongo. **8** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalil ne miyo ja kisi kulwokubha abhaja okumulula Nyamuanga. **9** Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhagwatanisha kulwokubha abho abhaja okubhililikwa bhana bha Nyamuanga. **10** Bhana libhando bhanu abhanyasibhwa ku chimali, kulwokubha obhukama bha mulwile ni bhwebhw. **11** Muna libhando emwe bhanu omufumwa no kunyasibhwa, no kubhaika bhulibhubhibhi ingulu yemwe kwo lubheyi ingulu yani. **12** Mukondelewe no kusandabha kulwokubha omuyelo gwemwe ni munene ingulu mukwile. Kulwokubha nikwo kutyo abhanu bhabhanyasische abhalagi bhanu bhekae inyuma yemwe. **13** Emwe ni munyu gwe chalo. Tali omunyu gukabusha obhunule bhago, eikolekanaatiki okukola omunyu gundi gwa kisi? Payi itakubha lindi ya kisi kulwe chinu chonachona chindi, talini kweshwa anja nokulibhatwa na magulu ga bhanu. **14** Emwe ni bhwelu bhwe chalo. Omusi gunu gumbakilwe ku chima gutakwiseleka. **15** Kulwokubha abhanu bhatakukongesha olumuli nokuluta emwalo ye chikapo, tali ku nengo, neibhamuilikila bhona bhanu bhalil munyumba. **16** Musige obheweli bhwmewre bhumulike imbele ya bhanu koleleki abhanu bhabhilole ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhyakisi no kumulabha Lata Bhugenyi unu ali mulwile. **17** Mutaja kwitogelati njile okuinyamula ishelia na bhalagi. Nitejile kunyamula tali okukumisha. **18** Kulwechimali enibahbhwiati okukinga insi ne chalo okulabhaio italio egambo amwi etone limwi lya ishelia eisosibhwao amwi ya jishelia okukingao bhuli chinu chilabha chikumisibhwe. **19** Kulwejo onaona unu katasha chilagilo chitili kubhilagilo bhinu no kubheigisha abhandi okukola kutyo kabhilikilwa mulela mu bhukama bhwa mulwile. Tali unu onaona unu kajigwata no kwigisha kabhilikilwa mukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. **20** Kulwokubha enibahbhwiila obhulengelesi bhwmewre bhukalema okila obhulengelesi bhwa bhandiki na mafaisayo kulwejo mutakwingila mu bhukama bha mulwile. **21** Mwonguhye na jandikilwe kala ati, "utaja kwita na onaona unu keta ali muntambala ya indamu." **22** Tali enibahbhwiila oneone unu kamwiganilisha kubhibhi owabho ali muntambala ya indamu. Na unu kamubhwila owabho ati, 'awe uli munu unu uteile, 'kabha ali mundamu ye chinyanjo. Na onaona unu kaika ati, 'Mumumu awe'kabha ali muntambala yo mulilo gwa kajanende. (**Geenna g1067**) **23** Kulwejo labha ousosha echitambo chao kuchitambo na wichuke ati labha mumula wanyu ali na ligambo nawe. **24** Nusige echiyawna chao kuchigabhiло на umulubhe, mungwane kwamba nowanyu oyo, na ukamala uje niwo usoshe echiyawna chao. **25** Yungwana no musoko wao bhwangu, uli amwi naage munuila nimuwenda

mwibhalaja, labha jitalikuto omusoko wao katula okukusiga mumabhoko go mulamus, no mulamus akusige mumabhoko go musilikale, no weswa mulunyolo. **26** Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati, uli utakutesulilwa okukinga anu ulalila jimpilya jona jinu outongwa. **27** Mwonguywe jaikilwe ati, utabhamulomesi. **28** Tali enibhabhwilati oneone unu kamulola omugasi no kumuligila amalile kumulomela mumwoyo gwae. **29** Nalabha eliso lyao elyobhulyo elikola nuwikkujula, lisoshemo na ulyese kula nawe. Kulwokubha jikwiile akili echiumgo chimwi kumuhibili gwao chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **30** Nalabha okubhoko kwao okwebhulyo okukola wikujule, kuteme naukewse kula nawe. Kulwokubha akili echiumgo chimwi chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (**Geenna g1067**) **31** Jilomelwe ona, onaona unu kamuhilihima omugasi wae, na amuyane na inyalubha yo bhutagani. **32** Tali anye enibhabhila onaona unu kanusiga omugasi wae, jitabhee ku nsonga yo bhulomesi, kamukola mulomesi. Na unu ona kamtwala ayanibhwe inyalubha yo bhutagani ona kakola obhulomesi. **33** Nalindi munguhye yaikilwe ku bhakala, Mtaja kulaila kwo lubheyi, tali musile okulaila kwemwe ku Lata Bhugenyi. **34** Tali enibhabhwila ati, musige okulaila nakatayali, kulwo lwe, kulwokubha ni kusho ly Nyamuanga. **35** Uli hata kulwe chalo, kulwokubha niwo okwokuta echitebe cho kutajila ebhigede bhyae, Uli hata ku jelusalemi, kulwokubha ni musi gwo mukama mukulu. **36** Uli ultailala ku two mutwe gwao, kulwokubha utakutula kukola lufwili lumwi kubha luelu na kubha lwlafulu. **37** Tali amagambo gemwe gabhe, 'Chimali, chimali, Payi, payi.' kulwokubha ganu agakilao agasoka ku mujabhi. **38** Mwonguhuye jaikilwe kutya, 'eliso kwe liso, ne lino kwe lino.' **39** Tali anye enibhabhwila mutajakubhambashanya no munu mujabhi, tali omunu akakubhuma litama lyo bhulyo muindulile nelindi ona. **40** Na onaona unu kenda okugenda nawe mwibhalaja nanakutesha inkanju yao, musigile ne chifwalo chindi. **41** Na unu kakusinylilisha okulibhata nage maili imwi, genda nage maili ebhili. **42** Na kuonaona unu kakusabhma mayane, na utajakumvitibba oneone unu kaja okuyenza libhanja. **43** Mwonguhuye jaikilwe, 'Numwende omutulowanwa wao, na umujilile lisungu omusoko.' **44** Tali enibhabhwila ati, Mubhende abhasoko bhewme, mubhasabilwe bhanu abhabhajimya, **45** Koleleki mubhe bhana bhe somwana wa mulwile. Kulwo kubha kakola lisubha libhakile abhabhilibi na abhekisi, na kabhgawisisha ingubha abhabhilibi na abhekisi. **46** Kulwokubha mukabhenda bhanu abhabhenda emwe omubhona moyeloki? Angu abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhatakukolejo? **47** Na mukabhakesha abhaii bhewme eli omubhonaki ku bhandi? Angu abhanyamahanga bhatakukola kutyo? **48** Kulwejo jibheile mubhe bhalengelesi leave kutyo lata bhugenyi wa mulwile ali mulengelesi

6 Ulechukaga okulema okukola amagambo go bhulengelesi mumeso ga bhanu koleleki wiyoleshe, kulwokubha utakuja kubhona omuyelo okusoka ku lata bhugenyi unu ali mulwile. **2** Kulwejo ulasoshaga utaja kubhuma ingombi no kwikuya awe omwene lwakutyo bhaii bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi kutyo abhakola ma masomelo na mubhiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhakuye. Echimali enibhabhwila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **3** Tali awe ukasosha, okubhoko kwao okwebhumesi kutajakumenya jinu jakolwa no kubhoko kwe bhulyo, **4** Koleleki echiyanza chao chisosibhwe kwo bhitibbe. Ao niho lata Bhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhwhitebe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **5** Na anu ulabhaga nusabhwta utajakubha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhenda okwimelegulu no kusabhwta mumasomelo na mumbala je bhiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhalole. Echimali enibhabhila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **6** Tali awe, anu ousabhwta, ingila esiko. Igala omulyango, na usabhwta kolutabhusenji wao unu kalola mubhitebe kakuyana omuyelo

gwao. **7** Nanu ulabhaga nusabhwta, utajakusubhilila subhilila amagambogau gatali na nsonga lwa kutyo abhanyamahanga abhakola, kulwokubha abhiganilishati abhategelesibhwa kulwa magambo mafu ganu abhaika. **8** Kulwejo, utaja kubha lwabho, kulwokubha lata Bhugenyi wao kamenya obhukene bhawo anu oubhauchali kusabhwta kumwenene. **9** Kulwejo sabha kutya: Lata Bhugenyi unu uli mulwile, likusibhwe lisina lyao. **10** Obhukama bho bhuje, obhiganilishita bhawo bhukolekane anu muchalo lwa kutyo obhukolekana mulwile. **11** Uchiyane lelo libhona yeswe elya bhuli lunaku. **12** Uchisasile ebhikolwa bheswe lwa kutyo osona echibhafwilwa chigongo bhanu bhachikaiye. **13** Utaja kuchita mumalegejo tali uchichungule okusoka ku musoko. **14** Mkabha mubhasasila abhanu ebhhibibi byebhwe, Lata bhugenyi wao unu ali mulwile ona kakufwila chigongo emwona. **15** Tali mukalema okubhafwilwa chigongo ebhhibibi bhyebhwe, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe ona atabhafwilwa chigongo ebhhibibi bhyemwe. **16** Ingulu yago gona, ukabha usibile, utaja kwolesha obhusu bhwo bhujubhe lwa kutyo bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhasisinyala obhusu bhwebhwe koleleki abhanu bhabhamenyte kutyo bhasibhile. Echimali enikubhila bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. **17** Tali awe, ukabha usibile, ibhambaga amafuta mumutwe gwao na woshe obhusu bhawo. **18** Kulwejo itakwolesha mubhanu ati usibile, tali eibha ili Kulata Bhugenyi wao unu ali mubhwimbise. Na Lata Bhugenyi wao unu kalola mubhitebe, kakuyana omuyelo gwao. **19** Utaja kwibhikila ebhianwan bhyao awe omwenekuchalo anu jili jifufuji no bhataletale ebhinyamula, anu abhefi abhabhutula no kwibha. **20** Kulwejo awe, wibhikile ebhianwan bhyao mulwile, anu jitakutula kubhao mfufuji no bhataletale bhinu ebhinyamula, nanu bhefi bhatakutula kubhutulano kwibha. **21** Kulwokubha anu bhili ebhianwan bhyao, nio no mwoyo gwao ogubha ona. **22** Eliso ni lumuli lwo mubhili. Kulwejo eliso lyao likabha lilianga, omubhili gwona ogwijushwa no bhwelu. **23** Tali eliso lyao likabha linyamkile, omubhili gwao gwona gwijue chisute chineme. Kulwejo, ikabha obhweli bhuu bhuli munda yao ni chisute muno, ni chisute chinene ndengok. **24** Atalio no oumwi na katyali unu katula okubhakolela bheshebhugenji bhabhili, Kulwokubha kaja okumlema oumwi no kumwenda oumwi, na labha jitali kutyo kaja okwisosha ku umwi no kumugaya oundi. Mutakutula okumukolela Nyamuanga ne bhinu **25** Kulwejo enikubhila, utaja kubha no kwitimatia ingulu yo bhalame bhao, ati ouja okulyaki amwi ouja okunywaki, au ingulu yo mubhili gwao, oufwalaki. Mbe obhulame bhatakile ebhilo no mubhili bhutakile emyenda? **26** Nulole jinyonyi jinu jili mulutumba. Bhatakuyamba na bhatakugesana bhatakukumanya no kubhika mubhitala, tali LataBhugenyi wemwe unu ali mulwile kabhalisha abho. Mbe emwe mutali bhechibhalo okukila abho? **27** Niga umwi mwimwe kulwokwinyashanyasha katula okwiyongesha chita chimwi ingulu yobhulame bhae? **28** Ni kulwaki muli nokwitimata ingulu ye bhitewalo? Iganilisha ingulu yo bhwaso mu mashamba, kutyo agakula. Gatakukola milimilu nagatakutula kwifyatya. **29** Nalindi enibhabhwila, nolo Selemani mwikushyo lyae lyona atafawfawibhwe lwe limwi lyendeko. **30** Ikabha Nyamuanga nagafwafya amabhabhi mu mashamba, ganu agalama lusiku lumwin na mwejo nigesisbhma mumulilo, Mbe nikwabhwutuloki kabhfawafa emwe, emwe abhobhikilisha bhutoto? **31** Kulwejo musige kubha no bhiganilishaa nokwaika, Mbe echilyaki? mbe echiriyaki? mbe nalindi echifwalaki?" **32** Kulwokubha abhanyamaanga abhaiga amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe owamulwile kamenya kutyo omwenda ebyo byona. **33** Tali okwamba muyenje obhukene bhwae no bhulengelesi bhwae na gonagona ouyanbihwa. **34** Kulwejo, utaja kwitimatia ingulu ya mutondo, kulwokubha mutondo einyakilila eyene. Bhuli lunaku lwiile okubha nebhibhibi bhyalo olwene.

7 Utajakulamula, koleleki awona utajakulamulwa. **2** Kwa indamu inu oulamula, aona ouja okulamulwa. Na kwaindengo inu oulengelamo awona ouja okulengelwa omwo. **3** Nikulwaki ouola akakongokela kaliti kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu, Tali utakumanya liti linu lilimuliso lyao? **4** Outulatiki okwaika kuwanyu, siga nikusoshyemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao, omwanya ogwo uli na liti muliso lyao? **5** Mubheyi awe, yamba usoshyemo liti linu lilimuliso lyao, na nio ouja okulola kisi nokumusoshyamo owanyu akakongokela kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu. **6** Utajiana jimbwa chinu chili cha kisi, na utaja kujisanusisha jingulubhe jilulu imbele yajo. Kulwokubha abhaja okubhinyamula no kubhitaja mubhigele bhyajo, na lindi abhaja okukuiindika awe nokukutabhuila tabhula masinja masinja. **7** Sabhwa, ona ouyanibhwa. Iga, ona oubhona. Konona, ona oujaukgwiguliila. **8** Kuonawuna unu kasabhwana, kayanwa. Kuonawuna unu kaiga, kabhona. Nakumunu unu kakanona, kulwigi keguliliwa. **9** Angu alivo oumwvi mwimwe unu omwana wae akamusabhwaa echibhutu cho mukate kamuyana libhuyi? **10** Angu akamusabhwaa inswi, kamuyana injoka? **11** Kulwejo, ikabha emwe abhajabhi omumenya okubhayana abhana bhewme ebhiyanwa bhyakisi, Angu nibhutuloki bhunu Lata Bhugenyi wa mulwile kabhayana bhinu bhyaa kisi bhanu abhamusabhwaa omwene? **12** Kwainsonga eyo, anu owenda okolelwa chinu chonachona na bhanu bhandi aona jikwiile okubhakolela kutyo abhandi bhona, kulwokubhaeyo ni sheliya na bhalagi. **13** Mwingile okulabhila omulyango omufunde. Kulwokubha omulyango omunene na injila ni nene inu eitangasha mubhunyamuke, bhanu bhafu abbalabha kunjileyo. **14** Omulyango ni mufunde, Omulyango omufunde ni njila inu eitangasha mubhuanga na nibhanu bhatyali bhanu abhatula oilola. **15** Mwikenge na bhalagi bho lubheyi, abhaja bhafwae olwayi lwa inyabhalega, tali ni ntayani ndulu. **16** Kulwamatwasho gebhwe omuja okubhamenya. Angu abhanu abhatula okugesa amatwasho kumawa, na lindi kubhiyawba bhya mbaluti? **17** Kwo lususo olwo, kiletli lye kisi libhula matwasho gakis, tali liti libhibhi elibhula matwasho mabhibhi. **18** Liti lyekisi litakutula kutwashaa matwasho mabhibhi, na kutyo liti libhibhi litakutula kwibhula matwasho gakis. **19** Bhuliti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakis elitemwa nokweswa mumulilo. **20** Kulwejo oli, oujaokubhamenya okusokana na matwasho gabho. **21** Atali bhuli munu unu kabwila anye, Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, kengila mubhukama bhaa mulwile, tali ni uliya kakola obhulengelesi bhwa Ratabhugenyi wani unu alimulwile. **22** Bhanu bhamfu bhalibwila olusiku olwo, Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, chitasosishe obhulagi kwi sina lyao, chitasosisheko amasabwa kwisina lyao, na kwalisina lyao chakolele bhikolwa byamfu bya kulgusha? **23** Niwo enibhabhwila echimali, 'nitabhamenya emwe. Musoke kwanye, bhanu omukola obhunyamuke'. **24** Kulwejo, bhlui umwi unu kongwa emisango jani nokwikilisha kasusana nomunu omwengeso unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu ya litale. **25** Ingubha nigwa, amanji nigejula, nomuyaga nigija niguibhuma inyumba eyo, tali itatulile kugwa ansi, kulwokubha aliga yumbakilwe ingulu ya litale. **26** Tali bhuli munu unu kongwa omusango gwani nalema okugwikilisha, kasusansibhwa no munu omumumu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo musenyi **27** Ingubha nijia, amanji nigaja, nomuyaga nigija niguibhuma inyumba eyo. Nigwa, nobhunyamke bhwayo nibhubhonekana." **28** Gwamatilie okulabhaomwanya gunu Yesu amalile okuloma emisango ej, amekofiyanya nigarlugula ameigishyo gae, **29** Kulwokubha eigisishe kuti munu wobhutulo, na atabhee lwa bhandiki bhebhwe.

8 Mukatungu kanu Yesu ansi okusoka muchima, liijo enene lyamlubhile. **2** Lola, omugenge ejile no kulamya imbele yae, naikati, "Rata Bhugenyi", labha umaliliye outula okunkola nibhe

mwelu" **3** . Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwa namukunyako, naikati, "Nimaliliye. Nubhe mwelu." Ao so aosibhwe obhugenge bhiae. **4** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Lola utabhwila munu wonawona. Gwata injila yao, wiyoleshe awe omwene ku mugabhisii nausoshe echiyanya chinu Musa alagilie, kwo bhubhambasi bhiao." **5** Mumwanaya gunu Yesu akingile Kapelanaumu, Omukulu wa basilikale naja kwa, **6** namubhusha ati, "Rata Bhugenyi, omukosi wani amamile ewani afuye omubhili na ali no bhusasi bhwokulugusha." **7** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Enija okumuosa." **8** Omukulu wa basilikale namusubhya naikati, "Rata Bhugenyi, anye ntana chibhalo okukinga awe wingile munyumba yani, yaikale omusango omukosi wani keulila. **9** Kulwokubha anyone ni munu undu nilinamanaga, Nikaika kuuu "Genda kagenda, na kuundi 'Ija'omwene kaja, na kumukosi wani,'Kola kutyo,' no omwene kakola kutyo" **10** Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile ongwa ago, alugusibhwe nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha, "Echimali enibhabhwila ati, Nchali kulola omunu welikisha Iwaunu mu Israeli. **11** Enibhabhwila ati, abhamfu bhalija okusoka mubhutuluka na mubhugwa, bhalinyanja amwi na Ibulaimu, Isaka, na Yakobo, mubhukama bhaa mulwile. **12** Tali abhana bho bhukama bhalayeshwa muchisute cha anja, any chilibha echillio no kuguguna ameno. **13** "Yesu namubhwila Omukulu wa basilikale, "Genda! Iwakutyo wamalile okwikilisha, na jikolekane kutyo kwawe." Nomukosi wao eulisibhwa omwanya ogwo. **14** Mukatungu Yesu nakinga munyumba ya Petero, namulolo nyabhuco wa Petero amamile Ali mulwae wo muswija. **15** Yesu namukunyako okubhoko kwa, no muswija nigunguwa. nemuka namba okumufulubhendela. **16** Yejile yakinda kegolo, bhanu bhamfu nibhamulasa Yesu bhanu bhaliga nibhanyansibhwa na masabwa. Nagabhilimya amasabwa na bhanu bhaliga bhalwae nabheulisha. **17** Kulwejo kutyo jakumiye jinu jaikilwe na Isaya omulagi, "Omwene ejile okugega amalwae geswe no bhalenga bweswe obhechinyamwoyo. **18** Ejile Yesu alola elikofyanya limwiindileko, nasosha obhwiombolo bhaa kuja olubhala olundi olwainyanja ya Gallilaya. **19** Neya omwandiki namujako namubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, enikulubha wonawona anu ulaja." **20** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Bhinyabhunga bhina amobho, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina masuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atanwa wakumamya mutwe gwaee." **21** Omwiigisibhwa oundi namubhwila ati, "Rata Bhugenyi, nyikilisisha okwamba nije okumusika lata wani. **22** "Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Ndubha, ubhasiga abhafu bhasike abhafu bhebhwe." **23** Yesu ejile engila mubhwato, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamulubha mubhwato. **24** Lola, nigwiula omuyaga ingulu ya inyanja, nobhwtu nibhufundikilwa na makonjo. Nawe Yesu aliga amamile. **25** Abheigisibhwa nibhaja kumwene nibhamwimusha nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi, chikishe eswe, echilebhelela okufwa!" **26** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwaki omubhaya, emwe abhelikisha etilu?" Nio nemuka nagugonya omuyaga na inyanja. Ndiya ndibha etole enene, **27** Abhalume nibhagwatwa ne chiobho nibhaikati, "Omunu unu alikutiki, nolo omuyaga na inyanja ebhimungwa omwene?" **28** Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga ejile olubhala olundi lwe chalo cha Magadala, bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatangasibhwa na masabwa nibhabhugangana nage. Bhaliga nibhasoka mumakabhlili na bhaliga nibhakola inyogele muno, indengo ati aliga achachalio unu atula kunjila eyo. **29** Lola, nibhasekana nibhaikati, "Chinaki echokukola kwawe, Mwana wa Nyamuanga? Wijilanu okuchinyashya omwanya gwese guchali kukinga?" **30** Awo lyaliga liijo enene elyajingulubhe nililebhwa, Ali Atali kula nanu bhaliga bhlili, amasabwa. **31** nigagendelela okumusabhwaa Yesu nigaiakati, "Ukachilamula okusokako, chisile mwijo lya jingulubhe." **32** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mugende!" Amasabwa nigasokako nigaja kungulubhwe. Lola, liijo lyona ndyolomoka okusoka muchima okutebhela munyanja na lyona

ndifwila mumanji omwo. **33** Abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe nibhabhilima. Bhejile bhaja mumusi nibholesha bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekana, ingulu ya jinu jabhona Abhalume bhanu bhaliga bhalu na masabwa. **34** Lola, omusi gwona niguja okubhonana na Yesu. Bhejile bhamulola, nibhamusabhwu asoke mumukowa gwebhwe.

9 Yesu nengila mubhwato, nambuka nakinga mumusi gunu ekalamoga. **2** Lola, nibhamuletela omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili amamibhwe kwigodolo. ejile alola elikisha lyebhwe, Yesu namuhbwu omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili, "Mwana wani, ubhe na likondelelwa, Ebhibihibi bhyao bhyeswalililwa" **3** Lola, Amwi ya bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kafuma" **4** Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe naikati, "Kulwaki omwiganiilisha amabhibhi mumyoyo jemwe? **5** Nichinuki chinu chili changu okwaikati, "Ebhibihibi bhyao bhyeswalililwa' angu okwaikati,' Imelegulu ulibhate? **6** Nawe mumenye ati, Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo obhokusasilia ebhibihibi..."aikile ago kuunu aliga afuye omubhili, imelegulu, gega ligodolo lya, ugende ika ewao?" **7** Niwo omunu ulyia nemelegulu nagenda mumusi gwae. **8** Elikofanya lyejile lyalola ago, nibhalugulu nibhamulasa Nyamuanga, unu ambhayanile obhutulo obhwo abhanu. **9** Mbe Yesu ejile akalabhaokusaka o, namulola omunu unu atogwaga Matayo, unu aliga enyanjile olubhaju lunu abhalipisha bho bhushulu. Namubhwila ati, "Ndubha anye" Nemelegulu namulubha. **10** Yesu ejile enyanja koleleki alye ebhilyo munyumba, nibhaja abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhamfu na bhajabhi nibhakobhela okulya amwi na Yesu na bheigisibhwu bhae. **11** Niwo Amafasilayo gejile olola kuty, nibhabhakolela abheigisibhwu bhae ati, "Kulwaki omwiigisha wemwe kalya ebhilyo amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhajabhi?" **12** Yesu ejile ongwa ago, omwene naikati,"Abhanu bhanu bhalu bhaanga bhatakwendu mulagusi, tali bhanu bhalu bhalwae. **13** Jibheile Mugende mujokwiigila insonga yendemo, "Enenda echigongo na siyo chiyanwa" Kulwokubha nejile, ti kubhalengelesi okuta, tali kubhebbihibbi. **14** Niwo abheigisibhwu bha Yowana nibhamujako nibhaikati, "Kulwaki eswe na mafalisayo echisibha, nawe abheigisibhwu bhaao bhatakusibha?" **15** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Enibhusha abhaelegesha bha mutwasi abhatula okujubha anu omutwasi kabha alinabho? Nawe jinsiku jiliingka anu Rata omutwasi aligegwa okusoka kwebhwe, niwo bhalisibha. **16** Atalio omunu unu kata echilepa cho mwenda omuyaya ku mwenda gwa kala, echilepa echitemuka okusoka ku mwenda na ngutemuka muno. **17** Bhalatio bhanu bhanu abhatula omuvinyo omuyaya muchinu echo muvinyo gwa kala, bhakechula nibhakola, olwai olutemuka, omuvinyo ogusokamo nolwai olunyamuka. Kulwejo, ogutulwa omuvinyo omuyaya mu lwai oluyaya na bhyona ebhibha bhianga. **18** Omwanya gunu Yesu abhabhwilaga emisango ejo, lola, omukulu umwi owemilimu naja nalanya imbele yae, Naikati, "Omuhansha wani kama okufwa woli anu, nawe ija uteko okubhoko kwao na kasubha okulola lindi, **19** Niwo Yesu Nemelegulu na mulubha na bheigisibhwu bhae ona. **20** Lola, omugasi unu aliga naulula amanyinga kwo mwanya gwa miyaka kumi ne bhili, naja yeji na Yesu nakunyako olubhala lwo mwenda gwa Yesu. **21** Kulwokubha aikilati,"Labha ndakunyako omwenda gwae, any eniulila." **22** Yesu nainduka namulola namubhwila ati, "Muyala, siga kufwa mwyo, elikilisha lya lyakukola wiulle,"No mwanya ogwo ogwo omugasi oyo neulisibhwu omwanya ogwo. **23** Yesu ejile akinga munyumba yo mukulu we milimu, abalolele abhabhumi bhwa jinkuli ne bhise bhyo bhanu bhaliga nibhasekana. **24** Omwene naikati, "Musoke anu, kulwokubha omuyala unu achali kufwa, tali amamile. Nawe abhene nibhamuseka nokumugaya. **25** Na bhanu bhaulusibhwu

anja, omwene nengila munda namugwata okubhoko omuyalakaji nemuka. **26** Emisango jinu nijikumuka mumusi gwona. **27** Niwo Yesu aliga nalabhaokusaka awo, bhalume bhabhili bhaofu nibhamulubha. Nibhasekana kwo bhulaka nibhaikati,"Echisabhu uchifwile chigongo, Omwana wa Daudi." **28** Akatungu kanu Yesu akingile mumusi, abhaofu bhaliya nibhamujako. Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Okwikilisha ati enitula okola?" Nibhamusubhyati "Nichimali, Ratabhugenyi" **29** Niwo Yesu nakunyako ameso gebhwe naikati,"Najikolekane kutyo kwimwe Iwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe lili" **30** Ameso gebhwe negegulwa. Niwo Yesu nabhabomelesha nabhalagilia naikati,"Mwiyangalile munu wona wona ataja kumenya omusango gunu." **31** Tali abhanu bhanu bhabhili nibbagenda nibhalasha emisango jinu mbaia jona ejomusi. **32** Niwo abhalume bhaliya bhabhili bhejile okugenda jebhwe, Lola, omunu umwi mutita unu aliga alinyilwe na masabwa nasiila ku Yesu. **33** Amasabwa gejile omusokako, omunu oyo omutita namba okuloma. Lijo nililugula nilyaikati,"Jinu jichiliga kubhoneyekana mu Israeli. **34** Nawe Amafasilayo bhaliga nibhaikati,"Kubhakulu bha masabwa, kahbilimya amasabhwu" **35** Yesu nagenda mumisi na mubhijiji. Nagendelela okwiigisha mumekofyanisho, nalasha echigambo cho bhukama, no kwilishaa amalwae ga bhuli mbaga nobhulenga bhwu bhuli mbaga. **36** Ejile alola ebhise bhyo bhanu, nabhasasila, kulwokubha bhyanyakile no kufwa mumyoyo. Bhaliga bhalu kuti nyabhalega jinu jitana mulefi. **37** Nabhabhwila abheigisibhwu bhae."Ebhipeswa ni bhyamfu, Tali abhakosi nibho abhatilu. **38** Kulwejo bhangu mumusabhwu Ratabhugenyi we bhigeswa, koleleki atume abhakosi mubhigeswa bhyae."

10 Yesu nabhabhiliikila abheigisibhwu bhae ekumi na bhabhili nabhabaya obhutulo ingulu ya masabwa amachafu, okugagonya no kugabhlilima no kwilishaa bhuli mbaga jo bhunyoke na malwae ga bhuli mbaga. **2** Amasina ga jintumwa ekumi nebhilli niganu. Elyokwamba Simeoni (unu katogwa lindi Petero), na Andeleana mumula wabho, Yakobo omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yowana omumula wabbho: **3** Philipo, na Balitolomayo, Thomaso, na Matayo omulipisha wo bhushulu, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, na Tadeo, **4** Simoni mkananayo, na Yuda iskarote, unu amuliliye iniku. **5** Bhanu ekumi na bhabhili Yesu abhatumile. Omwene abhalagiliye naikati, "Mtaja kugenda any bhekae abhanyamaanga na mutaja kwingga mumisi ja bhasamalia. **6** Tali Mugende ku nyabhalega jinu jibuhile ejamunyumba ya Isilaeli. **7** Nanu mulagendaga, mulashega mwaikaoti, obhukama bhwu mulwile bhwafogee." **8** Mwiulishega abhalwae, musulule abhafuye, muhoshe abhebhigenge na mubhiliimyega amasambwa. Mulamiye bhusa, musoshe bhusa. **9** Mutaja kugega jijahabhu, jialumasu nolo shaba mumifuko jemwe. **10** Mutaja kugega mufuko mulugendo lwemwe, nolo myenda jindi, ebhilato nolo nsimbo, kulwokubha omukosi jimwiile ebhilyo bhyae. **11** Mumusi gwona gwona nolo chijiji chinu mulajamo, muyenje unu engene mwiyanje ewae kukinga anu mulenda osubhayo. **12** Anu mulengila munyumba mukeshega, Ikabha inyumba iile, Omulembe gwemwe musokewo nagwo. **14** Na bhanu bhalisiga okubhalamila emwe nokulema okutegelesha emisango jemwe, omwanya gunu omwimuka munyumba nolo mumusi ogwo, mwikukumule oluteli kubhigele bhyemwe ao. **15** Echimali enibhabhwila ati, ejibha jili ja nsonga okukila emisi ja Sodoma na Gomola olusiku lwa indamu kukila omusi ogwo **16** Mwangalile, enibhatuma kuti nyabhalega agati ye misege je mwila, kulwejo mubhe bhengeso lwa injoka na bhafula lwa inguti. **17** Mubhe bhengeso na bhanu, bhalibasila mumabhalaja, na bhalu bhabhuma mumasomelo. **18** Na muliletu imbele ya bhakulu na bhakama kulwa lisina lyani, kuti bhubbambasi kubhene na kubhanu bha bhanyamahanga. **19** Omwanya gunu

bhalabhabheelesha, mutaja kwitimata nikutiki amwi nichinuki chinu mulaloma, kulgokubha echinu chokuloma omuyanwa kumwanya ogwo. **20** Kulwokubha atali emwe bhanu mulaloma, tali Omwoyo gwa Rata wemwe kaloma munda yemwe. **21** Omuili alimukila omuili wae okumwita, na lata kumwana wae. Abhana bhalimukila abhebbusi bhebhwe, nibhabhabkolelo olufu. **22** Nemwe mulibhiilwa na bhuli munu ingulu ya lisina lyani. Nawe unu alikomesha okukingila obhutelo omunu oyo alichunguka. **23** Omwanya gunu bhalibha Anna mumusi gunu, mubhilimile mumusi gunu ogulubha, echimali enibhabhwila ati, mtakubha mugendele mumisi jona eja Isilaeli achali kusubha Omwana wa Adamu. **24** Omwigisibhwa atali mukulu okukila omwigisha wae, nolo omugaya unu ali ingulu yesebehugenyi wae. **25** Jiile omwigisibhwa abhe kutyu ali omwigisha wae, no mukosi lwe Sebhugenyi wae. Ikabha bhamuhilikiye Ratabhugenyi wa inyumba Belzabulu, ni kwandengoki abhamugaya omwene na inyumba yae! **26** Kulwejo mutaja kubhobhaya abho, kulwokubha litalio misango gunu gutalisululwa, nalitali linu liselekele linu litalibhulika. **27** Chinu echibhabhwila muchisute, muchaike mubhwelu, na chinu mulongwa na matwi gemwe, muchilashe ingulu ya inyumba. **28** Mutobhaya bhanu abheta omubhili nawe bhatana bhutulo bhwa kwita mwoyo. Mubhae unu katulao okusingalisha omubhili no mwoyo eliya nyombe. (**Geenna g1067**) **29** Enibhusha, kasuku ebbili bhatakugusibhwa kwa chapa ntilu? Nolo kutyu atalio unu katula okugwa ansi tali Ratabhugenyi wemwe kumenya. **30** Nawe nolo obhukumi bhwa jimfwili jemwe jibhalilwe. **31** Mutaja kubha na bhubha, kulwokubha muta echibhalo okukila jikasuku nyamfu. **32** Kulwejo bhuli munu unu akanyikilisha imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimkilishia imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. **33** Nawe unu alinyigana imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwigana imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. **34** Mutetogelati njile kuleta omulembe muchaloh. Nitejile kuleta mulembe, tali obhulemo. **35** Kulwokubha njile okuta omunu alwane ne semwene, no muyaala na nyilamwene, no mukvelima na nyahuko wae, **36** Omusoko wo munu bhalibha abhanu bhaikewae. **37** Omwene unu kenda esemwene amwi nyila mwene okukila anye oyo atanyingene. Na unu kenda omusigaji au omuyala wae okukila anye oyo atanyingene. **38** Omwene unu ataligega omusalabha no kundubha any atanyingene. **39** Omwene unu alyenda okuyenja obhulame alibhubhusha. Nawe unu alibhusha obhulame ingulu yani alibhubhona. **40** Omwene unu alibhakuma kabha akumile anye, na unu alabhaankumile any kabha amukumile unu antumile anye. **41** Na unu alamukuma omulagi kulwokubha ni mulagi alibhona omuyelo gwo mulagi. Na unu alimukuma omunu omulengelesi kulwokubha ni mulengelesi alibhona omuyelo gwo munu omulengelesi. **42** Wona wona unu alamanya oumwi wa bhalela bhanu, nolo chikombe chimwi cha manji go kunywa amanyiliye, kulwokubha omwene Ni mwiigisibhwa, echimali enibhabhwila ati, omwene atakubhulwa kwa njila yona unu omuyelo gwae.”

11 Ejile Yesu okubhabwila abheigisibhwa bhae akumi na bhabhili emukile nagenda omwigisha no kulasha mumisi jebhwe, **2** na Yowana ali mwibhoelo ejile ongwa ebhikolwa bhya Kristo, natuma omusango okulabnila abheigisibhwa bhae, **3** na nibhamubhusha ati, “Awe nawe unu kaja, angu aliyo oundi chimulinde?” **4** Yesu nasubhya naikati, kubhene “Mugende mujomubhwa Yowana ganu omulola na ganu omungwa. **5** Abhanu bhanu bhatakulola abhabhona okulola, abhalema abhalibhata, abhagenge abhaosibhwa, abhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa lindi, abhafuye abhasululwa bhali bhaanga, na bhanu abhakena abhalasibhwa emisango Jo bhwhana. **6** Ana libhando unu takwitmata ingulu yani. **7** Akatungu kanu abhanu bhanu nibhemuka,

Yesu namba okwaika na liijo ingulu ya Yowana, “Niki chinu mwajije okulola mwibhala lisaunga ndisingisibhwa no muyaga? **8** Nawe niki chinu mwajije okulola omunu afwae ebhifiwalo bhyololo? Nichimali, bhanu abhabfala ebhifiwalo bhyololo bhekae munyumba ja bhakama. **9** Tali mwajije okulola ki-Omulagi? Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, nokukila Omulagi. **10** Unu niwe andikiwe, ‘Lola, namulagilia omukosi wani imbele yo bhusu bwao, unu kachuma injila yao imbele yao. **11** Anye enibhabhwila echimali, mubhamwi bhanu bhebhuywe abbagasi atalio unu Ali mukulu okukila Yawana Omubhatija. Nawe unu alimutilo mubhukama bhwa mulwile n mukulu okukila omwene. **12** Okusoka munsiku ja Yowana Omubhatija okukinga woli, obhukama bhwa Mulwile ni bhwamanaga, na bhanu bha managa, abhabhugega kwa managa. **13** Kulwokubha abhalagi ne bhilagilo, bhaliga nibhalaga okukinga ku Yowana. **14** Na labha mwimaliye okwikilisha, unu niwe Eliya, unu alija. **15** Unu ali nokutwi kwokugwa nongwe. **16** Nilususanyishe naki olvibhulo lunu? Nichijekanyo cha bhana bhanu abhashana kulubhala Iwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile nokubhikilana, **17** nibhaikati, Chabbahumiyel olukuli mutabhinile. Challie, emwe mutualilile’ **18** Kulwokubha Yowana ejile atalyaga mukate nolo kunywa omuvinyo, nibhaikati, ‘Ana lisabwa.’ **19** Omwana wa Adamu ejile nalya nokunywa nibhaikati, ‘Lola’ nimunu muli na munywi, omusani wa bhatobheshu bho bhushulu na abhebhibili! Nawe obhwengeso obhusululwa kwe bhikolwa bhyae.” **20** Yesu namba okugonya emisi munu ebhikolwa bhyo kulgusuba bhyakolwaga, kulwokubha bhaliga bhachali kuta, **21** Jilikubhona awe, Kolazini, Jilikubhona awe Betisaida! Lwakutyo ebhikolwa bhikulu gakakolekene Tilo na Sidoni ganu gakolekana anu, bhakabhee bhatee kala kwo kufwala amagunila no kwisinga lifu. **22** Nawe ilibha okwikomesha kwa Tilo na Sidoni olusiku Iwa indamu yao. **23** Awe, Kapelanaumu, owitogela ati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwile? Payi ultilemushwa okukinga nyombe. Lwakutyo ku Sodoma bhyakakolekene ebhikolwa bhikulu, kutyo gakolekana kwawe, yakabheeo okukinga lelo. (**Hades g86**) **24** Oli enaika nawe ati jakabhee nyangu ku chalo cha Sodoma okwimelegulu olusiku Iwa indamu okukila awe. **25** Mumwanya ogwo Yesu naikati, “Enikukuya awe, Rata, Ratabhugenyi wo Olwile ne Chalo, kulwokubha wabbaselekele Emisango jinu abhobhwenge na bhengeso, nugasulula kubhanu bhatabhaga na bhwenge, Iwa bhanu abhalela. **26** Rata Iwakutyo jakukondee mumeso gao. **27** Emisango jona nayanibhwe okusoka ku Rata. Atalio unu kamumenya Omwana tali Rata, na atalio unu kamumenya Rata tali Omwana, na wona wona unu Omwana ana elyenda lyo kumusululila. **28** Muje kwanye, bhanu bhona omunyansibhwa no kusitoelwa ne migugu misito, anye enibhafung’amy. **29** Mugege ingulwema yani na mwiigile okusoka kwanye, kulwokubha anye nilimwololo na mufula wo mwoyo no mubhona okufung’ama mumyoyo jemwe. **30** Kulwokubha ingulwema yani ni nyololo no mugugu gwani ni mwangu.

12 Omwanya ogwo Yesu agendele kulusiku Iwa isabhato alabihle mumabwi. Abheigisibhwa bhae bhaliga bhalumilwe omweko nibhamba okufuna ebhyangala nokulya. **2** Nawe Amatalisayo bhejile okulola kutyu, nibhamubhwa ati Yesu “Lola abheigisibhwa bhaao kutyu abhatambuka ebhilagilo abhakala jinu jitele olusiku Iwa Isabhato”. **3** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Mchali kusoma kutyu Daudi akolele, omwanya gunu alumilwe omweko, amwi na bhanu bhanu aligaalinabho? **4** Lwakutyo engiye munyumba ya Nyamuanga nalya emikate ja bhagabhis, jinu jaliga jitamwiile omwene okujilya na bhanu aliga anabho, na kutyo jaliga jiile ku Bhagabhis? **5** Muchali kusoma mubhilagilo ati, kulusiku Iwa Isabhato abhagabhis munda ya iyekalu abhaikaya

Isabhato, nawe bhatana chikayo? 6 Nawe enaika kwemwe ati, unu alimukulu okukila liyekalu alyanu. 7 Mwakabhee nimumenya inu obhugajulo bhwayo nik, enenda echigongo ntakwenda echitambo; mutakabhalamuye bhanu bhatana ntambala, 8 Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu nuwe Omukama wa Isabhato.” 9 Neya Yesu nasokao nagenda mulikofanyisho lyebhwe. 10 Lola aliga alio omunu aliga afuye okubhoko. Amafalisyao nigamubhusha Yesu, nibhamubhusha ati, “Enibhusha jile okwiulisha olusiku lwa Isabhato?” koleleki bhabhone okumusitaka kwo kukola ebbihibibi. 11 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Niga umwi mwimwe, unu kabha ali na inyabhalega imwi, na inyabhalega eyo nigwa mulyobho olusiku lwa Isabhato, mutamugwata kwa managa mumusosha mulyobho? 12 Enibhusha niki chinu echainsonga, okukila, itali okukila inyabhalega! Kulwao jile okukola ejakasi kulusiku lwa Isabhato.” 13 Neya Yesu namubhwila omunu oyo ati, “Golola okubhoko kwoo” Nakugolola, nikubhona nikwiulila, lwo kundi. 14 Nawe Amafalisyao nibhauluka anja nibhakola echenge echokwenda okumusimagisha nibhagenda anja okuloma bhatasikene nage. Bhaliga nibhayenja okumwit. 15 Yesu ejile amenya elyo nasokao awo. Bhanu bhamfu nibhamulubha, nabhaosha bhona. 16 Nabhalagilila bhataja kumukola akamenyekana kubhandi, 17 koleleki chikumile echimali, chinu chaliga chaikilwe no mulagi Isaya, naikati, 18 Lola, omukosi wani unu nauye, omwedwa wani, kumwene omwoyo gwani ogukondelelwa. Nilita Omwoyo gwani ingulu yae, na kalasha indamu Kubhanyamaanga. 19 Atakunyanka nolo kulila kwa managa; atalio munu alyugwa obhulaka bwgae munjila. 20 Atalilifuna lisunga linu lyatikile; atalisimya lutambi lwona lwona lunu olwituha ingesi, okukinga anu aliletela indamu yo bhusingi. 21 Amaanga galibha nobhuigi kwisina lya. 22 Omunu umwi aliga alimuofu na ali mutita, unu aliga agwatwilwe na masabhwaa naletwa imbele ya Yesu. Namuosa, amwi Iwakutyo aliga ali mutita aloome no kulola. 23 Liijo lyona nillulgula nilyaikati, “Legundo omunu unu niwe omwana wa Daudi?” 24 Nawe omwanya gunu Abhafalisayo bhejile bhongwa echilugusho echo, nibhaikati, “Omunu unu atakusoshako amasabhwaa kwa managa gae tali kumanaga ga Belzebuli, omukulu wa masabhwaa. 25 “Nawe Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe nabhabhwila ati,”Bhuli bhukama bhunu bhugabahnyikile obhwene obhunyamuka, na bhuli musi amwi bhuli nyumba inu eigabahnyika eyene itakusimbagilila. 26 Ikabba Shetani, namusoshako Shetani, menya kebhuma omwene, 27 Nikutiki obhukama bhwae obhwimelegulu? Akasoshako amasabwaa kwa managa ga Belizabuli, abhaembawhemwe abhagasoshako kwa njila yaga? Kwo kulubha linu bhalibba bhalamusi bhemwe. 28 Na labha enisoshako amasabwaa kwa managa go Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga, mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwaja kwimwe. 29 No munu katula atiki okwingila munyumba yo munu wa managa nokwibha, bila kumuhoya awamanaga okwamba? Niwo kebha ebbinu bhyae okusoka munyumba ya. 30 Wona wona unu atali amwi nanye chitasikene, na unu atakukumanya amwi nanye oyo kanyalambula. 31 Kulwejo enaika kwimwe, bhuli chibhibbi no kugaya abhanu bhalisasilwa, tali okumugaya Omwoyo Mwelu bhatalisasilwa. 32 Na wona wona alyaika omusango kutasikene no Mwana wa Adamu, elyo aliasilwa. Nawe unu alyaika atasikene no Mwoyo Mwelu, oyo atalisasilwa, muchalo munu, nolo bhunu bhulija. (aiōn g165) 33 Amo ukole lit ikuuba lyekisi na matwasho galyo gakis, amo uyanmule lit na matwasho galyo, kulwokubha lit elimenyekana kwa matwasho galyo. 34 Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka, emwe muli bhabhibhi, omutula atiki okwaika emisango jakisi? Kulwokubha omunwa oguloma guna agasoka mumwuyo. 35 Omunu wo bhwana mwibhikilo lwo mwoyo gwae agasokamo agobhwana, no munu omubhikilo mwibhikilo lya elyobhunyamuke, echisokamo echibhibhi. 36 Enibhabhwila ati kulusiku lwa indamu

abhanu bhalisosha olubhala lwa bhuli musango gwo bhwana gunu bhaikile. 37 Kulwokubha kwe misango jao oubaliliwa obhulengelesi na kwemisango jao oulamulwa.” 38 Nibheya agati ya bhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaikati, “Mwiigisha, echenda okulola echilugusho okusoka kwawe.” 39 Nawe Yesu nasubhya naikati, “Olwibhulo olujabhi olwobhusiani, echenda echilugusho. Nawe chitalio chilugusho chinu chilisobhwa tali echilugusho cha Yona omulagi. 40 Na Iwakutyo omulagi Yona ekae munda ya inswi nene kwo mwanya gwa nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta, kutyo nikwo Omwana wa Adamu alibha munda yo mwoyo gwa inside nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta. 41 Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu imbele ya indamu amwi olwibhulo lwa bhanu bhanu na bhalichilamula. Kulwokubha bhatee kwo kulasha kwa Yona, lola, omunu umwi mukulu okukila Yona alyanu. 42 Omukama omugasi owamumalimbe alimuka mundamdu amwi na bhanu bho Iwibhulo lunu nalulamula. Ejile okusoka kubhutelo bhwe chalo naja okungwa obhwengeso bwa Selemanni, Lola, omunu umwi okukila Selemanni alyanu. 43 Omwanya gunu lisabhwaa libhibhi elimusokako omunu, elilabha anu gatali manji ndiyenya owokuumula, nawe litakubhona 44 Eliiya nilyaikati, ‘enisubha munyumba yani inu niskekelemo.’ Likasubha ndisanga inyumba ikukumbile imaliliye. 45 Eligenda ndileta agandi amasabhwaa Saba ganu galimabhibhi okukila elyo, nigekalao gona. No bhutulo obhubha bhubhibhi okukila obhwokwamba. Kutyo nikwo jilibha kulwibhulo lunu olunyamuke. 46 Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga naloma na liijo lola, nyilamwene na bhamula bhabhwo bhemefeguy anja, nibhendaga okuloma nage. 47 Omunu umwi namubhwila ati, “Lola nyokomwana na bhamula bhanya bhalianja, abhenda okuloma nawe.” 48 Nawe Yesu namusubhya unu ejile okumubhwila, “Mayi wani niga? na bhamula bhasu nibhaga?” 49 Nasomelesha ku bhegisibhwa bhae naikati, “Lola, bhanu nibho bhamayi na bhamula bhasu! 50 Kulwokubha wona wona unu kakola ebhyo Rata wani wa mulwile kenda, omunu oyo niwe omula wasu, omuyala wasu na mayi wani.”

13 Kulunaku olwo Yesu asokele ika najokwinyanja kunchechekela yo mwalo. 2 Ebhise bhyamfu bhy a bhanu nibhimiinda, nengila muhbwato nenyanya omwo. echise cha bhanu bbona nibhemelegulu kunchechekela yo mwalo. 3 Yesu naika nabho magambo mamfu kwe brijiejkanyo, Naikati, “Lola omuyambi agendele okuyamba. 4 Anu aliga nayamba ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa eyeiyi nakunjila jinyonyi nijija nijijila. 5 Ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa ingulu ya litale, ajo jitabhwene mayalu go kujuya. Ao na o nijesbhuka kulwokubha amayalu galiga galimatilu. 6 Nawe lisubha lyejile okusokayo nilijocha kulwokubha jitabaha na misi, nijuma. 7 Ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa agati ya amati gamawa. Amati gamawa nigaleya ingulu nigajifundilisha. 8 Ebhiyambwa ebbindi nibhigwa mumayalu gakisi nijibhula ebhiyambwa, ejindi okusaga egana, ejindi makumi mukaga nejindi makumi gasatu. 9 Unu ali nokutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. 10 Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamujuko nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, “Kulwaki ouloma nebhise kwe brijiejkanyo?” 11 Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, Muyanibhwe echibhalo chokumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa mulwile, nawe abhene bhatayanilwe. 12 Nawe wona wona unu anacho, omwene kongesibhwa kukila echo, na kabhona amatundo manene. Nawe unu atanacho nolo chinu anacho katesibhwa. 13 Kulwejo eniloma nabho kwebhiejekanyo kulwokubha nolo abhalola, bhatalola echimali. Nolo kutyo abhongwa bhataja kungwa na kumenya. 14 Obhulagi bhwa Isaya bhukumiye kubhene, bhunu obhwaikati, “Mulongwaga mungwe, nawe kwansonga yona yona mtakusombokelwa; omwanya gunu omulola mubhone okulola, nawe kwa nsongna yona yona musige kumenya. 15

Ne emioyo ja bhanu bhanu jabhee chisute, jikomee okungwa, nabhaongelesishe ameso gebhwé, koleleki bhasige okulola kwa meso gebhwé, au okungwa kwa matwi gebhwé, nolo kumenya kwe miyo jebhwé, kulwejo bhakanyindukiye anye lindi, nakabhaosishe.¹⁶ Kulwejo ameso gemwe gabhonekewe, kulwokubha agalola, na matwi gemwe kubha agongwa.¹⁷ Echimali enibhabhwila abhalagi bhamfu na bhanu bhalengelesi bhaliga nibhesigombela okugalola amagambo ganu omulola emwe, na bhatatulile kugalola. Bhesigombela okungwa amagambo ganu omungwa, bhatagouhye.¹⁸ Oli mutgeleshe echijejekanyo cho tuyambi.¹⁹ Omwanya gunu wona wona unu kongwa omusango gwo bhukama nailema okulimanya, niwo omusoko kaja nokumusakula chinu chiyambilwe munda yo mwyo gwae. Chinu nichiyambwa chinu chayambilwe ayeyi na injila.²⁰ Unu ayambilwe kulutale ni unu onguhye omusango nagulamila kwo kukondelewa.²¹ Achali kubha namisi munda yae, tali kekomesha kwo mwanya mufui. Omwanya gunu okunyansibhwá kukaja kulwomusango kekujula ao nao.²² Unu ayambilwe agati ya mati gamawa, unu niunu kongwa omusango nawe jinyako ja kuchalo nokujigwa no bhunibhi obhulinjyasha ligambo elyo litaja kwibhula matwasho.^(aiōn g165)²³ Unu ayambilwe mumayalu ga kisi, unu ni unu kongwa emisango nokujisombokelwa. Unu niwe kebhula amatwasho no kugendelela okwibhula okulika egana ejindi makumi mukaga, ejindi makumi gasatu"²⁴ Mbe, Yesu nabhayana echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanisibhwá no munu unu ayambilwe imbibho ya kiss mwisambu lyaе.²⁵ Nawe abhanu bhejile okuongela, omusoko wae naja ona nayamba amagogologolo agati ya jingano neya nagenda jae.²⁶ Omwanya gwejile gwatalbhao jingano jejile omele njamba okusosha amatwasho gajo, niwo na magologolo ona nigabhonekana ona.²⁷ Abhakosi bha kanya esamba nibhaja nibhamubhwila ati, "Ratabhugenyl, utayamble jimbibho jakisi mwibhwi lyaо? Jabhakutiki woli lina amagogologolo?²⁸ Nabhabhwila ati, Omusoko niwe akola kutyо: "Abhakosi nibhamubhwila ati, "Kulwejo owenda chigende chijogakula?"²⁹ Owaliwhu naikati, "Payi, omwanya gunu omugakula amagogologolo omuluka na ingano.³⁰ Musagise gakulile amwi okuringa mwigesia. Omwanya gwa ligesa enaika kubhagesi ati, "Mwambe okukula amagogologolo mugabhyoe mafuta mafuta mugache, nawe mukumanye ingano muchitala chani."³¹ Neya Yesu nabhasosisha echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanisibhwá no munu unu ayambilwe imbibho ya iyaladali inu omunu agegele nayiyamba mwibhwi lyaе.³² Imbibho inu kuchimali ninoto okukila jimbibho ejindi jona. Nawe ikamela eibha nene okukila jona mumugunda, elibha eti, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njijogwako njumbakako amasuli ku matabhi galvo."³³ Nabhabhwila echijejekanyo echindi lindi. "Obhukama bhwa mulwile bhuli kuti chifwihuya inu yagegibhwe no mugas naisha kundengo esatu munshano okuringa jifwimbe.³⁴ Ago gona Yesu agaikile muchishe cha bhanu kwe bhijejekanyo. Bila bhijejekanyo ataikile nabho chonachona.³⁵ Inu aliga ilikutya chinu chaliga chamalilwe okwaikwa okulabhila kumulagi chibhone okukumila, anu aikile, "Enifumbula omunwa gwani kwe bhijejekanyo. Nilyaika amagambo ganu galiga gaselekelwe kubhwambilo bhwo bhumogi bhwe Chalo."³⁶ Neya Yesu nasiga ebbise bya bhanu nagenda ika. Abheigisibhwá bhae nibhamujako nibhaikati, "Chisombolele echijejekanyo cho mwata mwibhwi."³⁷ Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Unu kayamba jimbibho Jo bhwana Ni Mwana wa Adamu.³⁸ Libhwi ni chalo; na jimbibho je kisi, bhanu ni bhanu bho bhukama. Omwata ni bhanu bho omusoko, no musoko unu ajiyambile ni nyakusheta.³⁹ Okugesa ni bhutelo bhwe chalo, na abhagesi ni bhamalaika.^(aiōn g165)⁴⁰ Lwakutyo omwata ogukumanya nokwochibhwá no mulilo, kutyо nikwo kulibha kubhutelo bhwe

chalо.^(aiōn g165)⁴¹ Omwana wa Adamu alibhalagilila bhamalaika bhae, okukumanya okusoka mubhukama bhwa amagambo gona ganu galeteloo Ebhibhibhi na bhanu abbakola obhugayuke.⁴² Bhalibhesa bhona muchoto cho mulilo, omwo chili echililo no kuguguna ameno.⁴³ Niwo abhanu abhalengelesi bhalilabhyangila lwa lisubha mubhukama bhwa Esemwene webhwé. Unu ali no kutwi kwo kungwa nongwe.⁴⁴ Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanisibhwá no bhunibhi bhunu bhuselekelwe mwisambu. Omunu umwi airolele naiseleka. Mubhukondelewe bhwae nagenda nagusha bhyona bhinu aliga alinabhyo, nagula lisambu.⁴⁵ Lindi, obhukama bhwa mulwile nikama omunu unu kakana ebhyashala unu kayenja ilulu ya mpilya nyamfu.⁴⁶ Omwanya gunu aibhwene re eyayipila nyafu, ajiye okugusha bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho najoigula.⁴⁷ Obhukama bhwa mulwile ni kuti mutegu gunu guli manumanji, no ukokoma bhului bhiyangwa bya bhuli mbaga.⁴⁸ Lyejile lyejula abhategi nibbagukulula kuchalo. Nibheya nibheyanya ansi nibhakumanya ebhini bhye kisi mubhinu, nabhinu bhitabhaga bhyá bhwanu nibhyeswa kula.⁴⁹ Jilibha kutyо kubhutelo bhwe chalo. Bhamalaika bhalija nibhabhaua abhanu abhajabhi okusoka agati ya bhanu abhalengelesi.^(aiōn g165)⁵⁰ No kubhesa muchoto chomulilo, munu kuli okulila no okuguguna ameno.⁵¹ Mwasombokelwa amagambo goa ganu? Abheigisibhwá nibhamusubhya ati, "Yee."⁵² Neya Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhuli mwandiki unu aliga ali mwiigisibhwá wo Mukama kasusana na kanya nyumba unu kasosha mwibhikilo lyae ebhini ebhiyangwa nebhyakala."⁵³ Yesu ejile akamala ebhijejekanyo ebhoy bhyona, nasokao kulubhala olwo.⁵⁴ Neya Yesu nakinga mumukowa gwaе neigisha abhanu mumekofyanisho. Jibhonekana abhanu nibhalugula nibhaikati, "Naki anu omunu unu abhwene obhwengeso bhunu ne ebulugusho bhinu?⁵⁵ Omunu unu atali omwana wo mufundi? Maliyamu atali nyilamwene? Na abhamula bhabho atali, Yakobho, Yusufu, Simoni, na Yuda?⁵⁶ Na abhayala bhabho chitekaye nabho anu? Basи omunu unu agabhwene aki ganu gona?"⁵⁷ Nabhabhiilisha. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo tali ewabho na muchalo chabho.⁵⁸ Atakolele bhijejekanyo bhyamfu kulwokubha bhatatabhee na likilisha nage.

14 Mbe, mumwanya ogwo, Herode onguhye emisago ingulu ya Yesu. Nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae,² "Unu ni Yowana Omubhatija amasuluka okusoka mubhafuye. Kulwejo amanaga ganu galiogulue yae."³ 3 Kulwokubha Herode aliga amugawatile Yowana amubhoele amwesele mulunyolo kwa injuno ya Herodia, omugasi wa Filipo omula wabho.⁴ Kulwokubha Yowana amubhiliyi ati, "Jiteile okumugega omwene kubha mugasi wae."⁵ Herode akamwitile nawe obhayaga abhanu kulwokubha bhamulolaga Yowana kuti mulagi.⁶ Nawe akatungu ko lusiku lwo kwibhulwa kwa Herode lwejile lwakinga omuyala wa Herodia abhinile agati ya bhanu namukondelesha Herode.⁷ Mukusubhya alagile kwo kulaila ati kamuyana chona chona chinu alasabha.⁸ Ejile amala okubhilwa na nyilamwene, naikati, "Nana anu mwikombe omutwe gwa Yohana Omubhatija."⁹ Omukama abhee no bhusulumbaе kwi sabhwa lyo myuala, nawe kulwokulaila kwaе, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalimwilya amwi nage alagilie ati jingene jikolekan.¹⁰ Atumile Yowana aletwe okusoka mulunyolo.¹¹ koleleki atemwe omutwe gwaе guletwе ingulu ya lisinia ayanibhwe omuyala nasila kunyila mwene.¹² Mbeya abheigisibhwá bhae nibhaja okugugega omubhili nibhaja okugusika, bhejile bhamala elyo nibhaja okubhwila Yesu.¹³ Omwene Yesu ejile ongwa ago, nesumba okusoka anu bhaliga bhalig nengila mubhwato nagenda olubhala lunu lwaliga luli kasugumbaju. Omwanya ogwo ebbise bhyá bhanu bhejile bhamenya anu algaalinabho, nibhamulubha nibhalibhataga kwa magulu okusoka mumusi.¹⁴ Neya Yesu naja imbele

yebhwe nalola echise cha bhanu. Nabhaftwila chigongo nabhaosha amalwae gebhwe. **15** Kegolo yejile yakinga, abhegisibhwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Linu nibhala, nolusiku lwawa. "Linyalambule elikofyana bhagende mubhijiji bhajogula ebhilyo bhyebhwe. **16** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhatana bhukene bho kugenda jebhwe. Muhayane emwe ebhilyo" **17** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Anu chili ne mikate etanu na jinswi ebhili ela." **18** Yesu naikati, "Muilete kwanye." **19** Neya Yesu nalagilila echise cha bhanu bhenyanje ansi kumanyasi. Nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili. Nalola ingulu mulwile, naguyana amabhando nabhega omukate nabhayana abhegisibhwa. Abhegisibhwa nibhabhayana ebhise bhya bhanu. **20** Nibhalya bhona nibheguta. Nibheya nibhakumanya ebbihbutu bhye bhilyo nibhejusha matukulu ekumi na gabhili. **21** Bhanu bhalije bhalengelwelaga bhalume bhiumbi bhitana abhana na bhagasi bhatabhalilwe. **22** Ao nao nabhalagilila abhegisibhwa bhae bhengile mubhwato, omwanya ogwo omwene nalaga ebhise bhya bhanu bhagende jebhwe. **23** Ejile amala okulaga ebhise bya bhanu okugenda jebhwe, nalinya ingulu ye chima okusabhwya wenyele. Omwanya gwejile gwakinga kegolo aliga achaliyo wenyele. **24** Nawe obhwato anu bhaliga bhwakingile agati yo bhusibha nibhuingila ingila kulwamakonjo, kulwokubha omuyaga gwaliga gulibhutwe. **25** Mumwanya gwa mungeta mubhwile bhukulu, Yesu nabhafogelela, nalibhataga ingulu ya manji. **26** Omwanya gunu abhegisibhwa bhae bhejile bhamulola nalibhataga kumanji, nibhobhwa nibhaikati, "Nibhyalo," nibhasekana kwo bhaluka bhwu bhuhba. **27** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige kufwa mwoyo! nanyel musige kubhaya." **28** Petelo namusubhya naikati, "Ratabhugenyi labha nawe, mbhwila nije kwawe ingulu ya manji." **29** Yesu naikati, "I ja." Kulwejo Petelo natuka mubhwato nalibhataga ingulu ya manji okuja ku Yesu. **30** Nawe Petelo ejile alola amakonjo, nobhaya, namba okutubhila, ansi, nabhilikila kwo bhaluka naikati, Ratabhugenyi, nchungula?" **31** Bhwangu Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwaes namugwata Petelo, namubhwila ati, "Awe owellikisha etilu, kulwaki wabhanokwitimata?" **32** Niwo Yesu na Petelo nibhengila mubhwato, omuyaga niguwayo okuyemba. **33** Abhegisibhwa mubhwato nibhamulamya Yesu nibhaikati, "Chimali awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **34** Bhejile bhamala okwambuka, nibhakinga muchalo cha Genesareti. **35** Abhanu mulubhala olwo bhejile bhamumenya Yesu, nibhatuma emisango bhuli lubhala lunu luli kumbali, nibhaleta bhuli unu aliga ali mwasibhwa. **36** Nibhamulembeleja koleleki bhakunyeko lipindo lio mwenda gwa, nabhamfu bhanu bhalikutula bheuliye.

15 Achalyao Abhafarisayo na abandiki bhejile ku Yesu okusoka Yerusalem. Na nibhaika ati, **2** "Kubhaki abhegisibhwa abhanyamula ebbilagilo bhye abhakaruka? Kulwokubha bhatakwisabha amabhoko gebhwe bhakabha nibhalya ebhilyo." **3** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe onakubhaki omunyamula echilagilo cho Omukama kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe?" **4** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga aikile, 'Yana echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana; na 'Unu kaika obhubhibhi kwe esemwene na nyilamwene, nichimali kafwa.' **5** Nawe emwe omwaika ati, 'Bhuli munu unu kabhwila esemwene na nyilamwene, "Obhusakisi bwonebehbwone bhunu akabhwene okusoka kwanye olyanu ni chiyanwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga.'" **6** "Omunu nkoyo atali na ing'umbu yo okuyana echibhalo esemwene. Kuntungwa inu mwaguchuklikile omusango gwa Nyamuanga kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe. **7** Emwe bhanu omwikola okumenza, ni jekisi lwa kutyo Isaya alagile ingulu yemwe aikile, **8** 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kulwe eminwa jebhwe, Nawe emyoyo jebhwe jilikula nanye. **9** Abhandama kutiyo ela, kulwokubha abheigisha ameigisho ga ebbilagilo bhye abhana bhanu.' **10** Achalyao

nabhilikila echise nabhabhwila, "Mtegeleshe na mumenyne **11** Chitalio echinu chinu echingga mkanwa cho omunu nichimukola mujabhi. Tali, chinu echisoka mkanwa, chinu nicho echikola omunu nabha mujabhi." **12** Mbe nio ebhegisibhwa nibhamujako no okwaika na Yesu, "awe, Oumenza abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa omusango guliya bhekujuye?" **13** Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Bhuli litu linu Lata wani owamulwile atayambhile lilikulwa. **14** Mubhasige bhenyele, abhene ni bhatangasha bhanu bhaumile. Omunu omuume akatangasha omuume wejabho, abhagwa mulyobho bhona bhabili." **15** Petro nasubhya namubhwila Yesu ati, "Nuchisombole echijejekanyo chinu, **16** Yesu nasubhya ati, "Emwona muchali okusombokelwa? **17** Emwe mutakulola ati bhuli chinu echija mukanwa echilabha mulubhunda nokuja mucholon?" **18** Nawe ebbihu bhyone bhinu ebbisoka mukanwa ebbisoka mumwoyo. Nibhyo ebbihu bhinu ebbimuyana omunu obhujabhi. **19** Kulwokubha mumwoyo agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhwiti, obhulomesi, obhusharati, obhwiti, obhubhambasi bhwo olulimi, ne ebbifumi. **20** Ganu nigo agayana omunu obhujabhi. Nawe okulya utesabhire amabhoko kutakukola omunu abhe mujabhi. **21** Mbe nio Yesu nasoka mumbalama ejo nebeheleka okuja mmusi gwa Tiro na Sidoni. **22** Lola naja omugasi we Echikanani okusoka olupande olwo. Nalagilisha kwo obhulaka naika ati, "Nuumfwile chigongo, Lata bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi; omuwasha wani kanyasibhwa muno na lisambwa" **23** Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe musango. Abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhaja no okumulembeleja, nibhaika ati, "Musoshe Anu ajeyo kaja, kunsonga kachiyoganila." **24** Yesu nabhasubhya no okwaika ati, nitatumilwe ku omunu wonewone atali kunyaabbarega jinu jibhulile ejayaga ebhilyo bhinu ebbilagala okusoka kumeja yo Omugabhis i wajo." **28** Nio Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati "Mugasi awe, elikilisha lya no enene. Mbe jibhe kutyo kwabe lwakutyo owenda." Mbe omuwasha waye aliga eulye mukatungu aka. **29** Yesu nasoka ao aliga Ali nagenda yezi na iryanja ya Galliaya. Namala nagenda ingulu ye echima neyanja eyo. **30** Eyijo enene lya abhanu nilmwajiko. Mbe nibhamusilla bhanu bhalemaye amagulu gone, abhaume, abhatita, abhalema nabha amalwaye abhandi bhafu. Nibhabhatula mumagulu ga Yesu mbe nabhaosha. **31** Mbe liijo lya abhanu abho nibhalugula bhejile bhalola abhatita nibhaika, na abhalema nibhaosibhwa, abhalema bha amagulu gona nibhalibhata, na abhaume nibhalola. Nibhamukuya Nyamuanga wa Israeli. **32** Yesu nabhabhilikila abhegisibhwa bhaye nabhabhwila ati, "Nabhaftwila chigongo abhanu bhanu, kulwokubha bhabheyne amwi nanye kwa nsiku esatu obhutalya chinu chonachona. Nitabhasiga bhagende ewebhwe bhataliye, basiga kukabhlila munjila. **33** "Abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhamubhwila ati, Echibhona aki emikate ejokwigusya abhanu bhanu bhona?" **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mna mikate elinga?" Nibhaika ati, "Musanju, ne ebhiswi bhitoto." **35** Yesu nalagilila abhanu bheyanje ansi. **36** Nagega emikate ejokwiya Musanju na jinswi, na ejile akamala okusima, najibhega nabhayana abhegisibhwa bhaye. Abhegisibhwa nibhagabhlila abhanu. **37** Abhanu bhono nibhalya no okwiwa. Nibhasolosha bhinu bhyasigaye bhhilala bhhilala, nibhijula ebhibus manusanji. **38** Bhona bhanu bhalije bhaliga bhal abhalume bhiumbi bhina bhatabhalilwe abhagasi na abhana. **39** Nio Yesu nalaga iijo bhagende ewebhwe na omwene nengila mubhwato nagenda mumbalama ja Magadani.

16 Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo bhamulibhile Yesu no okumusaka koleleki abholeshe echibharikisho chinu echisoka mulwire. 2 Nawe Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila kutya "Ikakinga kegolo nimwaika kutya omuyaga ni gwakisi, kulgokubha olwire ni lumutuku. 3 Icabha katondo ni mwaiaka ati 'Omuyaga gwa lelo gutali gwakisi kulgokubha olwire nilumutuku na amele gafundikiye olwire lvona.' Omumenya okugajula kutyo olutumba luli, nawe mutakutula okugajula ebhibharikisho ebhya akatungu. 4 Olwibhulo olunyamuke nolwo obhusiani olulonda echibhalikisho, nawe chitalio echibhalikisho chona chona chinu lulyiyabhw, Tali chilia echa Yona. Nio Yesu nabhasiga nagenda jae. 5 Abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhagobha ingego indi, nawe bhaliga bhalabhiwe okugega emikate. 6 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "mwiyangalile na mubhe nobhwenge ingulu ye echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." 7 Abhegisibhwa nibhebusya abhene kwa abhene nibhaika ati, Injuno nati chitagega emikate" 8 Yesu nagumenya ogwo naika ati, 'Emwe abhalikilisha litoto, Kubhaki omwiganilisha nokwaikana Emwe abhene nimwaika ati insonga mutagega emikate? 9 Muchali kumenya nolwo kwijuka emikate jiliya etanu ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitantu, na mwakumenya ebhibho bhilinga ebhyobhusigala? 10 Amo emikate musanju kubhanu bhiumbi bhina, na mwagegele ebhibho bhilinga? 11 Jabha kutiki okukingila mubhule okumenya lwakutu nalgia nitakuloma nemwe ingulu ye mikate? Mugwatane ni mwikenka need echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." 12 Ni bheya nibhamenya nkanikwo aliga atabhabwila ingulu yo okwikinga ne mikate jinu jitanachiwibhya, tali okwinka na ameigisho ga Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo. 13 Yesu ejile akakinga mumbalamja Kaisaria ya Filipi, nabhabhusha abhegisibhwa bhae, naika ati, "Angu abhanu abhaika ati Omwana wo Omunu nig?" 14 Nibiaika ati, "Abhandi abhaika ati ni Yoana Omubhatija; Abhandi Eliya; ka abhandi, Yeremia, amo umwi wabhalagi. 15 Nabhabhwila ati, "Kemwe omwaika ati anye nanyega?" 16 Mbe lisubhyo nilisoka ku Simoni Petro naika ati, "Awe nawe Kristo Omwana wa Mungu unu alamile." 17 Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati, "awe ulinalibhando, Simoni Bari Yona, kulgokubha amanyinga no omubhili bhitakwelesha omusango ogwo, Tali ni Lata wani unu ali mulwire. 18 Mbe anye ona enikubhwila ati awe nawe Petro, na ingulu ya litari linu enija okumbakako likanisa Iyani. Ne emilyango ja nyombe jitaitula kuliiga. (Hadēs g86) 19 Ndikuyana jinfungurujo Jo obhukama bhwa mulwire. Chonachona chinu ulibhoya muchalo (munsu) chilibha chibhoyelwe mulwire, na chonachona chinu uligula munsu chilgulwa nolwo mulwire. 20 "Neya Yesu nabhalagilila abhegisibhwa bhasiga kubhwila omunu wonawona ati omwene niwe Kristo. 21 Kwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba obhwahbila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati ni bhusibhusi agende Yerusalem, anyasibhwe kumagambo maifu mumabhoko ga abhakaruka na abhakulu bha bha abhagabhisni na abhandiki, okunya no okusuruka olunaku lwa kasatu. 22 Neya Petro nasubhya Yesu kumbali namugonya, kwo kumubhwila ati "Omusango gunu gubhe kula nawe, Lata bhugenji elyo lyasiga okukubhona. 23 Nawe Yesu nainduka namubhwila Petro ati, "Shetani subha inyuma Yani, kulgokubha oweselanya amagambo ga Nyamuanga, nawe uwatilie amagambo ga abhana bhanu." 24 Neya Yesu nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati, "Omunu wonawona akabha nenda okundubha, nibhusibusi egane omwene, etwike omusalabha gwaye, nio asoke inyuma. 25 Kulgokubha unukenda okukisha obhulame bhwaye kabhusha, na kuwona wona unu kabhusha ubhulame bhwaye kulwa injuno yani kabhukisha. 26 Ni matunduki ganu kabhona omunu akabhona echalo chona nawe akabhusha obhulame bhwaye? Mbee, omunu katula okusosha chinuki koleleki aingye no obhulame bhwaye? 27 Kulgokubha Omwana Womunu alijila mwikusho lye Esemwene na bhamalaika

bhaye. Alija okusosha omuyelo kubhuli munu okwingana ne ebhikolwa ebhikolwa bhaye. 28 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati bhalio abhandi mwimwe bhanu mwimeleguyu anu bhanu mutualiloja olufu okukingila okulola Omwana Womunu naja mubhukama bhwaye.

17 Jejile jalabhaa nsiku mukaga, Yesu agegele Petro, na Yakobo na Yohana omumula wabbo, nalinya nabho ingulu muchima. 2 Nainduka olususo imbele yebhwe. Obhusu bhawyebhikolwa lya lisebhu, na emyenda jaye nijilabu lwo obhwelu. 3 Mbe Lola, achalao Musa na Elia nibhabhonestana bhalayao nibhaloma nage. 4 Petro naika namubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, jakabhee jakisi chikale anu. Labha ukenda enumbaka anu ebihiuna bhisatu, echimwi chibhe chao, echindi cha Musa na echimwi chibhe cha Eliya." 5 Aliga achaloma ago, elile limwela nilibhaswilkilila, obhulaka okusoka mulile nyaikati ati, "Unu niwe omwana wani omwendwa Unu kankondelesha. Mbe mumutegeleshe." 6 Abhegisibhwa bhaye bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhobhaya muno nibhagwa bhwifumbike. 7 Namala Yesu naja nabhwatako naika ati, "Mwimelegulu musige okubhaya." 8 Nibhalalamila ingulu nave bhatabhwene omunu tali Yesu ila enyele. 9 Mbe bhaliga bhacholomka okusoka muchima, Yesu nabhalagilila naika ati, "Mwasiga kwaika ebihilolo bhinu mwabhonekelu ukingila Omwana wa Adamu ao alisuluka okusoka mubhafuye." 10 Abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika ati Eliya alija okwamba?" 11 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali Eliya alisubha nokusubhyao amagambo gona. 12 Nawe enibhabhwila emwe ati, Eliya amalile okuja, nawe mutamumenye. Nibhalalamila nibhamukolela amagambo ago bhendaga abhene. Na nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alinyasibhwa ali mumabhoko gebhwe." 13 Niwo abhegisibhwa nibhamenya ati aliga nalomelela ingulu ya Yoana Omubhatija. 14 Bhejile bhakinga mubhanu bhalo, omunu umwi ejile nateja ebhiju imbele yaye, namubhwila ati, 15 "Lata Bugenyi, nufwile chigongo onwa wani, kulgokubha alabhee na lilaal na kanyaka muno. Kulgokubha ngendo nyafu kagwaga mumulilo amo mananji. 16 Namuletele kubhegisibhwa bha o nawe" bhatatalile okumuosha 17 Yesu asubhya naika ati, Emwe Olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lunyamukile, enikala nemwe kukinga lunakuki? Numulete kwanye anu." 18 Yesu namugonya, na lisambwa ndimusokako. Omwana oyo namwiulisha okwambila akatungu ako. 19 Nibheya abhegisibhwa nibhamulubha Yesu bhwiseleke nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki eswe chitatula okulisoshako?" 20 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulgokubha elikilisha lyemwe nitoto. Nichimali enibhabhwila, labha mukabha ne elikilisha etoto lwa injuma yo omuaradali, omutula okubhwila echima chinu, ona nichifuruka na chitakubhao chinu chonachona chinu echibhasinga. 21 (Gwata ganu kutya: Emisango jo olugobho lwa 21, "Nawe, lisambwa elyejabho linu litakutula okusokako ukabhula okusabhuwa no ukusibha obhutalya" gatandikilwe mu Mandiko gakala). 22 Mbe ao bhaliga bhachalili Galilaya, Yesu nabhabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati, "Omwana wa Adamu kaja okulwa mumabhoko ga abhana bhanu. 23 Na abhamwita, na kulunaku lwa kasatu alisuluka". Mbe abhegisibhwa nibhasulumbala. 24 Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kapenaumu, abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhatobhesha ligoti lya liinju lya Ishekeli nibhagenda ku Petro nibhaika ati, Omwigisha wemwe kalyiga likodi lye echinju cha Ishekeli?" 25 Naika ati, "Yee" Nawe Petro ejile engila munyumba, Okwamba Yesu naloma na Petro naika ati, Owiganilishaki Simoni? Abhakama bha muchalo abhalamila ligoti amo omuo okusoka kuga? okusoka ku bhanu bhebhwe nangu kubhandi buyaga? 26 Mbe nio Petro nasubhya ati, "Okusoka kubhandi buhuya." Yesu nasubhya ati, "mbe jilikutyo abhana bhabhasosishemo mwigoti." 27 Mbe nawe chasiga okubhagwisha

mu bhibhibhi bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti, nugende kumwalo, ulase indobhano, ubege inswi inu ulakoma kubhwambilo. Ukfundukula omunwa gwayo, ousangamo Ishekeli imwi. Uigege na ubhayane bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti undiile na wiliile awe omwene.

18 Omwanya ogwo abhegisibhwa nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamuhwila ati, "Niga omukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile?" 2 Mbe Yesu nabhilikila omwana omulela, namutula agati yebhwe, 3 Naika ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, mukabulta okuta na mkahta lwa abhana abhalela mtakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwejo unu kekeya two mwana omulela, omunu iwoyo nimukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 5 Na wona wona unu kalamila omwana omulela kwisina lyani kandamilanye. 6 Nawe unu kendelela umwi mu bhatoto bhanu abhanyikilisha bhaleme okungwa, jakabhee jakisi omunu oyo bhamubhoye olubhui (olumengo) mubhicha bhyaye, na bhamutubhishe muda ya inyanja. 7 Echalo jakubhona, kwa insonga ya akatungu ka amasakwa! Kulwokubha ni bhusi bhusi ago gona agaja mukatungu ako, nawe jilimuhbuna omunuyo alisangilisibhwa na amasakwa ago! 8 Labha okubhoko kwao amo okugulu kwao okulelesha amasakwa, mbe nukuteme ukurase Kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila mubhuanga utali na kubhoko amo uli mulema, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na amabhoko na amagulu gona. (aiōnios g166) 9 Mbe labha eliso lyao nilikwendellesha obhunyamuke, nulisoshemo ulilase kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwawe okwingila mubhuanga uli na liso limwi, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na meso gona. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mbe mwitegeleshe, Mwasiga kugaya oumwi wa abhatoto bhanu. Kulwokubha enibhabhwila kutya mulwire bhalimo bhamalaika abhenene nsiku jona bhasamaliye obhusu bhwa lata Unu Ali mwigulu. 11 (Gwata kutya: Emisango jinu ejibhonekana okubha Jo olugobho lwa 11, "Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu ejile okuchungula chinu chaliga chibhulile," Emisago ejio jitabhonekene mu Mandiko agakala.) 12 Omwiganiilisha kutiki? Akasanga omunu ali na jinyahalega egana limwi, na inyahalega imwi nibhulako, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda mwibanga nagenda okulonda eimwi eyo yabhlile? 13 Mbe akefula naibhona, enibhabhwila echimali, kakondelelwa okuibhona kusiga ejindi jinu jitabhulile. 14 Kulwejo kutali kwenda kwe Esomwana owa mulwire okulola oumwi wa abhatoto nasingalika. 15 Mbe labha omumula wanyu akakuyabhila, genda, ujomwelesha obhunyamuke bhunu bhalio agati yao no omwene ali enyele. Akakungwa numenya ati wamulondola. 16 Nawe akabhula okungwa ejao, nugege omuili umwi amo yongeshes bhabhili, kulwokubha kuminwa jabhamasaidi bhabhili amo bhasatu bhalii egambo elitula okwimelegulu. 17 Na labha akagaya okubhategelesha, nubhwile likanisa ingulu yo omusango gwo, labha akagaya nailema okutegelesha likanisa, mbe kulwejo abhe two umunyamaanga naunu kasolosha ligoti. 18 Nichimali enibhabhwila, chona chona echo mulibhoya munsi nolwo mulwire echibhowa. Na chona chona echo mulisulumula munsi nolwo mulwire ona echisulumulwa. 19 Enongesha okubhahwila kutya abhanu bhabhili agati yemwe bhakekilishanya ingulu yo omusango gwona gwna muchalo munu, linu abhasabhwaa, Lata wani owa mulwire kalikonja. 20 Kulwokubha bhanu bhabhili amo bhasatu bhakefokifanya amwi mwisina lyani, Anye ndi agati gati yebhwe. 21 Nasubha Petro naja namubhwila Yesu ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ejya ngendo elinga omuili wani akanyabhila koleleki nimusasile? Kukingila ngendo musanju?" 22 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nitakubhwila ngendo musanju, nawe kwiya makumi musanju wi indilemo ngendo musanju. 23 Kulwa injuno eyo obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana no Omukuma umwi oyo aliga nenda okumenya obhukumi bhwa imali yaye okusoka ku bhagaya bhaye.

24 Ejile amba okubhala obhukumi bhwa imali, nibhamuletela omugaya Unu aliga natongwa jitalanta bhiumbi ekumi. 25 Kulwokubha aliga atali na njila ya kuliya, lata bhugeniy waye nalamula bhamugushe omwene no omugasi waye na abhana na bhalichinu chinu aliga alinacho, koleleki aliye libhanja. 26 Kulwejo omugaya oyo nagwa, nateja ebhiju imbele yae, naika ati, "Nuwikomeshe amwi nanye, enija okukuliya bhuli chinu chinu outonga." 27 Kulwejo lata bhugeniy wo omugaya oyo, okwo aliga nasilwa ne echigongo, amusigile namusasila libhanja elyo. 28 Nawe omugaya oyo agendele nabhugangana no umwi wa abhagaya bhejabho, oyo aliga natongwa egana limwi elya jidinari. Namukulula, namunyiga muchimilo, namubhwila ati, "Nuundiye chinu enikutonga." 29 Nawe omugaya oyo aguye namwililiye muno, namusabhwila ati, "Nuunfwile echigongo, enija okukuliya." 30 Nawe umugaya uliya owokwamba alemele. Atamusasiye, nagenda namulasa mulunyolo, kukingila ao amulipile chinu aliga namutonga. 31 Mbe abhagaya bhejabho bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, nabhabhilikila muno. Nibhamala nibhaja (nibhagenda) okubhila lata bhugeniy webhwe bhuli chinu chinu bhalolele. 32 Mbe okwiya lata bhugeniy nabhilikila omugayagasi oyo, namubhwila ati, "Omugaya omubhibhi awe, nakusasiye libhanja lyona linu nakutongaga kulwokubha weliliye muno. 33 Mbe jitakawiyile okumuwila chigongo omugaya wejanyu lwakutu anye nakufwiliye chigongo? 34 Mbe lata bugenyi waye abhiiliye namutula mumabhoko gabhanu abhanyasa abhanu kukingila ao akaliile libhanja lyona linu katongwa. 35 Mbe nikwo kutyo Lata wani owa mulwire alibhakolela, labha umwi wemwe atasasiye omuili waye okusokelela mumyoyo jemwe.

19 Yesu ejilemama okwaika Emisango ejio, nasokayo Galilaya, nagenda mumbalama ja Yudea yeyi no omugela gwa Yorodani. 2 Echise cha abhanu nichimulubha nabheulisha bhalio. 3 Amafarisayo nigamulubha okumusaka, "Angu jiile omunu okutaganana no omugasi waye kwa injuno yona yona?" 4 Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Mutasomele, ati oyo abhayangile kubhwambilo ayangile omulume no omugasi? 5 Nongesha okwaika ati, 'Kulwa injuno eyo omulume alisigana ne esemwene na nyilamwene nagwatana no mugasi waye, abhabhili abho bhalibha mubhili gumwi?' 6 Mbe bhatali bhabhili tali ni mubhili gumwi. Mbe, chinu Nyamuanga agwatanishe, omunu wona wona asiga kuchitaganja," 7 Mbe nibhamubhusha ati, "Kaoli Kubhaki Musa achilagiilie okusosha inyalubha yobhutagani nokutaganja?" 8 Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulwo bhukomee bhwe emoyo jemwe Musa abhayanile omwanya gwo kutagana na abbagasi bhemwe, nawe okusokelela kubhwambilo jaliga jitalikutyo. 9 Mbe anye enibhabhwila kutya wona wona unu alitaganana no mugasi waye, tali itabhee kwa insonga yo obhulomesi, na natwala oundi, kalomela, No omulume unu alitwala omugasi unu atagene no mulume, kalomela." 10 Abhegisibhwa nibhamuhwila Yesu ati, "Labha nikwo kutyo jili kumulume no mugasi waye, italikisi okutwala." 11 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Itali ati bhalii munu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu, Tali ni kwabhanu bhayabhiwe omwanya gwo okulamila. 12 Kulwokubha bhalio bhanu bhebuwe okusoka munda ja bhanyilamwene bhalii bhajigaru. Bhalio abhandi bhakonjelwe kutyo na bhanu bhandi. Na bhalio abhandi bhanu bhekolele okubha bhajigaru kulwa injuno yo bhukama bhwa mulwire. Unu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu mbe nagalamile." 13 Okwiya nibhamuletela abhana abhalela koleleki abhatulileko amabhoko ingulu yebhwe no kusabhwaa, nawe abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhabhaganya. 14 Nawe Yesu naika ati, "Mubhayane omwanya abhana abhalela, musige no bhajibhila okuja kwanye, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire ni bhwa bhanu lwa bhene. 15 Mbe omwene natula amabhoko ingulu yebhwe, namala nasokao

ao. **16** Mbe Lola, omunu umwi ejile ku Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha (Mwalimu), jinyiile nikole chinuki chinu chikondele koleleki nibhone obhuanga bhwa kajanende?" (*aionios g166*) **17** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Kubhaki oubusha echinu chinu chikondele? Aliyo munu umwi wenyele unu akondele, nawe labha owenda okubhona obhuanga, nugwate ebbilagilo bhyia Nyamuanga." **18** Omunuyo namubhusha ati, "Ebhilagilo ebhyo bhilikitiki? Yesu naika ati, "Wasiga kwita, Wasiga kulumela, Wasiga kwibha, Wasiga okwaika olubhei. **19** Nuyane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana, na yenda omwikasanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe omwene." **20** Omunu oyo namubhushila ati, "Amagambo ago gona nigagwatile. Chilyoki echindi chinu enikena okuhona? **21** Yesu namubhushila ati, "Ukenda ubhe mulengelesi, genda ugushe bhini ulinabhyo, ugabhile abhataka, ubhe ne bhiyanwa mulwire. Ukamala uje undubhe." **22** Nawe omumula oyo ejile ongwa ganu Yesu amubhwili, nasokao asulumbaye, kulgukuba aliga agwatiilye imali nyafu. **23** Mbe Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, nichikomee kumunu unu ana imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa mulwire. **24** Enibhabhwila lindi kutya, ingamila yolobhewe okulabha muliso elya insinga, okusiga omunu wa imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." **25** Abheigisibhwa bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhalugula muno nibhaika ati, "Mbe ni uya unu alichunguka?" **26** Yesu nabhalolela naika, "Kubhana bhanu elyo litakukolekana, nawe ku Nyamuanga agatulukana gona." **27** Nio Petro namusubhya namubhushila ati, "Nulole, chisigile bhyona nichikulubha awe. Mbe chilija kulamila chinuki?" **28** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali enibhabhwila, oyo andubhile anye, mulwihulo oluyaya akatungu Omwana we Adamu ao aliyanja kuchitebhe chaye cha ingoma echa likusho lyae, emwe ona miliyanja kubhitebhe ekumi na bhibili ebhya ingoma, nimusosha indamu ku nganda ekumi ne bhili eja Israeli. **29** Bhuli munu unu asigile inyumba, omumulawabho, muyalawabho, esemwene, nyilamwene, abhana, amo lisambu kulwa injuno ya lisina lyani, alilamila kwiya ngendo egana nokulya omwandu gwo obhuwangwa bhwa kajanende. (*aionios g166*) **30** Nawe bhanu bhalibho kwamba olyanu, bhalibha bhokumalisha, na bhanu bhalibho kubhumalisho Bhai libhanja bhokwamba."

20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana na unu ali na lisambu, unu emukile mulugulu koleleki atulemo abhakosi bhemilimu mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. **2** Ejile ekitishanya nabho omuyelo gwa idinari imwi lunakuna, nabhatuma okugenda mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. **3** Gejile gatulao kuti masaa gasatu nasubhayo nalola abhakosi bhandi bhemelleguyu bhatamilimu mwiyleneo lya lisoko. **4** Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona, mugende mwisambu elye mijabhibhu, chona chona chinu chili mugabho gweme enibhayana.' Kulwejo nibhagenda okukola emilimu. **5** Gejile gatulao masaa mukaga nagenda lindi, musaa ya mwenda ona nakola kutyo. **6** Akatungu akandi nagenda masaa ekumi na imwi, nasanga abhanu bhandi bhemelleguyu bhatali na mulimu. Kubhaki mwimeleguyu anu lunaku lwona mutali na mulimu gwona gwona? **7** Nibhamusubhya ati, Kulwokubha atalio munu unu achaniale emilimu. Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona mugende mwisambu lye mijabhibhu.' **8** Kegolo yejile yakinga, Kanyesambu lye mijabhibhu abhwiliye omunyampala waye, 'Bhabhilikile ubhayane omuyelo gwebhe, wambe nabhanu bhasingiliye umalishe na bhanu bhetabhole.' **9** Bhejile bhaja bhanu bhayabhlwe emilimu saa ekumi na imwi, bhuli munu alamiye idinari. **10** Bhejile bhaja abhakosi abhokwamba, nibhetogela ati abhalamila okukila abhandi, nawe ona bhalamile dinari imwi imwii kubhuli munu. **11** Bhejile bhalamila emiyelo jebhwe, nibhalundumila kanya esambu. **12** Nibhaika ati, 'Abhakosi abhakegolo bhanu bhagega lisaa limwi nyenyele kumilimu, nawe wabhanganya neswe, eswe chetwika

omujigo lunaku lwona no kwochibhwa na lisana.' **13** Nawe kanya esambu asubhishe nabhwila umwi umwi ati, 'Musani wani, nitakola musango mubhibhi. Chitekilishanya kwa idinari imwi?' **14** Nulamile omuyelo gwao gunu gukwingene ugende jao. Ni bhukondelwa bhwanu okuliya abhakosi bhanu bhasingiliya bhenganiliye nawe. **15** Enibhusha! Nitali na bhulamusi okukola kutyo enenda kumali jani? Amo eliso lyao lino lwango kulgukuba anye ndi wekisi? **16** Kulwejo oyo kasingiliya alibha wokwamba no wo kwamba alibha wo kusingiliya.' **17** Mbe Yesu aliga nalinya okuja Yerusalem. Achali munjila, nagega abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhabhili nabhasubhya kumbali nabhabhwila ati, **18** "Mbe mulole echigenda Yerusalem, no Omwana wa Adamu kagwatibhwa na bhakulu bha bhagabisa na abhandiki. Abhamulamula okufwa **19** na abhamuta mubhanyamaanga koleleki bhamusegule, bhamuchape no kumubhamba. Nawe kulinuna olwakasatu kasuluka." **20** Okumala nyilamwene abhana bha Zebhedayo ejile ku Yesu ali na bhanu bhaye. Abhumile ebhiju imbele yaye no kumusabha echinu okusoka kumwene. **21** Yesu namubhushila ati, "Owenda chinuki?" Namubhushila ati, "Nulagilile kutya, abhana bhanu kubhubhili bwewehwe oumwii eyanje mukubhoko kwao okwobhulyo oundi mukubhoko kwao okwobhulosi mu bhukama bhwa." **22** Nawe Yesu namusubhya naika ati, "Utakumenya chinu ousabha. Enikubhusha! Outula okunywela echikombe echo ndinywela?" Nibhamubhushila ati, "Echitula." **23** Nabhabhwila ati, "Echikombe chani chimali omuchinywela, nawe okwiyanja mukubhoko kwani okwobhulwo na mukubhoko kwani okwo bhumosi gutali mulimo gwani okubhayana, nawe nikwabho bhanu bhamalile okwilabhilwa na Lata wani." **24** Abheigisibhwa abhandi ekumi bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhasulumbasibhwa muno na bhejabho bhaliya abhahili. **25** Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila omwenikili nabhabhwila ati, "Mumenyele ati abhakama bha bhanya maanga abhabhobiaisha, na abhakulu bhebbwe abhakola amanaga ingulu yebhwe. **26** Nawe emwe mwasiga okukola kutyo. **27** Nawe, wona wona unu aliyenda obhukulu agati yemwe ni bhusi bhusi be mugaya wemwe. **28** Lwakutyo Omwana wa Adamu atejile okukolelwa, tali okufuluhenda, nokusosha obhulame bhwaye abhe mwelusi wa bafu." **29** Bhejile bhasoka Yeriko, abhanu bafu nibhamulubha. **30** Na nibhalola abhaume bhabhili bheyanjile kungego ya injila. Bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu katulao, Ni bhasosha obhulaka bhulela nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." **31** Nawe liijo lya bhanu nilibhagonya, nilibhabhwila bhajibibile, Nawe ona, abhenene nibhasubha lindi okuyogana nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." **32** Nio Yesu nemelegulu nabhabhilikila nokubhabhusha ati, "Omwenda nibhakoleleki?" **33** Nibhamubhushila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ameso geswe gegulwe." **34** Mbe Yesu nabha agegelwe nechigongo nakushako ameso gebhwe, akachwina ako, nibhalamila obhutulo bwokulola nanibhamulubha.

21 Yesu na abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhakinga yei na Yerusalem nibhagenda okukinga Bhetifage, kuchima cha Mjeituni, nio Yesu namala nabhatuma abheigisibhwa bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, **2** "Mugende muchijiji echo echilubhila, mchali kubhusha mwanya omusanga insikiri isibhikilwe ao na akana kayo. Muisulimumule na mujilete kwanye. **3** Labha omunu wona wona akabhabhusha chona chona ingulu yo musango ogwo, mwaike ati, 'Omukama kajenda,' na omunuyo obhutabhusa mwanya kababayana omwanya muje najo." **4** Ligambo linu yejile lwa kutyo lyaikilwe okulabha ku mulagi, Ni bhusibhusi likumile. Lwakutyo aikile ati. **5** Bhabhwile abhaasha bha Sayuni, Lola, Omukama wao kaja kwimwe, Ekeyishe na alinyile insikiri, eye chinyara chilume, echinyara ch ilela. **6** Nibhaya abheigisibhwa nibhagenda nibhakola kutyo Yesu abhalagiliye. **7**

Nibhaleta insikiri na omwana gwayo, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe kumigongo ja jinsikiri, Yesu neyanjako. **8** Abhanu bafu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila, abhandi nibhatema amatabhi ga mati no kuganja munjila. **9** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatandikile na bhanu bhaliga nibhasoka inyuma nibhasakana nibhaika ati Hosana ku mwana wa Daudi! Ayanilwe amabhando ejile kwisina lyo Omukama. Hosana abhe ingulu muno! **10** Yesu ejile akinga Yerusalem, echikale chona nichitinyuka nichaika ati Unu niga? **11** "Lijo lya abhanu nilisubhya ati, "Unu ni Yesu Omulagi, okusoka Nazareti ya Gallaya." **12** Yesu namala nengila muyekalu lya Nyamuanga. Nabhabhilimy bhasokemo bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhagusa nokugula ebhini muyekalu. Nagalamula jimeja ja bhanu bhaingaga jimpilya ne bhitbebe bhya abhagusha bha jinjibha. **13** Nabhabhwila ati, "Jandikilwe", "Inyumba yanii litogwa Inyumba ya lisabhwा, 'nawe emwe mwaikolele kubha 'eyata lya bhefi" **14** Nio abhalema na abhaofu nibhamuluba mwiyekalu, omwene nabhaosha. **15** Nawe abhakulu bha abhagabhis na abhandiki bhejile bhalola ebhilugusho ebhyo akolele, na bhejile bhongwa abhana nibhayoganila mwiyekalu nibhaika ati, "Hosana ku Mwana wa Daudi," nibhagwatwa nebhinyiga. **16** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Oungwa chinu echaikwa na abhanu bhanu?" Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Yee! Mbe nave muchaliga kusoma, okusoka muminiwa ja abhana na abhana abhalela wanu abhanan galimo amakumusho ganu gengene." **17** Neya Yesu nabhasiga nagenda Betaniya anja yo omusi namama eyo. **18** Ao aliganasubha muchikali katondo, aliga alinomweko. **19** Mbe nalola liti elyo mtini kungego ya injila. Nalijako, nave atabhweneko chinu chonachona tali amabhappi genyele. Nalibhwila ati, "Utasubha kutwasha amatwasho lindi." Akatungu akwako litini elyo nilyuma: (*aïōn g165*) **20** Abheigibhwa bhejile bhalola kutyo nibhalugula nokwaika ati, "Jabha kutiki okukingila omutini gume lugendo lumwi?" **21** Yesu nabhasubhya kwokubhabhwila ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati, labha mkabha muli nelikilisha mtali na wasiwas, mutualikola linu lyakolekana ku mutini ogwo ela, nave mulibhwila nolwo echima echo, 'nugegwe na ulaswe munyanja,' na elikolekana. **22** Lyonalyona elyo mulisabhw, enu mwikilisise, omulamila." **23** Yesu ejile akinga mwiyekalu, abhakulu bha abhagabhis na abhakaraku bha imbagu nibhamujako ao aliga neigisha nibhamubhusa ati, "Oukola amagambo ganu kwa bhutolo bhwa namunaki?" **24** Yesu nabhasubhya nokubhabhwila ati, "Anyona enibhabhwusa libhusho limwi, labha mkambwila, anyona omwomwo enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwa bhutuloki. **25** "Ubhubhatijo bhwa Yoana bhwasokele aki, mulwire amo kubhana bhanu?" Nibhabhushanya abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika, "chikaika ati bhwasokele mulwire, kaja okuchibhwila ati kubhaki mutamwikilisise?" **26** Nawe chikaika ati bhwasokele kubhana bhanu, mbe chubhaye abhanu kulwokubha bhona bhanu abhalola nkaniko Yoana ni mulagi." **27** Ni bhamala nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaika ati, "Chitakumenya." Omwene on nabhasubhya ati, "Nolwo anye ona nitabhabhwila amanaga ganu enikolela amagambo ganu." **28** "Nawe omwiganilisha kutiki? Aliga alio omunu umwi ali nabhana bhabhili. Mbe nagenda kuwokwamba namubhwila ati, 'Mwana wani, lelo genda ukole emilimu mwisambu lye emijabhibu.'" "Omwana waye namusubhya ati, **29** 'Nitakujayo.' Nawe namala naindula omwoyo gwaye nagenda. **30** Omunu oyo nagenda ku mwana wakabhilli namubhwila lwakutyo abhwiliye owo kwamba. Unu namubhwila ati, 'Enigenda, lata,' nave atagendele. **31** "Mbe niga Unu akolele ejio esemwene aliga nenda." Nibhasubya ati, "Omwana wo kwamba." Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhabhwila echimali abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho bhalibelabila okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **32** Kulwokubha Yoana ejile kunjila igololokele, nave mutamwikilisise, ka abhatobhesha bha

ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho nibhamwikilisha. Emwe mwejile mwalola echo kutyo, nimusingwa okuta ebhibhi koleki mumwikilishe. **33** Mbe mutegaleshe echijejekanyo echindri. Aliga alivo omunu ali na lisambu enene. Aliga ayambile emijabhibhu, asingilisise olugo, ateyemo na litwangilo lyokukamulila idivai, ombakilemo no olugujo lwa abhalindi na alikodesishe lisambu kubhanu bhanu abhalyangalila. Namala nasokao nagenda muchalo chindi. **34** Akatungu akokunogola amatwasho get emijabhibhu kejile kakinga, nabhatuma abhakosi bhandi kubhalimi bhe emijabhibhu koleki bhamugegele amatwasho gaye. **35** Nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhagega abhakosi bhave, nibhamubhuma oumwi webhwe, oumwi nibhamwita no oundi nibhamulasa na amabhui. **36** Olugendo lundi, nasubha okutuma abhakosi bhandi bafu okukila abhokwamba, nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhakolela amabhibhi lwa bhaliya. **37** Nio neya nalamula natuma omwana waye, naika ati, "Abhamuyana echibhalo omwana wani." **38** Nawe bhejile bhamulola omusigaji oyo, nibhaikana ati, "Unu niwe kalya omwandu, Muje chimwite chigege omwandu." **39** Kulwejo nibhamugega, nibhamulasa anja ya lisambu lye emijabhibhu nibhamwita. **40** Mbe enibhusha, Kanye esambu elye mijabhibhu alibha aja, alibhakolela abhalimi abho?" **41** Nibhamubhwila ati, "alibhasingalisha abhanyamu abho kwa lisungu enene, akamala natisha lisambu kubhalimi abhandi abhe emijabhibhu, bhanu bhalibha a nibhalila emijabhibhu akatungu kokuisha." **42** Mbe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mutosomele Amandiko amelu, 'libhui linu bhalemele abhombaki nilibha ebhui enene elyo omusingi. Linu lyasokele ku Mukama, na elilugusha ameso geswe?" **43** Kulwejo enibhabhwila kutiya, Obhukama bhwa Mungu bhuligegwa okusoka kwemwe nibhayabhwa liyanga linu elimenya amatwasho go obhukama obhwo. **44** Wona wona unu kagwa kwibhui elyo kabutuka mabhalia bhala." **45** Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhis na abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ebhijejekanyo bhave, ni bheyungwa ati kalomelela abhene. **46** Nawe ao bhendelaga okumugwata, bhabhayaga liijo lya abhanu, kulwokubha abhanu bhamulolaga kuti ni mulagi.

22 Yesu aikile nabho lindi mubhwijejekanyo, naika, **2** Obhukama bhwu mulwile obhususana nobhukama oyo akolele obhwenga obhwo omwana waye. **3** Nabhatuma abhakosi bhave okubhalubha abhobhaliga bhabhilikiwe okuja mubhukondelwa, bho bhwenga tali bhatejile. **4** Omukama atumile abhakosi abhandi, naika, mubhabhile phone bhanu bhakokelwe mulole natekele ebhiliyo. Jinumi najinana janu jinu jimelele jabhagiwe na amagambo gone gali ayeyi, muje mubhukondelwa bhwu bhwenga. **5** Mbe nave abhanu abho bhatagendele mubhwenga obhwo bhaliga bhakokelwe. Abhandi bhagendele mumashamba gebhwe, abhandi bhasubhile mubhyasala bhyebhwe. **6** abhandi nibhabhemukila abhakosi abhomukama nibhabba swasha nokubheta. **7** Nawe omukama abhiliiye natuma abhalwani bhave, nabheta bhaliya abheti nokubhasingalisha omusi gwebhwe kwo mulilo. **8** Okumala nabhabhwila abhakosi bhave, "Obhwenga bhulyayei, nave abhakwka bhatajila chibhalo, **9** mbe mugende munjila jinkulu, mubhakoke abhanu bhanfu kutyo mulatula bhaje mubhulegesi obhbwenga. **10** Abhakosi bhagendele munjila jinkulu nokubhakoka abhanu bhamumbaga jone abho bhabhalolaga, abhakosi na bhabhibhi. niwu olubhuga lwobhwenga nulvijula abhagenyi. **11** Nawe omukama ejile akengila okubhalola abhagenyi, amulolele munu umwi oyo aliga atafwaye ingubho yo mubhwenga! **12** Omukama namubhusha, omusani, wengila kutiki munu munyumba utali na ngubho yamubhwenga? Omunu uyo atakile chonachona. **13** Mbe niwo omukama nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae ati, "Mumubhoye Omunu unu amabhoko na

amagulu na mumwese muchisute, eyo niyo kuliba okulila no kuguguna ameno. **14** Kulwo kubha abhanu bhanfu abhabhilikila, nawe abhasolwa ni bhatilu. **15** Niwo abhafarisayo bhagendele no kwiloma koleleki bhamugwate Yesu mu misango jaye mwenekili. **16** Niwo bhabhatumile abheigisibhwia abhebhwe amwi na Bhaherode. Na bhamubhwilie Yesu, "Mwiigisha, chimenyele ati awe uli munu we chimali, na ati owiigisha okwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu chimali. Utakukwua maiko ga munu undi na utakwelesha kubha na solelo ku bhanu. **17** Kulwejo chibhwile, owiganilishaki? Angu ni jakisi muchimile okutobha likodi ku Kaisari amwi uli?" **18** Yesu amenyele obhulangilangi bhwebhwe naika ati, "Ni kulgaki omundegeja, abholulimi? **19** Munyesleshe iyela inu omutobhela likodi." Niwo nibhamuleleta idinari. **20** Yesu nabhabhusha ati, "Olususo na lisina linu nibyaga?" **21** Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ni bhyia Kaisari." Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Muyanega Kaisari ebbinu bhinu bili bhyaye ne bhyia Nyamuanga mumuyane Nyamuanga." **22** Bhejile bhongwa kutiyo bhalugulile. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhagenda jebhwe. **23** Kulusiku olwo abhandi abha Bhasadukayu bhejile ku Yesu, bhanu abhaika ati kutalio kusuluka kwa bhafuye. Nibhamubhusha, **24** "Nibhaika ati, Mwiigisha, Mlusa aikile ati, jakabhee omunu afuye atebhuye bhana, omwana wabho awtale omugasi wae amubhoneleko omwana omumula wabho. **25** Bhaliga bhalivo abhaili musanju. Owo kwamuba atwae no kumala nafwa achali kwibhula nage abhana. Neya namusigila omuili wabho omugasi. **26** Okumala omuli owakabhilli ona nakola kutyu kutyo, okumala owa kasatu, ona nabha kutyo okukinga ulya owa wamusantu. **27** Kubhutelo bhokukola ejo bhone omugasi ulya one fuye. **28** Mbe kusuko omuga Oyo kabha mugasi waga kubhamula abho musanju? okubha bhone bhaswiliwe okumutwala." **29** Nawe Yesu abhasubhishe na bhabhila." Muyabhile, kulyokulema okumenya jinu jandikilwe nolwo amanaga ga Nyamuanga. **30** Okubha mubhusuluko abhanu bhataltitwala amwi kutwalibhwa nawe bhalil iwa bhaalaika mulwile. **31** Nawe ebyoyokusuka kwa bhafuye, muchaliga kwilabha okusoma chilia echo Nyamuanga aikile kwemwe, naikati, **32** Nanye Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu, Nyamuanga wa Isaka naNyamuanga wa Yakobho? Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wabhfue ni Nyamuanga wa bhaanga." **33** Akatungu elikofyanya bhejile bwongwa linu, bhalungulile ameigisho Gaye. **34** Nawe Abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu ajibhisha Abhasadukayu, nibhwekofyanya awo amwene amwi. **35** Omwi webhwe ali nyabhilagilo, amubhusishe libhusho kwo kumulegeja. **36** "Omwiingisha ni chilagilo ki echikulu okukila jona mubhilangilo?" **37** Yesu namusubhya ati jikwiile umwende Latabhugenyl kwo mwoyo gwaq gwone no bhwenge bhawao bhone **38** Chinu ncho echilagilo echikulu ne chokwamba. **39** Nechakabhilli echisusana -necho jikwiile okumwenda omwikashanya wao lwakutyo oyiyenda awe omwene. **40** Ebhwilangilo bhyona na Bhalangil ebbihikanya ebhilagilo bhinu bhibhili." **41** Na Bhafalisayo ao bhaliga anu bhachalindiliye kwikofyanya amwi, Yesu abhabhwiliye libhusho. **42** Naika ati," mbe, omwiganilisha ingulu ya kiristo? Omwene ni mwana waga?" Abhwene nibhamubhwila ni mwana Wadaudi **43** Yesu nabhasubhya ati," Nkwasongaki chinu echikola Daudi mu mwoyo na mutoga Latabhugenyl naika ati, **44** "Latabhugenyl amubhwiliye Latabhugenyl wani at, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, okukinga anu nilibhakola abhabhbibi bhaq bhatulwe emwalo yammagulu gao."?" **45** Labha Daudi kamuhikila" Kristo Latabhugenyl, "Ni kujunoki abhe mwana wae. **46** Atabheyeo unu atulile kumusubhya! musango lindi, na tabheyeo unu alegejishe libdi okumubhusha amabhuso mafu okwambila olusiku olwo no kugendelela.

23 Mbe niwo Yesu naika na lijo na bhweigisibhwia bhae naika ati, **2** "Abhandiki na Bhafalisayo bheyanjie echitebhe cha Musa. **3** Mbe emisango jone jinu abhabhabhwila mujikole nokujigwata. Nawe mutakukolaga Iwakutyo abhene abhakola, kubha okwaika abhaika nawe bhatukukola. **4** Nchimali, abhobhoya migugu misito jinu jitaktiwikwa, nibhajitiwika abhanu kumabhega. Nawe abhene bhatakwenda kujinamusha na Chala chebhwe. **5** Ebhikolwa bhwebhye bhyona, abhabhikola abhanu bhabhilole. Okubha abhagaliya amasandikwa gebhwe no kwongesha obhunene bhwe bhifwalo. **6** Ka abhenda obhwinyanjo bhwa imbele kumalya na kubhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofanyisho. **7** No kukesibhwia mumagullilo, no kutogwa na bhanu ati "Labbi" (bheigisha). **8** Nawe emwe mutatogwa "bheigisha". Okubha omwigisha wemwe ni umwi. Na nemwe bbona muli bhandha imwi. **9** Mwasiga kumutoga munu wona wona ku chalo ati esomwana, okubha munage esomwana umwila, niwe ali mulwile. **10** Nawe mwasiga kutogwa "Bheigisha" Okubha munage Mwiigisha umwila niwe Kristo. **11** Tali unu ali mukulu agati yemwe abhe mukosi wemwe. **12** Wona wona unu kekusha alikeibhwa. Na unu wona kekeya alikisibhwia. **13** Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na Mafarisayo, bhalulimi omubhegalila abhanu Obhukama bhwa mulwile. Ka nemwe mutakwingila, Ka mutakubkekilisha abho abhengila abhengila okukola kutyu. **14** (Komelesha: olugobho olwa 14 lutakubhonekana mu maandiko ga kisi aga kala. Agandi aga maandiko jongesise olungobho lunu 12. olugobho lwa 14 "jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo bhalulimi! Okubha omubhamila abhatumbagasi"). **15** Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! omwambaku ku chalo na munyanja kukinga okumuchusha omunu umwi ekilishe ganu omwigisha, akamala okubha Iwemwe nimumukola lwa kabhili kubha mwana wa mumulilo gunyatasma Iwemwe abhene kutyo muli. (Geenna g1067) **16** Jilibhabhona emwe abhatangasha bhaofu, bhanu omwaika ati, omunu wona unu alalailaga mu iyekalu, iyekalu chitali chinu. Nawe unu alalailaga ku ijaabhu ya Muyekalu abhoyelwe na libhaja lyaye. **17** Emwe bhaofu na abhatamu-tamu okubha echikulu ni chiya, Ijaabhu Angu iyekalu linu liteyemo echogo ijaabhu ku Nyamuanga? **18** Lindi, wone wone unu kalailila kuchoto Cho okugabhilli chitali chinu, nawe unu kalailila echiyanya chinu chili ingulu yaye, abhoyelwe na libhanja lyaye. **19** Emwe abhanu abhaofu, echikulu ni chiya kuchindi, echiyanya tele echoto echo echitao okwesha ebhiyanwa bhinu ebbisobhwia ku Nyamuanga? **20** Nawe unu kalaila ku choto kalaila kwicho na kubhinu bhyone bhinu bili ingulu yacho. **21** Na unu kalaila ku iyekalu, kalaila kwilyo na kumwene unu aikayemo. **22** Na unu kalaila kulvile, kalaila ku chitebhe cho bhutelo echa Nyamuanga no mwene unu enyanjile ingulu yacho. **23** Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! Kulwo kubha omusosha omugabho gwa likumi gwe bhlungo, Mnaanaa no muchicha, nawe mwasigile emisango emikulu ejebhilagilo, ejo kulema okwitiilanya, nechigongo no kwikilisha. Nawe bhinu bhiile okubhikola na mutasiga agandi mutagakumisishe. **24** Emwe bhatangasha bhaofu, omusekesha akasami nawe nimumila ingamia! **25** Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omwosha anja ye bhikombe na anja ya isaani, kenu Munda bhijuye obhusakusi no kulema okwibahliliila. **26** Emwe Mafarisayo abhaofu tangata okwamba mwshe Munda ye bhikombe na Munda isaani koleleki anja one bhibhe bhelu. **27** Jilibhabhona abhene, abhandik na abhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omususana ne ebbitulo bhinu bhipambilwe ichokaa, anja yaboy ebbihbonekana bhikondele nawe, Munda bhijuye amawa gabhafuye bhlili chinu chili chijabhi. **28** Niko kutyo, emwe one ingulu omubhoneyana bhalungulile ameigisho Gaye. **29** Nawe mwasiga kutogwa "Bheigisha" Okubha omumbaka emwe, abhandiki na Bhafarisayo, **29** bhalulimi! okubha omumbaka

ebhitulo bhy ahalangi nimuchuma ebhitulo bhy ahalengelesi. 30 Emwe omwaika ati, chibha chikaye musiku jabhajaji weswe, chitakabhee chisangie amwi nabho okwitia jisagama ya Bhalang. 31 Nikwo kutyo omwihbula abhene ati emwe mulibhana bhabhanu bhetilwe abhalangi. 32 Mbe emwe one omwikuisha okwijusha idengo inu iile echikayo chabhesomwana. 33 Emwe jinjoka, abhana bhajimili, muliluka kutiki intambala ya indamu ya omullio gunu gatalisima? (Geenna g1067) 34 Lola nikwo, enikola, nibatumiila Abhalangi, abhanu abho bhwengeso na bhandiki. abhandi mwabho omubheta no kubhabhamba abhandi mwabho mulibhabhuma Munda ya mekoфanyisho gemwe no kubhabhamba okusoka mumusi gumwi okuja mugundi. 35 Chinu chililuhila ingulu yemwe mwijilwe amanyinga gone agabhalengelesi ganu getikile kuchalo, okwambia isagama ya Abel omulengilesi okukinga kusangama ya Jakalia omwana wa Balanki a unu mwetie agati yaiyekalu nechoto chokugabhiili. 36 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati amagambo ganu gone agalubhona olwihbulo lunu. 37 Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu, awe unu owinga Abhalangi no kubhalasa na mabhui bhalia abhatumwa kwawe! nikwia kalinga enibhakumanya abhana bhaod amwi lwain'goko eikumanya obhana Koko emwalo ya mabhahha gayo, nawe atekilisise! 38 Lola, inyumba yao yasigala elugu. 39 Lola enikubhwila ati, okwambia oli nokugendelela utalisubha kundola okukinga lunu ulyaika, analibhando unu alija kwisina lya Latabhugeniy.

24 Yesu aulukile mwiekalu na genda jae. Abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile nokumwelesha inyumba ya lyekalu. 2 Nawe abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila." Mtakugolala amagambo aga gone nichimali enibhabhwila ati litalio ebhui linu elisigala ingulu yelidi linu litalifumbiwa." 3 Na ejile eyanja kuchima ja mujeituni, abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile kwo kwitebha nibhaika ati, "chibhwile, amagambo ganu galibha lii? Nichinuki chilhiba chibhalikisho Cho kuja kwo no bhutelo bhwechalo?" (aien g155) 4 Yesu abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila ati, "Mukabhuhi ati atalija munu akabhabayabha. 5 Okubha bafu bhalija kwisina lyani. Nibhaika ati, 'Anye nanye Kristo', abhabbayabha bafu. 6 Mulyungwa lilemo no bhumenyi bho bhulemo. Mulolenga mutualija kubha na bhubha okubha amagambo ganu gatalilema kubhao; Nawe obhutelo obhubha bhuchali. 7 Okubha liyaanga Lilimuka kwiyanga lwejabho, no bhukama bhalija kubhukama bhwejabho. Ilibhao ijala na ganyamatikima gaisi mabhala na mabhala. 8 Nawe amagambo ganu gone nibhwambilweela bho bhusungu bho kwibhula. 9 Nio bhalibhasosha muje okunyasibhwa no kubheta. Muligengwa na maaga gone kulwajuno ya lisina lyani. 10 Nio abhafu bhalikujula no kulomelana iniku na bhaliyambana abhene kwa bhene. 11 Abhalangi bafu abholulimi bhalija no kubhajiga bhwafu. 12 kusonga obhunyamuke bhuliyongesha, okwenda kwabafu okunyilila. 13 Nawe unu alikomesha okukinga kubhutelo, alikisibhwa. 14 Chinu echigambo Cho bhukama chisimulwa muchalo chone uti bhubhambasi kumaaga gonna. Mbe nio obhutelo nibhukinga. 15 Mbe nawe, mulibha mwalola echifulusho cho kusimagisha, linu lyaikwilwe no Mulagi Danyeli limeleguyu anu elele (unu kasoma asombokelwe), 16 Nio bhanu bhaliga mu Yuda bhabhilimile muchima. 17 Unu ali ingulu yo lusalwa lwa inyumba asige okutuka, okwika amwi okugega chone chone okusoka munyumba yae, 18 Na unu ali mwisambu asige kusubha kugenga ingubho yae. 19 Mbe nawe jilbihabona bhalija abho bhalia na bhana na bhalia abho abhanen'ya musiku ej! 20 Musabhwega ati okubhilima kwemwe kutalibha musiku ja ibeo amwi kulusiku lwa isabhato. 21 Kulwo kubha ilibhao inyanko nene, inu ichaliga kubhao kusokelela kubhwambilo bhwaa insi okukinga lelo, na nolwo italibhao lindi. 22 Ka jisiku ej

jichilema okeibhwako, atakabhweye oyo akakisibhwe nawe kulwa bhasolwa, jisisiku ej ojilikeibhwa. 23 Nio ilibha munu wone wone akabhabhwila ati 'Lola, 'Kristo alyanu! Amwi, 'Kristo' ali elia Musige okwilisha emisango ej. 24 Ku lwo kubha abha kristo bholulimi na bhalagi bholulimi bhalija ni bholesha jibalikisho nene ne bhalugusho, koleleki bhabhayabhe, ka labha bhakatula nolwo abhasolwa. 25 Mbe nimulole natangata okubhabhusha inyuma ya magambo ago gachali kubhonekana 26 Ku lwejo, nolwo bhakabhabhwila ati, "Kristo ali mwipoli, mutualigeda eyo mwipoli amwi ni mulole, ali munyumba, mwasiga okwikilisha emisango ej. 27 Okubha lwa kutyo olulabhyo olumulika okusoka ebhutuluka nilwolesha okukiga ebhugwa, nikwo kutyo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 28 One one anu guli omutumbi, eyo niyo jipungu ejikofanyishya 29 Nawe alibha yawa inyako inene yajisiku jilyi, lisuba lilitulilwao omwilima, okwesi kutakusosha bhwel bhwawko, jijota jililagala okusoka kulwile, na managa mulwile galisingisibhwa. 30 Mbe nio echibhalikisho cho mwana wo munu chilibhoneykana kulwile, najingada jone jechalo jililila nijinega. Bhalimulola omwana wo munu naja mumele aga kulwile kwa managa na likusho lyafu. 31 Alibhatuma bhamalaika bhae no bhalaka bhuнene obhwaing'ombi, nibho bhuлibhakumanya amwi abhasolwa bhae bhokusoka mbala ena ejechalo, okusoka bhetulo bhumwi bho lwe okukinga kubhundi. 32 Mwiigile lisomo okusokana na litl litini. Litabhi likasebhuka no kusosha amabhabhi, mumenye ati olwanda luli yei. 33 Ni kwo kutyo, mulilola amagambo ganu gone, jibheile okumunya ati ali yei kumilyango. 34 Ni chimali enibhabhwila, olwihbulo lunu litaliwa, okukingila amagambo gone ganu agabha gabhonekene. 35 Olwile na nsi bhiliwao, tali emisango jani jitaliwa chimwi. 36 Nawe ebhyo lusiku lulia na isaa atalio munu unu amenye, nakabhee nolwo bhamalaika bhamulwile nolwo omwana, Tali lata omwene enyele. 37 Na ka lwasukutoy jaliga jili musiku ja Nuu, nikwo ilibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 38 Kulwo kubha musiku ej inyuma ya dulima abhanu bhaliga nibhalaya no kurywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa no kokingila olusiku lulia olwo engila mungalabha, 39 Na bhatamenyele chinu chone chone okukingila iduluma olwo yejile nibhagega bhone -nikwo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 40 Niwo bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhaliji mwisabhu- oumwi aligengwa no umwi alisigala inyuma. 41 Abhagasi hhabhili bhalibha nibhasya bhal amwi -oumwi aligegwa no oumwi kasigala. 42 Mbe, nimwegee, kulwo kubha mutakumenya ni lusiku ki lunu alja esobhugeniy wemwe. 43 Nawe mumenye chinu ati, chibha kanya nyumba amenyele omwanya na saa ki inu omwif kejilamo akalindilie na atakekilisise nyumba yae okwingililwa. 44 Ku lwejo, one mwiile okubha mumalilie, okubha omwana wo munu alija mu mwanya gunu mutakwiganilisyamo. 45 Mbe niga unu Ali Mulengelesi, omugaya wo bhwenge, unu Esebhugeniy waye amuyave obhukulu ingulu yabho bhalji munyumba yae, koleleki abhayane ebhiliyo ku mwanya gunu gwiile? 46 Ana libhando omugaya oyo, unu Esebhugeniy wae alimusanga nakolaga kutyoo omwanya gunu alija. 47 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati Esebhugeniy alimutula ingulu ya bhalji chinu echo chili chae. 48 Ka nawe omugaya omubhibhi kaika mumutima gwae, Latabhugeniy wani akola.' 49 No okwamba okubhabhuma abhagaya bhae, na akalya no kutamila amwi na bakolwa, 50 Esebhugeniy wae omugaya oyo alija kulusiku lunu atakwiganilisy, na mu saa inu atakuimena. 51 Esebhugeniy wae alimubhutula mabhala gabhili no kumutula lubhala lumwi amwi na bholulimi, niwo kulibhao okulila na okuguguna ameno.

25 Mbe niwo obhukama bhwamulwile bhalisusanyibhwa na abhayala ekumi abho bhagengele jitala na nibhagenda okuкаlila omutwasi wo bhwenga. 2 Abhatanu mwabho

bhaliga bhamumu bhatanu abhandi bhaliga bhobhwenge. 3 Abhayala abhamumu bhejile bhagegele jitala jebhwe bhataogegele mafuta gone gone. 4 Nawe abhayala bho bhwebge bhagegele ebhinu bhyia mafuta amwi najitala jebhwe. 5 Woli omwanya omutwas iwohenga ejile akola okukinga, bhone nibhagwatwa jitilo nibhamama. 6 Nawe omwanya gwa mungeta agati nibhao ijogele,' Mbe mulole omutwas wo bhwenga! Ni muuluke anja mujokumulamila.' 7 Niwo abhayala abho bhone nibhemuka nibhakongeshq jitala jebhwe. 8 Abhamumu bhaliya nibhabhwila bhaliya abhi bhwengwe, muchiyaneko libhalia lya mafuta gemwe okubha jitala jeswe ejisimilia! 9 Nawe bhaliya abhobhwengeso mbhabhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, amwi gatakuchiya eswe nemwe, akili mugende kubhanu mwigulile abbene.' 10 OMwanya bhagendele eyo okugula, omutwas wo bhwenga akingile, na bhone bhanu bhaliga bhamaliliye bhagendele nage omutwas wo bhwenga, omulyango gwegaye. 11 Ejile bheya abhayala abhandi one nibhakinga nibhaika! 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi nuchigulile. 12 Nawe asubhishe naika ati, nichimali nabhabhwila ati, anye nitakubhamenya. 13 Kulwejo nimwangalile, kwokubha mutakumenya lusiku nolwo isaa. 14 kwo kubha ni lwa kutyo omunu aliga nenda okuja mulugendo okuja munsi Indi. Abhabhilikie abhagaya bhae nabhasigila obhunibhi bhwae. 15 Oumwi webhwe amuyanile jitalanta etanu oundi amuyanile Ebhili, na uliya oundi amuyanile talanta imwi. Bhuli umwi alamiye okwingana no bhtululo bhwae, no munu uliya agendele jae. 16 Ao nao uliya alamiye jitalanta etanu agendele najibhikisha, no kwibhusha jitalanta ejindi etanu. 17 Niko kutyo uliya alamiye jitalanta ebhili, ebusishise ejindi ebhili. 18 omugaya oyo alamiye italanta imwi, agendele jae, nasimba elyobho mumayalu, naiseleka iyela ya isebehugenyi wae. 19 Mbe nigutulao mwanya mulela, isebehugenyi wa abhagaya abho asubhile na nakonja amasabhu nabho. 20 Uliya omugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta etanu ejile no kuleta jitalanta ejindi etanu, naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, wananiye jitalanta etanu, Lola nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi etanu.' 21 Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa! wabha mwiikanyibhwa ku cHinu chitoto. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu byafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwae Esebhugenyi wao.' 22 Mugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta ebhili ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, nalamye talanta ebhili. Lola, nabhwememo jitalanta ejindi ebhili, 23 Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa wabha mwiikanyibhwa kubhinu bhikeele. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu bhyafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwae Esobhugenyi wao' 24 Ao nao omugaya oyo alamiye Italanta imwi ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi nimeneyle ati, awe uli musayuke. Ounoga na ao utayamble, na ougesa nao utabhibhile. 25 Anye nobhaile, ningenda Jani na niniiseleka Italanta yao mumayalu. Lola, unayo anu ili eyao.' 26 Nawe esebehugenyi waye asubhishe naika ati, awe mugaya mubhilihi na mulenga wamenyele at eninoga ao nichali kuyamba no kugesa nao nichali kubhibha. 27 Mbe kwaliga kukwiile okubhayana iyela yani abhanu bha ibenki, no mwanya gunu nakasubhile anye nakailamiye eyani iliya no luliyo lwendemo. 28 Mbe mumuteshe Italanta eyo na mumuyane uliya omugaya oyo ali na jitalanta ekumi. 29 Bhuli munu unu alinacho, alyongesibhwa bhyafu - nolwo kwo kukanysibwa muno. Tali ku wone wone oyo atali nachinu nolwo echo alinacho alitesibhwa. 30 Niumuwese anja mumwilima (muchisute) oyo omugaya Oyo ateile, niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno.' 31 Akatungu omwanya wo munu alija na likusho lyaye, na bhamalaka bhone amwi nage niwo alinyanja kuchitebhe chae echa likusho. 32 Amaanga gone galikofanya imbele yaye, omwene alisolamo abhanu lwa kutyo omulefi kasolamo jinyabhalega na jimbusi. 33 alijitula jinyabhalega

mukubhoko kwe bhulyo, Tali jimbusi alijitula mukubhoko kwe ebumosi. 34 Mbe niwo omukama alibhabhwila bhalia bhanu bhalibhoko kwa kwe bhulyo, muje abho mayanilwe amabhando na Lata wani mwingle mubhukama bhanu mwabhihiwe emwe kwambila okutelwao emisingi ja insi. 35 Okubha naliga no mweko nimunana ebhilyo; Naliga mugenyi nimunkalibhisha. 36 Naliga tuyu nimunwfafya emyenda, Naliga ndwae na nimumbika; Na Naliga nibhoyelwe na nimunyijila! 37 Mbe niwo abhalegesi bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakubhwene uli no mweko no kukukesa amwi uli no bhwilo na nichikuyana amanji.' 38 Na Ni lii chakulolele uli mugenyi, na nichikukalibhisha amwi uli tuyu nichikufwafya emyenda? 39 Na ni lii chakulolele uli mulwae amwi mwibhoyelo na nichikwijila? 40 No mukama alibhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, ni chimali enibhabhwila ati echo mwakolele anu ku umwi wa bhalii bhanii abhatoto, mwankolee anye.' 41 Niwo alibhabhwila abho bhalii mukubhoko kwa kwe bhumosi, nimusoke kwanye abho mufumilisibhwe, mugende mumulilo gunu gutakuwao gunu gwelabilwe kulwa shetani na bhamalaika bhaye, (*aiōnios g166*) 42 okubha naliga no mweko nawe mutananiebhiylo; Naliga nili no bhwilo nawe mutananie manji; 43 Naliga nili mugenyi mutankalibhisishe nili tuyu nawe mutananie myenda; Nili mulwae na nili mwibhoyelo nawe mutandole.' 44 Niwo abho one bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakulolele uli no mweko, amwi uli no bhwilo, amwi uli mugenyi amwi uli tuyu, amwi uli mulwae, amwi uli mubhoywa na chitakfuluhbendeye? 45 Mbe niwo alibhasubhya naika ati, Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati chilia echo mutakolele ku umwi wa bhanu abhatoto, mutankolee anye.' 46 Bhanu bhaligenda munyako inu itakuwao nawe abhalengelesi mubhuanga bhanu bhutakuwao." (*aiōnios g166*)

26 Omwanya ogwo Yesu ejile amalisha okwaika emisango jone ejo, abhabhwiliye abheigisibhwa bhaye, 2 munenyele ati jasigalao nsiku ebhili nibhao isikuku ya ipasaka, omwana wo munu alisobihwa koleleki abhambwe ku musalabha." 3 Gunu gwalubhie abhakulu bha bhagabhisni na bhakaluka bha bhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi kubhikalo bha omugabhisni omukulu unu atogwaga kayafa. 4 Kwa amwi bhalomele inama yo kumugwata Yesu kwa ibhisike no kumwita. 5 kwo kubha abhaikile ati,"Jitakabhonekene mu mwanya gwa isikuku, koleleki yasiga kwibhukao inyombo agati mu bhanu. 6 Omwanya gunu Yesu aligali mu Bethania mu nyumba ya Simoni omugenge. 7 aliga enyolosise kumeja, omugasi umwi ejile kumwene aliga agegele likopo lya Alabhasita elyo lyaliga Lili na mafuta go bhugusi bhuunene, agetululie ingulu ku mutwe gwe. 8 Nawe abhweigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, bhabhiiliwe no kwaika ati niki isongya ka okufiyawamo kutya? 9 Ganu, gakengene okugusibhwa kwo bhugusi bhuunene na nibhayanwa abhataka." 10 Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele linu, abhabhwiliye, ati "kulwa ki omunyasya omugasi unu? Okubha akola Chinu chakisi kwanye. 11 Abhataka mu nabho siku jone, nawe mutualibha aamwi nanye kusiku. 12 Okubha anu anyitilie amafuta ingulu yo mubhili gwani, akolele kutyo kulwo kusikwa kwani. 13 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, wona wona echigambo chinu chilyaika muchalao chone echikolwa echo akola omugasi unu, one chilibha nichaika kwulo kumwichuka." 14 Mbe niwo oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, unu atogwaga Yuda Iskariote, agendele kubhakulu bha bhagabhisni 15 naika ati,"Omunanaki nikamulomela iniku?" Nibhamulengela Yuda ebhbihala makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela. 16 Okwambila omwanya ogwo ayenjele omwanya gwo okumulomela iniku. 17 Mbe kulusiku olwo kwamba lunu latalimo chifwimbya, abheigisibhwa bhamulubhile Yesu nibhaikana ati, "Akiao wenda chikwilabhire ulye ebhilyo bhyia Ipasaka?" 18 Nabhabhwila ati, "nimugende mumusi ku munu

mulebhe na mumubhwile ati, Omwiigisha aika ati 'Omwanya gwani gwajokukinga. Enijo okukumisha Ipasaka amwi na abheigisibhwa bhani mu nyumba yao." 19 Abheigisibhwa bhakolele lwa kutyo Yesu abhalagile, na bhetablibe ebhilyo ebhya ipsaka. 20 Yejile yakinga kegolo, eyanjile okulya ebhilyo amwi na bhaliya abheigisibhwa ekumi na bhabhili. 21 Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, aikile ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati oumwi wemwe kajo kundomela iniku." 22 Bhasulubhae muno, bhuli umwi namba okumubhusha, "Ni chimali, atalyanye omukama?" 23 Nabhasubhya ati, "Uliya oyo kakoja okubhoko kwae amwi nanye mumbakuli oyo niwe kajokundomela iniku. 24 Omwana wo munu kagenda, lwa kutyo andikiwe nawe jilimuhona omunu oyo kamulomela iniku omwana wo munu! Jakabee kisi ku munu oyo akili atakebhuywe." 25 Yuda, oyo amulomee iniku naika ati, "Si nanye mwiijisah?" Yesu namubhuma ati, "Waika omusango ogwo awe omwenene." 26 Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, Yesu nagega omukate, naguyana amabhando, no kugubheganya. Nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhae naika ati, "Nimugege mulye. gunu Ni mubhili gwani." 27 Nagega echikombe nasima, nabhayana naika ati nimunywe bhona kuchinu. 28 Kulwo kubha ganu ni manyiga gaindagano yani, inu eitika kulwa bhafu kwo kwiswalililiwa ebhhibibi. 29 Nawe enibhabhwila ati nitalinywa Lindi amatyasho go mujabhibhu gunu kukingila olusiku luliyi nilirnywa amayaya amwi nemwe mu bhukama bhwa lata wani." 30 Bhejile bhamala okwimbo, nibhauluka okugenda ku chima echa mujeituni. 31 Mbe niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, mugeta inu emwe bhona omwikujula kulwanye, okubha yandikilwe ati, ndimubhuma omulefi na jinyabhalega ja mwijio jilinalabhuwa. 32 Mbe nave alibha nasuluka anye nilibhatangatila okugenda Galilaya." 33 Nawe Petro namubhwila ati, "Nolwo kutyo bhalikulema lwa injuno ya amagabho ganu galikubhona, anye ntalikulema." 34 Yesu namusubhya, "Ni chimali enikubhwa ati, mugeta inu ikabha ichali kukokolima, ing'okolome oujo okunyiganilamo okwiya kasatu." 35 Petro namubhwila ati, nolwo kutyo nakabhee kurniile okufwa nave, nitakukwigana." Nabheigisibhwa abhandi nibhaika kutyo 36 Mbe nagenda nabho anu atogwaga Getesemanre nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae ati, "mwiyanje anu omwanya nigenda eyo no kusabhw." 37 Namugega Petro na bhana bhabhili abha Jebhedayo namba okusulubhala no kufwa omutima. 38 Mbe niwo nabhabhwila ati, "omwoyo gwani guli no bhusulubhae bhwafu muno, uti bhokufwa. Mubhega anu nimutengeja amwi nanye." 39 Nagenda imbele kutoto nagwa bhwifumbike, no kusabhw. Naika ati, "Lata wani labha ejitulikana, echikombe chinu chinyilenga. Lwa kutyo eninda anye atali lwa kutyo wendele awe." 40 Nabhalubha abheigisibhwa nabhasanga bhamamile bhaongee, namubhuma Petro, "Nikulwaki mutatula okutengeja nanye nolwo esaa limwi? 41 Mutengeje no kusabhwu mutengila mumalegejo. Omwyo ogwenda, nave omubhili gulegaa." 42 Nagenda jae lwa kabhilu no kusabhwu naika ati, "Lata wani, labha ligambo linu litakutula okunyilenga na Ni bhusibhusi nichinywele echikombe chinu, elyenda lyao likolwe. 43 "Naja Lindi nabhasanga bhaongee, okubha ameso gwebhwe galiga gasitoe. 44 Niwo nabhasiga lindi nagenda jae. Nasabhwu olwa kasatu naikaga emisango ejoejo 45 Mbe neya Yesu nabhalubha abheigisibhwa bwae nabhabhwila ati, "Naoli muchamamile no kuumula? Nimulole, omwanya gweile omwana wo munu kalomelwa inikun ku mabhoko ga bhebibhibhi. 46 Mwimuke, Chigende. Lola, unu kandomela I iku afogee." 47 Anu aliga achaika, Yuda oumu wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, nakinga. Lijio enene lyakingile amwi nage niliskelelu ku bhakulu bha bhagabhisibhwa abhakulu na bhakaluka bhabhanu bhejile na mapanga na amaluguo. 48 Nawe omunu oyo aliga eganilisise okumulomela iniku Yesu aliga abhayanle echibalikisho, naika ati, "oyo nilamunyuna oyo niwe omwenene.

Mumugwate." 49 Ao nao naja ku Yesu naika ati, "Omulembe Mwiigisha!" Namunyuna. 50 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Musani likole linu lyakuleta." Niwo nibhaja, nibhamulegela amabhoko Yesu, nibhamugwata. 51 Lola, omunu umwi unu aliga amwi na Yesu, agoloye okubhoko kwae nafulutula lipanga lyae. Namubhuma omugaya wo mugabhisibhwa omukulu no kumutemako okutwi kwae. 52 Mbe niwo Yesu namubhwila ati nusubye lipanga lyao ao walosha, okubha bhona abho abhakolela lipanga bhalisingalisibhwa kwa lipanga. 53 Omutoga ati nitakutula okumubhili. Lata wani wone nantumila abbasilikale bhakingile ekumi na bhabhili ga bhamalaika? 54 Mbe nave ka bhinu bhyandikilwe je bhikumile kutiki kutyo nikwo jile jibhe kutyo? 55 Mu mwanya ogwo Yesu nalibhwila lijo, "Angu mwaja na mapanga na maluguo okungwata lwo musakusi? bhuli siku nenjaja muyekalu niniigisya, na mutangwatile? 56 Nawe gone ganu gakolekana koleleki amandiko ga bhalagi gakumile." Niwo abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamusiga ni bhabhili. 57 Abho bhamugwatilie Yesu bhamusilie ewa kayafa, omugabhisibhwa omukulu olubhala lwa bhandiki na abhakaluka bhaliga bhekofyanishe amwi. 58 Nawe Petro namulubhili inyuma abhee kula. Okukinga mulugo lwo omugabhisibhwa omukulu engie Munda nenyanja amwi na bhalisi aloe chinu chilabphonekana. 59 Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisibhwa na libhalaja lyona bhaliga nibhaeja obhu bhambasi bho olulimi ingulu ya Yesu kunsonga bhabhone okumwita. 60 Nakabhee bhabhonekene abhabheellesha bhafu, nave bhababhwe njuno yone nave bhejile bheyra abhabheellesha bhabhili nibhaja imbele 61 nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu aikile ati, enitula okufumya liyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kulyumbaka Lindi kwa nsiku esatu." 62 Omugabhisibhwa mukulu emeleguyu no kumubhusha ati, "utakutula kusubhya? bhanu abho abhakubhambalila chinuki ingulu yao? 63 Nawe Yesu najibhila. Omugabhisibhwa mukulu namubhwila ati, "Iwa kutyo Nyamuanga alamile, nakulaaila uchibhwile, alabha nave Kristo, Omwana wa Nyamuanga." 64 Yesu namusubhya ati, awe omwenene waika omusango ogwo. Nawe enikubhwa ati, okwambila wolyanu no kugendelela oumulola omwana wo munu enyanjile mukubhoko kwae okwebhulyo okwa managa na nejila mumele aya mulwile." 65 Niwo omugabhisibhwa omukulu natemula ebhifwalo bhyae naika ati, "Afuma! Angu echendaki lindi obhubheellesha nibhwaki? Lola, chinwi mwongwa naftuma. 66 Omwigilanlisha kutiki? Nibhasubhya nibhaikanu ati, "eile okufwa." 67 Mbe niwo nibhamufubhulila amachwanta mubhusu no kumubhuma jingumi, no kumuchapa amakofi kwa amabhoko gebhwe, 68 Nibhaikanu ati, "Nuchibhwile awe Kristo. Niga unu akuchapa?" 69 Omwanya ogwo Petro aliga eyanjile anja mulugo, no mugaya we chigasi amulubhile naika ati, "Awe one wali uli amwi na Yesu wa Galilaya." 70 Mbe nave eganile imbele yabho bhone, naika ati nitakumenza chinu owaika." 71 Ejile agenda anja yo lugo, omugaya oundi owe chigasi amulole nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhalio ao, "Omunu unu one aliga alio amwi na Yesu wa Najaleti." 72 Negana lindi no kulaila ati, "Anye nitakumenza omunu oyo." 73 Mwanya mutoto nigelabha, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu aei ao, bhamulubhile nibhaikanu na Petro ati, "Nichimali kata awe one uli umwi webhwe, kwokubha nolwo inyaka yao eibhonekana." 74 Mbe niwo namba okwifuma no kulaila ati, anye nitakumenza omunu oyo," Na auela ing'oko nikokolima. 75 Petro ejukile emisango jinu abhwiliwa na Yesu ati, "eibha ing'oko ichali kukokolima oujokunyigana kwiya kasatu."

27 Omwanya gwa katondo gwejile gwakinga, abhakulu bhone bha bhagabhisibhwa abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhalwajila ebhya Yesu bhabhone okumwita. 2 Nibhamubhoya, nibhamutangasha, na ni bhamukinga kwa liwali Pilato. 3 Mbe omwanya Yuda unu aliga amulomee iniku, ajile alola ati Yesu amalile kulamulwa,

nanega no kusubhya ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jieila ku mukulu wa abhagabhis na bhakaluka, 4 na naika ati, "Nakol echihibibi kwo kulomela iniku amanyiga ganu gatali na chikayo." Nawe nibhamusubhya ati, ejichigasa chinuki eswe? Nugalole ago awe omwene." 5 Mbe niwo nabhyesa ansi bhlilya ebhibhutu bhya jieila muyekalu nagenda jae no kwinyiga omwene. 6 Omukulu wa bhagabhis abhigegele bhilia ebhibhutu bhya jiyela naikati," jiteile okutula jiyela jinu bhwikilo, kulwokuba nibhugusi bhwa manyinga! 7 Nibhalwajila amwi na jiyela nijkola okugulila lisambu lyo mumogi elyokusikamo abhagenyi. 8 juno inu nikwo elibha nilitogwa, "lisambu lyamanyinga" okukinga lelo linu. 9 Mbenio ligambo Lilia lyaliga lyaikilwe no mulagi Yelemia lyakumie, okwaikatti, "Bhagegele ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela, obhugusi bhunu bhwalomelwe na bhanu Bhaisiaaeli kumwene, 10 Nibhakolela kwisambu lyo mumogi, lwa kutyo Latabhugenyi aliga andagile." 11 Oli Yesu emeleguyu imbele ya liwali, na liwali namuhusha ati, angu awe nawe Omukama wa bhayaudi? "Yesu amusubhishe ati, "nawe owaika kutyo," 12 Nawe omwanya ogwo asitakibhwe na bhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakulu, atasubhishe chona chona. 13 Mbe nio Pilato namuhila ati uchalikungwa amasitako gone kwawe?" 14 Nawe atamusubhishe nolwo musango gumwi, ndije Liwali nejulwa nechilugulo. 15 Nawe musiku ja musikulu yaliga ili tungwa ya Liwali okusululum umwi unu kasolwa na liijo. 16 Omwanya ogwo bhaliga no mubhoywa mukumuke lisina lye Balaba. 17 Kutyu omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhwekofyanisyis amwi, Pilato abhasubhishe ati, "Niuya omwenda chibhasululumkul kwlemewe?" Baraba angu Yesu unu katogwa Kristo?" 18 Okubha amenyele ati bhamalile okumugwatala lwiso. 19 Omwanya aliga achenyanjile kuchitebhe chae echo kulamulila, omugasi wae amutumie musango naikati wasiga kukola musango gwone gwone ku munu oyo atali na chikayo okubha nanyasibhwa muno nolwo lelo muchiloto kubhwaye." 20 Mbe nio abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakaluka nibhabhakongya kongya liijo bhamusabhw Baraba, na Yesu afwe. 21 Liwali abhabhusishe ati, "Ni uya omwenda nibhasululum kwiwmo bhaikile ati, "Baraba." 22 Pilato nabhabhwila ati kambe nimukolele chinuki Yesu unu katogwa Kristo? Bhone nibhasubya ati, "abhbambwe." 23 Omwene naika ati, "kubhaki nichikayoki akolele? "Nawe nibeyongesha kusekana obhulaka bhwa ingulu muno, "Abhbambwe." 24 Kutyu omwanya Pilato ejile alola ati, atakutila okukola lyone lyone, nave obhusambe bwaliga bwambile, agegele amanji nesabha amabhoko gae imbele ya liijo, naika ati, "Anye nitana chikayo ingulu ya manyinga go munu unu atali na chikayo. Mugalole emwe abhwene." 25 Abhanu bhone nibhaikana ati, "Amanyinga Gaye gabhe ingilu yeswe na bhana bhweswe." 26 Nio nabhasululumila Baraba kwebhwe, nave amubhumile emijaledi Yesu namukabiji kwebhwe okuja okumubhamba. 27 Mbe nio abhasilikale abhaliwai nibhamugega Yesu mpaka Praitorio na eijo lyafu lya bhasilikale bhone nibhamwikofyanishako. 28 Nibhamufula emyenda jae nibhamufwafya ikanju ya ilangi imutuku. 29 Mbe nibhaluka olutenga Iwamawa no kuitulila ingulu yo mutwe gwaes, na nibhamutulilao lisekeyanda mukubhoko kwaebokwebhulyo. Nibhafukama imbele yae nibhamujimya, nibhaika ati, "kasige omukama wa bhayaudi?" 30 Na nibhamufubhulila amachwata, na nibhagega lisekeyanda na nibhamubhuma mumutwe. 31 Omwanya gunu bhaliga nibhamujimya, bhamufullile ikanju iliya nibhamufwafya emyenda jae nibhamutagasha okugenda okumubhamba. 32 Anu bhaliga bhachauluka anja. Nibhamulola omunu okusoka Krene lisina lye Simoni, oyo nibhamunyasha okugenda nabho kolekei abhone okugega omusalabha gwaes. 33 Bhwejile bhakinga anu atogwaga goligota, isonge yacho, olubhala lwo lwanga lwo mutwe." 34 Nibhamuyana isiki isasibhwemo na idulu anywe.

35 Omwanya nibhamala okumubhamba, bagabhene emyenda jae kwo kubhuma ikula. 36 Na nibhwenyaja nibhamulolela. 37 Ingulu yo mutwe gwaes bhateyeo intambala yae inu yaliga yandikilwe ati unu ni Yesu omukama wa Bhayaudi." 38 Abhasakusi bhabhili bhabhambilwe amwi nage, oumwil olubhala lwebhulyo lyae no undi kubhwebhemosi. 39 Abhanu bhaliga nibhaiting'ana nibhamufuma nibhasingishaha emitwe jebhwe. 40 Nibhaika ati, "awe unu wendaga okufumya iyekalu na nuyumbaka musiku esatu, nuwikishe omwene! Alabha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, ikaansi usoke kumusalabha!" 41 Nyabhuliko one abhakulu abhabhabgabhis bhaliga Ni bhamugombelesha amwi na bhandiki na bhakaluka nibhaika ati, 42 Akishaga abhandi, nave atakutula okwiskisha omwenene. Omwene ni mukama wa Bhayaudi. Natuke ansi okusoka kumusalabha, nio jechimwikilishe. 43 Eikanyishe Nyamuanga siga Nyamuanga amukishe olyanu labha Kenda, okuba aikile ati, 'Anye nili mwana wa Nyamuanga.' 44 Na bhalia abhasakusi abho bhaliga babhambilwe amwi nage one bhaikile emisango jokumufuma. 45 Oli kusoka saa mukaga chabheyeo echisute kuchalo chone okukinga saa mwenda. 46 Yejile yakkinga saa mwenda Yesu nalila kwo bhlulaka bhwa ingulu, "Eloi, Eloi lama Saba kitani?" Isonge ati, "Nyamuanga wani, Nyamuanga wani. Ni kulgaki wasiga?" 47 Omwanya ogwo abhandi bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemelegyo ab hoguywe, nibhaika ati kabhilikila Eliya." 48 Ao nao ouwm wabho abhilimile nagega isifongo najusha ebhyokunyu bhlilu, naitula ingulu ya liti namuyana abhone okunyuwa. 49 Ka bhanu bhasigae nibhaika ati mumusige enyele ela musige chilole labha Eliya kaja okumukisha." 50 Mbe nio Yesu nalila lindi kwo bhlulaka bhuunre nasosha omwoyo gwaes. 51 Lola, lipajia lya iyekalu lyatikilemo mabhala gabhili okusokelela ingulu kukinga emwato. Na Insi niyalala na amatale nigatika bhibhala. 52 Jifwa nijiguka, ne mibibili eja bhelu bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhamamile jitilo nibhasululuwa. 53 Bhasokele munfwa kwo kumala okusuluka kwe, bhenjele mumusi omwelui na bhabhonekene bhafu. 54 Nawe uliya Akida na bhalia abho bhaliga nibhamulola Yesu bhalolele echiyalalo namamagambo ganu gabhonekene, bhejuwe no bhubha muno nibhaikana ati, "Nichimali unu ali Mwana wa Nyamuanga." 55 Abbagasi bhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubhilihisa Yesu okusoka Galilaya bhanu bhamifulubhendelaga bhaliga bhalio aliya nibhalolaga okusoka kula. 56 Mwabho aliga alimo Mariamu Magdarena, Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobho na Josef na nyilamwene abhana bha Jebhedayo. 57 Yejile yakkinga kegolo, ejile munu munibhi okusoka Alimataya, unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu one aliga mwigisibhwa wa Yesu. 58 Agendelee ku Pilato nagusabhwra omubhili gwa Yesu. Mbe niwo Pilato nalagilila abhone okumuyana. 59 Yusufu agegele omubhili nagubhoya no mwenda gwa isufu ya kisi, 60 na nagumamyunfwa inyaya ya inu aliga asimbile kulutale, niwo nasilingisha libhui enene niliswika omulyango gwa infwa nagenda jae. 61 Mariamu magdarena na Mariamu oundi bhaliga bhalio alia bhenyanjile bhasomekene na infwa. 62 Olusiku olwo lwalubhie olwo lwaliga lisiku olwo kwilabha, abhakulu bha bhagabhis na abhafarisayo nibhukofyanishya amwi ewa pilato. 63 Nibhamubhwlila ati, "Mukulu echijuka ati omwanya gulia omubhei aliga achali muanga, aikile ati, alibha jatulao nsiku esatu ndisuka lindi." 64 Mbe kulwejo lagilila ati infwa ilindwe kata kukinga ku lisiku lwa kasatu. Bhindi nebyo, abhegisibhwa bhae abhatula okuja okumuwibha na nibhaikana ku bhanu, 'Asulukile okusoka mu bhaefuye' na okubheya kwa kubhutelo obhubha bhubhibi okukila bhlilia obho kwamba." 65 Pilato nabhabhwila ati, "Mugege abhalisi. Mugende mukole iyali yo muleme lwa kutyo omutula. 66 Kutyo bhagendele na nibhakola infwa kubha muleme, libhui lyabhumilwe echibhalikisho no kutulako abhalisi.

28 kubhutelo kegolo kulusiku olwa isabhato lisubha nilija okugwa okulubhilila kulusiku olwokamba olwo bhwoyo, Mariamu Magdarena, na uliya Mariamu oundi bhejile okulola Infwa. **2** Mbe Lola chaliga chilio echiyalalo chinene, okubha Malaika wa Latabhugenyi ekile nalisilingisha libhui lilia, niwo nalinyanjila. **3** Olususo luae lwaliga luli lwo bhumeme, ne ebfifwalo bhyae bhaliga bhyelele lwa amabhui ga ing'ubha. **4** Abhalisi bhalia bhejuwe no bhubha na nibhabha lwa bhafuye. **5** Malaka ulia nabtagajulila abhagasi bhalya naika ati, musige kubhaya kwokubha nimenyele ati, omumuyenja Yesu, unu amabhambwa. **6** Atalio Anu nave asukile lwa kutyo abhabhwile. Nimuje mulole anu aliga Latabhugenyi amamile. **7** Mugende bhwangu mubhabhwile abheigisibhwa bhae ati, 'Asulukile okusoka mubhafuye, Lola abhatangatila Galilaya. eyo niyo omumubhona!' Lola anye nabhabhwila." **8** Abhagasi bhalia nibhasoka kunfwa alia bhali no bhubha no bhukondelva bhunene, na nibhabhilima okubhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae. **9** Lola Yesu nabhugangana nabho naika ati. "Omulembe" Abhagasi bhalia bhejile nibhagwata amagulu gae na niwo nibhamulamy. **10** Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, musige kubhaya, mugende mujobhabhwila abhana bhasu bhelabhe Galilaya. Eyo abhandola. **11** Omwanya abhagasi bhalia bhaliga bhachagenda, Lola abhandi mu bhalisi nibhagenda mumusi na nibhabhabhwila abhakulu bha bhagabhis amagambo gone ganu galiga gabhonekene, **12** nabho abhagabhis bhejile bhabhugana na bhakaluka na nibhalwajila ligambo elyo amwi nabho nibhasosha bhugusi bhunene obhwa juela ku basilikale bhalia. **13** Na nibhabhabhwila ati, "jemuhabbhwilega abhandi ati abheigisibhwa bha Yesu bhejile mugeta nibhebba omubhili gwa Yesu omwanya ogwo eswe chaliga chimamile." **14** Mbe labha omusango gunu gukakinga ku Liwali, eswe echimukongya na nichibhasosishako emwe echitimato chone. **15** Kulwejo abhasilikale bhalia nibhajigega juela Jilia na nibhakola kutyo bhaliga bhabhwiliwe. Omusango gunu niguswila muno mu bhuyaudi na nigubha kutyo kukinga lelo. **16** Nawe abheigisibhwa bhalia ekumi na umwi bhagenele Galilaya, ku chima chilia echo aliga abhalagiliie. **17** Nabho bhejile bhamulola, bhamulamishe. Nawe abhandi mwabho bhetimatile **18** Yesu naja kwebhwe nabhabhwila naika ati "Nayabhilwe obhuinga phone muchalo na mulwile. **19** Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. **20** Nimubheigisha okugagwata amagambo gone ganu nabhalagiliye, na lola, anye nili amwi nemwe kata nolwo kukinga ku bhutelo bhwe Chalo. (aiōn g165)

Marko

1 Bunu ni bwambilo bhwe misango jo bhwana eja Yesu Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga. **2** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe no mulagi Isaya, "Lola, enimutuma omukosi wani imbele yao, oumwi unu kajo okuchuma-chuma injila yao. **3** Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhililika ibhala, "Ichumwe kisi injila ya Lata bhugenyi; Jigololwe kisi jinjila jae". **4** Yohana ejile, nabhatija ibhala no kusimula obhubhatijo bhwo kuta no kwiswalilwa ebhikayo. **5** Echalo chona echo Yudea na abhanu bhona abha Yerusalem bhagendele ewae. Bhaliga nibhabhatija nage mu mugela gwa Yordani, nibhegamba ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **6** Yohana aliga nafwala echifwalo bhwo bhufufi bhwia Ingamia na lifwatu lyo lwai muchibhunu chae, na aliga nalya jinsige no bhuki bhwe mwila. **7** Asimuye no kwaika, "Alio umwi unu kajokuja inyuma yani unu ankilile kula amanaga anye, nitana chibhalo nolwo okwinama emwalo no kusulumula jingoye je bhilato byae. **8** Anye nabhabhatijishe mu maji, mbe nawe omwene kabhabhatija emwe mu Mwoyo Mwelu." **9** Munaku ejo jabhonekene ati Yesu ejile okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya, mbe nabhatijibhwa na Yohana mu mugela gwa Yordani. **10** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile enamuka okusoka mu maji, aleole olwile nilugabanyika nabha abhweli na Mwoyo namwikila namujako ali uti njibha. **11** No bhulaka nibhusoka mu lwile, "Awe uli mwana wani omwendwa. Enikondelelwa muno nawe." **12** Okumala ao nao Mwoyo namusinylilisha okuja ibhala. **13** Abheeyo ibhala naku makumi gana, nasakwa na Shetani. Aliga ali na jityanyi je mwila jindulu, na Bhamalaika nibhamufulubhendela. **14** Oli ejile Yohana agwatibhwa, Yesu ejile Galilaya nalasha omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga, **15** Naika, "Omwanya gwakumila, no bhukama bhwia Nyamuanga bhwelila ayei. Mute no kwikilisha mu musango gwo bhwana." **16** Anu aliga nalabha kunjejkela ya Galilaya, amulolele Simoni na Andrea owanabo Simoni nibhatega emitego jebhwe mu nyanya, kwo kubha bhaliga bhetegi. **17** Yesu abhabhwiliye, "Muje, mundubhe, ne enibhakola kubha bhetegi bha bhanu." **18** Ao nao nibhajisiga emitego nibhamulibha. **19** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile alibhato kula kutoto, amulolele Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo na Yohana omumula wabho; bhaliga mu bhwato nibhasobhola emitego. **20** Okwiya nabhabhililika na bhene nibhamusiga esemwene webhwe Jebhedayo mu bhwato na bhakosi bhanu bhaliga bhaliga bho kuliya, nibhamulubha. **21** Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kaperinaumu, mu lunaku olwa isabhato, Yesu engie mulikofyanisho no kwiigisha. **22** Elijigisho lyae lyabhatang'ang'anyishe, lwa kutyo aliga nabheigisha lwo munu unu ali no bhutulo na atali lwa abhandiki. **23** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo aliga alio omunu mulikofyanisho lyebhwe unu aliga no musambhwa mujabbi, aliga nakunga, **24** naika, "Chili na chiniku echokukola nawe, Yesu owa Nanjareti? Wijile okuchisimagisha? Enikumenya awe nawega. Awe nu Mulengelesi enyele owa Nyamuanga!" **25** Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo no kwaika, "Jibila na umusokemo!" **26** Mbe lisambwa ljabhi elyo nilimugwisha ansi mu mwanya ogwo namusokako nalila kwo bhalaka bhwa ingulu. **27** Mbe abhanu bhone nibhatang'ang'ala, kwibhyo nibhabhushanya bhuli umwi, "Chinu Niki? Elijigisho eyaya elyo bhutulo? Kalagilila amasambwa amajabhi ona agamuyana echibhalo!" **28** Emisango jo kubhuela no mwene nijitalala bhuli ebhala mu musi gwona ogwa Galilaya. **29** Na bhwangu wejile auluka mulikofyanisho, bhengie mu nyumba ya Simoni na Andrea bhalii Yakobho na Yohana. **30** Mbe woli nyabhuko Simon aliga amanile ali mulwae wo muswija, bhwangu nibhamubhwila Yesu emisango jae. **31** Kwibhyo ejile, amugwatilie no kubhoko, no kumwinamusha ingulu; Omuswija nigumusokako na namba okubhafulubhendela. **32**

Kegolo eyo omwanya gwa lisubha lyalagae, bhamuletee ewae bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalwae, amwi na bhanu bhaliga bhaungilwe amasambwa. **33** Omusi gwona bhekofyanishe amwi mu mulyang. **34** Abheulishe bhwafu bhanu bhaliga bhalwae abha malwala ga bhuli mbaga no kusoshako amasambwa mafu, nawe atekilisise amasambwa okwaika ku nsongwa bhamumenyele. **35** Emukile katondo mumachelelesha, chichali chisute; asokeleo no kuja ebhala lio bhiibhise no kusabhwae eyo. **36** Simoni na bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalii amwi nage nibhamulubha. **37** Nibhamubhwila mbe nibamubhwila, "Bhuli umwi kakuga". **38** Abhabhwiliye, "Chigende ebhala lindi, anja mu misi jinu jiindile, koleleki eyo one nitule okusimula. Niyo insonga njille anu." **39** Agendelee nalabha mu Galilaya Yona, nasiimula mu mekofyanisho gebhwe no kugonya amasambwa. **40** Omugege umwi namujako ku mwene. aliga namwilembeleja; Nafukama no kumubhwila, "Alabha owenda, outula okukola nibhe muanga." **41** Nasindikwa ne chigogo, Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwaes no kumukunyako, "Namubhwila, "Enenda. ubhe muanga." **42** Ao nao ebhigege nibhimusokako, na eulisibhwe nabha muanga. **43** Yesu namukomelesha muno namubhwila agende bwangu, **44** Amubhwilie, "Komelesha ati utakutula kwaika musango ku wona wona, mbe nawe genda, uje okwiyelesha ku mugabhis, na usoshe echogo kulwo kwela ku bhinu Musa alagilie, kuti bhubhambasi ku bhene." **45** Mbe nawe agendelee no kwamba okumubhwila Bhuli umwi no kulasha muno omusango nolwo Yesu atatulie lindi okwingila mu musi gwo abhweli bhwelu. Kwibyo enyanjile enyelela na bhanu nibhamujako ku mwene okusoka bhuli ebhala.

2 Ejile asubha Kaperinaumu jejile jatulao naku ntoto, njungwibhwa ati aliga ali mu nyumba. **2** Abhanu bhafu muno bhaliga bhekofyanishe alya na gwaliga gutalio mwanya lindi, nolwo iya eya ku mulyango, Yesu naika omusango ku bhwene. **3** Okumala abhanu abhandi nibhamujako bhanu bhamuletele omunu unu aliga afue omubhili; Bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamubhatue. **4** Mu mwanya bhejile bhasingwa okumukingako kulwa insonga yo bhwafu bhwia bhanu, bhafumue olusala kwi bhala linu aliga ali. Bhejile bhamala okufumulao omwanya ngubhao, nibhesha obhulili bhunu omulwae ulya aliga amamileko. **5** Ejile alola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omufue wo mubhili ulya (omukombolike ulya), "Mwana wani, ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswalilila." **6** Mbe nawe abhandiki abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile aly bhebhusilisise mu miyo jebhwe, **7** Katula-atiki omunu unu okwaika kutya? Kafuma Nyamuanga! Niga unu katula okweswalilila ebhikayo akabha atali Nyamuanga -la enyele?" **8** Okumala Yesu namenya mu mwoyo gwaes chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha agati-gati yebhwe abhenela. Abhabhwiliye, "kulwaki omwiganilisha kutya mu myoyo jemwe? **9** Echangu ni chiya kukila okwaika ku munu unu aliga afuye omubhili, 'Ebhikayo bhyao bhyeswalilila' amwi okwaika 'Imelegulu, ugege obhulli bhwao, na ulibhate?" **10** Mbe nawe koleleki bhabhone okumenya ati Omwanya wo munu ali no bhutulo bhwio kwiswalilila ebhikayo mu Chalo, amubhwiliye ulya unu aliga afue omubhili, **11** "Enikubhwila awe, imuka, gega echilago chao na ugende ika ewao." **12** Nemelegulu ao nao nageya echilago chae, nalibhata naja anja ya inyumba imbele ya bhuli munu, kwibhyo bhwia nibhatang'ang'ala no kumuyana Nyamuanga likusho, na nibhaika "Kata, chichaliga kubhona ebhisango bhyejabho bhinu." **13** Agendelee lindi kunjejkela yo mwalo, na liijo lyona lya bhanu bhejile kumwene, na bheigisha. **14** Anu aliganatula amulolele Lawi amwana wa Alfayo eyanjile ku lubhala lunu bhakumanyaga ligoti namubhwila, "Ndubha." Emeleguyu no kumulubha. **15** No omwanya ogwo Yesu aliga na bhona ebhiilyo mu nyumba ya Lawi, abhakumanya bha ligoti bhafu na bhanu bhebhbikayo bhaliga ni bhalaya na Yesu nabhegisibhwa bhae, kwo kubha

bhaliga bhaliga bhalo bhamulubhile. **16** Omwanya abhandiki, abho bhaliga Masadukayo, bhejile bhalola ati Yesu aliga nalya na bhanu bhebhikayo na bhakumanya bha likodi, bhabhabhwilie abheigisibhwa bhae, "Kubhaki kalya na bhakumanya bha likodi na bhanu bhebhikayo bhikayo?" **17** Omwanya Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo abhabhwilie, "abhanu abho bhalo no bhujima mu mubhili bhatakumweda omulagusi; ni bhanu bhalwae bhenyele nibho abhamukena. Nitejile kubhabhililika bhanu bhalengelesi, nawe bhanu bhebhikayo." **18** Abheigisibhwa bha Yohana na bfafarisayo bhaliga ne chisibho. Na bhanu abhandi bhejile kumwene no kumubhwila," ku bhaki abheigisibhwa bha Yohana na bfafarisayo bhabhaga ne chisibho, nawe abheigisibhwa bhaao bhalati na chisibho? **19** Yesu abhabhwilie," Ati bhanu bhakalibhisibhwe mubhulegesi abhatula okubha nechisibho omwanya omutwasi bho bhulegesi achali amwi nabho? Anu bhachalindilyo no mutwasi wo bwhega achali amwi nabho nabho bhatakulata kubha ne chisibho." **20** Mbe nawe jisiku ejija omwanya omutwasi wo bhulegesi akasosibhwao ku bhwene, na mu siku ejo abhwene abhabhaga ne chisibho. **21** Atalio Omunu unu kabhalila akabhalila kayaya akaigubho kugubho ikokolo, kwibyo echilapa echibanduka okusoka mwilyo echiyaya okubhanduka okusoka mu chikokolo no kubhao obhutemuke bhunene. **22** Atalio munu unu katula amanj go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhiliba bhikokolo, kefula natamo amaji go mujabibu ngabyata ebhiliba byona bhibibili amaji go mujabibu ne bhiliba ebhibhula. okumala kwa, tula amanj go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhiliba bhyiaya." **23** Mu lunaku olwa isabhato Yesu alabhile mu masambu agandi, abheigisibhwa bhae bhambile okugega ebhyangala bhyia ingano. **24** Mbe abfafarisayo nibhamubhwila, "Lola, kulgaki abhakola echinu chinu chitasikene ne chilagilo echo mulunaku olwa isabhato?" **25** Nabhabhwila, "Mutasomele chilya Daudi akolele anu aliga ali no bhukene no mweko-mwenene amwi na bhanu bhanu aliga ali amwi nage? **26** Lwakutoy agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga mu mwanya gwa Abhiathali anu aliga ali Mugabhisii mukulu nalya omukate gunu gwaliqa guteywe imbele- na lwa kutyo bhaliga bhitasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo munu wona wona ati kalya atali abhagabisinabhayana nolwo abhandi bhalaya bhanu bhaliga amwi nage?" **27** Yesu aikile, "isabhato yakolelwu kulwa ingulu yo mwanya munu, atali omwanya munu kulwa ingulu ya isabhato. **28** Kulwejo, Omwanya wo munu ni Latabhugenyi, nolwo kulwa isabhato."

3 Lindi engie mulikofanyisho na mulya aliga alimo Omunu unu aliga ali no kubhoko kufuye. **2** Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhamulubhilila kwa ayei bhalole alabha katula okumwiulisha ku lunaku olwa isabhato koleki ati bhamusitake. **3** Yesu amubhwilie omunu wo kubhoko kufuye, "Imuka na wimelegulu agati-gati ya liijo linu." **4** Okumala nabhabhwila abhanu, "angu njakisi okukola echikolwa che kisi mu lunaku olwa isabhato amwi okukola ganu gatali go bhlengeseli; Okukisha obhulame, amwi okwita?" Mbe nawe bhajibhiye jibhi. **5** Nabhalolelela kwe bhinyiga, nasulumbala kwa insonga yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe, mbe namubhwila omunu ulya, "Golola okubhoko kwaao". Nakugolola Yesu namwiulisha okubhoko kwaao. **6** Amafarisayo nibhaja anja no kwiya nibhakola jinjila amwi na bhaeroede ingulu yae koleki bhamwite. **7** Okumala Yesu, amwi na bheigisibhwa bhae, bhagendele ku mwalo, na liijo enene lya bhanu nilibhalubha niliskelela Galilaya na bhuyaudi **8** no kusoka Yerusalem na Idumaya na imbele ya Yordani no bhwikashanya bhwa Tiro na Sidoni, ejo enene, bhejile bhongwa bhalo chinu chinu aliga nakola, nibhamujako. **9** Mbe nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae okwilabha obhwato bhutoto ingulu yo mwene ku nsonga ya liijo, koleki ati bhasiga mukinda. **10** Kulwo kubha eulisishe bhalifa, koleki

bhuli munu unu aliga ali na jinyako aliga nenda okumukingako koleki amukunieko. **11** Ona ona emoyo ja masambwa amajabhi anu gamulolaga, gagwaga ansi imbele yae no kulila, na nibhaika, "Awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga". **12** Abhalagilie kwo kumasha ati bhasiga kukola amenyekane **13** Agendele kwibhangha ingulu, nabhabhililika bhanu aliga endele, okumala nibhaja ewae. **14** Nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili (bhanu abhilikie jintumwa), koleki ati bhabhe amwi nage koleki atule okubhatuma bhaje okusimula, **15** no kubha no bhuinga bhwo kusoshako amasambwa. **16** Mbe nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili: Simoni, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Petro, **17** Yakobho omwanya wa Jebhedayo, na Yohana owabho Yakobho, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Bonagesi, abho ni, bhanu bha libhaluka, **18** na Andrea, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobho omwanya wa Alfayo, Thadayo, Simoni Mkananayo, **19** na Yuda Iskariote, unu amulomee iniku. **20** Okumala agendele ika, na liijo lya bhanu nibhaja amwi lindi, nolwo bhatakulata kulya nolwo mukate. **21** Imbagya yae yejile yongwa emisango ej, nibhagenda okumugwata, kulwo kubha bhaikile ati, "amasala" **22** Abhandiki bhanu bhejile okusoka Yerusalem bhaikile ati, "agwatibwa amasambwa Bhelijebhuli," na "kwo mutungi wa masambwa kasoshako amasambwa". **23** Yesu nabhabhililika ewae no kwaika nabho kwe bhijejekanyo, "Ni kutiki Shetani katula okumusoshako Shetani? **24** Alabha obhukama bhukagabhanyika obhwenela, obhukama obhwo bhutakutula kusimbagilia. **25** Alabha inyumba ikagabhanyika yenyelela, inyumba eyo itakutula kusimbagilia. **26** Nolwo Shetani akemuka atasikene omwene kwo mwenela no kugabhanyika, atakutula kusimbagilia, na kabha akingile kubhutelo bhwae. **27** Mbe nave atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okwingila mu nyumba yo munu unu ana managa no kwibha ebhini bhyae obhutamuhoya owa manage kwamba, no kumala naola bhyona bhinu bhilimo mu nyumba. **28** Echimali enibabhwi, ebhikayo bhone ebhya bhana bha bhanu bhiliswalilwa, amwi no kufuma kuna abhaika, **29** Mbe nave wona wona unu alimumfuma Mwoyo Mweli atalasisila chimwi, nave ana intambala ye chikayo cha kajanende". (*aīōn g165, aīōnios g166*) **30** Yesu agwaikele gunu kwa insonga bhaliga nibhaika, "Ano mwoyo mujabhi". **31** Okumala nyilawene na bhabho bhejile no kwimelegulu anja. Nibhamutuma omunu, okumubhililika. **32** Na liijo lya bhanu linu lyaliga linyanjile ayei nage nibhamubhwila, "nyokomwana na bhanu bhalo anja, abhakuiga awe". **33** Abhasubhishe, "Mai wani niga na bhanu basus? **34** Nabhalolelela bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile kenu bhamusingie, naika, "Lola, bhanu ni bhamai bhanu na bhanu basus! **35** wona wona unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga, omunu oyo niwo orwasu, na moyala wasu na Mai wani".

4 Ambile okwiigisha lindi ku njenjekela ya kumwalo. Na liijo lyafu nilikofanya limusingie, nengila mu bhwato bhalu munyanja, no kwinyanja. Liijo lyona lyaliga liliku njenjekela ya kumwalo mulufuka. **2** Mbe nabheigisha masango mafu kwe bhijejekanyo, naika nabho kwa meigisho gae. **3** Mutegeleshe, omubhahbi aje okubhahbi. **4** Anu aliga nabhibah, jimbegu ejindi jaguye ku njila, na jinyonyi njija njijillya. **5** Jimbegu ejindi jaguye kwitale, anu galiga gatalio mayalu mafu. Okumala njijinyawaga kwa insonga jaliga jitana mayalu go kwiya. **6** Mbe nave lisubha leyile lyauluka, janywagae, kulwo kubha jaliga jitana misi, njuma. **7** Jimbegu ejindi jaguye agati-gati ya mawa. Amawa njakula njigajiganya, jitateyeko matwasyo gona gona. **8** Jimbibho ejindi jaguye ku mayalu ge kisi na njitwasha amatwashedu kenu njikula no kwiyongesha, nejindi njitwasha kukila makumi gasatu, ne jindi makumi mukaga, nejindi egana". **9** Na naika ati, wona wona unu Ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe". **10** Yesu anu aliga Ali enyelela, bhanu bhaliga ayei nage na bhalaya ekumi na bhabhili bhamubhushe okulubhana ne

bhijejekanyo. **11** Naika ku bhene, "Kwimwe muanilwe jibhisike jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Mbe nave ku bhanu bhali anja bhuli chinu ni chijejekanyo, **12** koleleki bhakalola, ni chimali abhalola, mbe nave bhatakulola, kulwejo ugwa bhakongwa ni chimali abhongwa, mbe nave bhatakusombokelwa, labha jitali kutyo bhakaindikule na Nyamuanga akabheswalile". **13** Naika nabho, "Angu mutakuchimenya echijejekanyo chinu? Omutula atiki okumenya echijejekanyo ebhindi? **14** Omubhibhi abhibhile omusango. **15** Abhandi ni bhalaya bhanu bhalagae ku mbali ya injila, Anu omusango gwabhibhilwe. Mbe bhejile bhagungwa, Shetani naja no kugugega omusango gunu gwabhibhilwe mu moyo jebhwe. **16** Na bhandi ni bhalaya bhanu bhabhibhilwe kw tale, bhanu, ungwa bhakagungwa omusango, kwo bhwangu nibhagulamila kwo bhukondeleye. **17** Kulwo kubha bhatana misi jona jona mu moyo jebhwe, nave abhegumilisha kwa mwanya mufui. jikabkonekana jinyako no kunyasiwba ungwa bhikaja kulwa insonga yo musango, ao nao nibhekujula. **18** Na bhandi ni bhalaya bhanu bhabhibhilwe mu mawa. abhagungwa omusango, **19** mbe nave amaangaiko ge Chalo, no bhujigiji bhwo ebinu, bhyo bhunibhi no bhuligisi bhwe misango ejindi, nibbihengila no kuguiganya omusango, no kusigwa okutwasha amatwaso. (*aïon g165*) **20** Okumala bhalio bhanu bhabhibhilwe ku mayalu ge kisi. Nibhongwa omusango no kugulamila no kutwasha amatwaso: abhandi makumi gasatu na bhandi makumi mukaga, na bhandi egana limwi". **21** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Angu ungra ukaleta itala munyumba oita emwalo ye chitukulu, amwi mwifufu lwo bhulli? Oileta munju no kuita ingulu ye chigango. **22** Kwokubha chitalio chona chona chinu chiselekele chinu chitalimeneckana abhweli. **23** Akabha alio owa matwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe". **24** Nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhekomelesha mu chinu omungwa, kwo kubha indengo inu omulengelamo niyo one mulilengelamo, na eyongesibhwa kwimwe. **25** Ku nsonga ati unu alinacho, kalamila bhyafu, na ulya unu atanacho, ukusoka ku mwene bhilengewa nolwo bhilya bhunu alinabhyo". **26** Mbe naika, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususanyibhwa no munu unu kabhibhi jinjuma ku mayalu ge kisi. **27** Ejile amama mugeta no kwimuka katondo, nasanga jaletele emitenga no kukula, nolwo kutyo atakumenya kutyo jabhonekene. **28** Echalo echisosa jinjuma echelenla; okwamba amabhabhi, okumala echangala, okumala jinjuma jinu jikomee. **29** Mbe mu mwanya gunu injuma ikaya okumala nusila omwolo, ku nsonga ligesa lyakingile". **30** Mbe naika, "chibususanyishe Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na chinu ki, amwi chelesha chijejekanyoki echo kwelesha? **31** Nilwa injuma ya haradali, yejile yayambwa yaliga noto muno kulkila jinjuma jone muchalo. **32** Nolwo, mu mwanya gwo kuyawmba, eikula nibha Nene kulkila emikubhi jona eja mwisambu, na eikola amatabhi manene nolwo jinjonyi ja mulwile ejitula okutamo obhunsuli bwajao mu mbebo yalo". **33** Mu bhijejekanyo bhyafu abeigisishie omusango, lwa kutyo bhatulaga okumenya, **34** na ataiaga nabho atali mu bhijejekanyo. Mbe nave mu mwanya gunu aliga Ali enyelela, abhelesishe bhuli chinu abhegisibhwa bhae. **35** Mu lunaku olwo, mu mwanya gwa kegolo gwejile gwakinga, nabhabhwila, "Chigende ku lubhala lwa kabhili". **36** kulwejo nibhalisiga liijo, nibhamugega Yesu, mu mwanya ogwo aliga engie mubhwato. Amato agandi galiga amwi nage. **37** Mbe omuyaga mwafu ogwe chiule na amakonjo galiga nigengisha amaji mu bhwato no bhwato mbubha bhwejue. **38** Mbe nave Yesu omwene aliga ali kuseji, amamile ali ku musagulo. Nibhamulafya, nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, awe utakuchikukwa eswe chikafwa?" **39** Nemuka, nagugonya omuyaga na naibhwila inyanja, "Cholela, omulembe". Omuyaga nigutemekela, na nilibha etole enene. **40** Nabhabhusha ati, kulwaki omubhaya? Angu mutuali no kwikilisha kutiki? **41** Nibhengilwa no

bhubha bhwafu mu myoyo jebhwe nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, unu nigra lindi, kunsoga nolwo omuyaga na inyaja ebhimuhbay?".

5 Bhejile nibhakinga kwi bhala elindi elya inyanja, mu Chalo cha abhagerasi. **2** Bhwangu ejile ashoka mu bhwato, omunu wa masabwa majabhi amwijileko nasoka mubhitulo. **3** Omunu unu agekae mu bhitulo. Atalio unu amuganyishe muno, atalio nolwo kwe bhibhelo bhye chuma. **4** Aliga nabhojya mwanya mwafu kwa masega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma no kujibhutula-bhutula. Aliga atalio nolwo umwi unu aliga na amanaga go kumuiga. **5** Mugeta na mu mwisi aliga ali mubhitulo na mumabhangha, aliga nalila no kwitema-omwenela kwa amabhuji go bhugi. **6** Ejile amulola Yesu kulao, namuhbilimila no kumwinamusha(okumulamyla). **7** Nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "wenda nikukoleki, Yesu, omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno? Enikulemelesha ku Nyamuanga omwene, wasiga kunyasha." **8** Kulwo kubha aliga amubhwiliye ati, "Musokemo omunu unu, awe musambwa mujabhi." **9** Mwenene namuhusha, "Lisina lyaqo nawe-ga?" Namusubhya ati, "Lisina lyani ni Legion, kulwo kubha chili bhafu." **10** Namulemelesha lindi na lindi asiga kubhasila anja ye Chalo. **11** Oli liijo linene lya jingulubhe lyaliga nillebhwa ingulu ye chima, **12** Nabho nibhamwilemeleja, nibhaika," Nuchitume ku ngulubhe; chingile munda yebhwe." **13** Kwibyo abhekisisishe mwoyo omujabhi bhabhasokeleko no kwiningila munda ya njingulubhe, nabho bhabhilimie ansi yechimali okinga kwigobhelo, na fogelela jingulubhe bhumibi bhabhili bhatubhie kwigobhwo. **14** Na bhalaya bhaliga nibhalebha njingulubhe bhabhilimie no kusosha obhubhambasi bhwecho chabhonekene mu musi na mu Chalo. Nio abhanu bhanfu bhemukile okugenda okulola echo chabhonekene. **15** Nio bhejile ku Yesu ni bhamulola omunu oyo aungilwe ne misabhuwa- oyo aligaalii na bhalisi- eyanjile ansi, afwae, abhee no bwewe bhwe bhwekisi, nabho bhabhaile. **16** Bhalaya bhaliga bhalole chinu chabhonekene ku bhanu Oyo aliga aungilwe ne misambwa bhabhabhwile echo chabhonekene ku mwene na ona kulubhana na jingulubhe. **17** Nabho bhamile okumlemeleja agende mu Chalo chebwe. **18** Ao aliga nibhwengila munda yo bhwato, omunu oyo aliga aungwilwe emisambwa amulembejishe ati agende amwi nage. **19** Mbe nave atamwilebejishe, nave amubwilie," Genda ika ewao na ku bhanu bhaao na ubhabhwile ejo akukolee Latabhugenya, Iwakutyo akufwilie echigogo." **20** Kutyo agendele na ambile okulasha emisago mikulu ejo Yesu akola kumwene mu Dekapoli, na bhuli umwi alugulile. **21** No mwanya ogwo Yesu ejile ambuka lindi lubhala lundi, munda yo bhwato, lijo enene lwekumanyishe okumusingila, ao aligaali kujejekela yo mwalo. **22** No umwi wa bhatagasha bhe likofyanyisho, oyo aliga nabihilikila Yairo, ejile, na ejile amulola, ague mumagulu gae. **23** Namulemeleja kafu kafu, omuyalakaji wani omulela ali ayei no kufwa. Enikwilemeleja, uje na uteko amabhoko gao ingulu yae koleleki ati atule okubhona obhuwanga bho kulama." **24** Kutyo agendele amwi nage, na liijo enene lyamulubhile nabho nibhamuiganyaiganya ayei nibhamusingilisha. **25** Aliga alio omugasi unu amanyiga gae galiga nigamusokamo kwa miyaka ekumi nebibili. **26** Anyakile kutyo jiile emwalo ya bhabfumu bhabu bhanu bhagegele bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho. Nolwo kutyo atasakiwe chona chona, nave okumala iyali yae niyyogesha-la okubha mbhibhi. **27** Nongwa emisango ejo kulubhana na Yesu. Kwibhyo ejile inyuma yae mu mwanya ogwo aliga nalibhata mwijo, mwenene nachukunyako echifwalo chae. **28** Kulwo kubha aikile, "Nikablikunyako-ela ebfifwalo bhyae-la, niniulila." **29** Ejile amukunyako-la, okusoka kwa manyiga galya nikutemekela, neyungwa ku mubhili gwae ati eulila okusoka munyako jae. **30** Ao nao Yesu nemencya omwenela ati amanaga

gamusokamo. Nekebhukila enu nenu mwijio ly abhanu no kubhusha, "Niga unu akunyako echifwalo chàni?" 31 Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamubhwila ati, "Oulola liijo linu kutyo likuiganyishe likusingie, mbe awe nuwaika ati, 'Niga unu akunyako?'" 32 Nawe Yesu namagamaga amulolele unu aliga akoleleelyo. 33 Omugasi, namanya chinu chabhonekene ku mwene, nobhaya no kuyalala. Ejile nokufukama imbhela yae no kumubhwila echimali chona. 34 Namubhwila, "muyasha, elikilisha lyao lyakokola kubha muanga. Libhata kwe likilisha na wiulisibhwe okusoka ku bhulwae bhwao". 35 Anu aliga naika, abhanu abhandi bhejile okusoka ku mutangasha we likofanyisho, nibhaika, "Omuyansha wao afue. Kulwaki kugendelela okumunyasha omwigigisha" 36 Mbe nawe Yesu ejile ongwa chinu bhaikile, amubhwiliye omutangasha we likofanyisho, Wasiga kubhaya. Ikilisha-la." 37 Atawikilisilishe wona wona okutangashanya nage, atali Petro, Yakobho, na Yohana owabho Yakobho. 38 Bhejile ika ewo mutangasha we likofanyisho nawe mwenene one arolele injogele, eyo kulila no kulila jimamu. 39 Ejile engila muju, nabhabhwila, "kulwaki musulumba na kulwaki omulila? Omwana achali kufwa nawe amamile-la." 40 Nibhamuseka, nawe mwenene, nabhaulusha anja, nabhagega abhebhusi bho mwana oyo na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhaliga amwi nage, nengila muju munu aliga ali omwana. 41 Akugegele okubhoko kwo mwana mbe namubhwila, "Talitha koum," gunu ogwelesha okwaika, Omuyansha mutoto, enikubhwila, nulafye." 42 Ao nao omwana ulya nemuka no kubhilita (kulwo kubha aliga ali na miaka ekumu nebihili). Ao nao nibhagatwa ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. 43 Nabhalagilila kwa managa ati atalio wona wona unu jimwiile okumenya okulubhana na linu. Na nabhabhwila bhamuyane omuyansha ulya ebhilyo.

6 Nasokao ao no kuja mumusi gwabho, na abheigisibhwa bhwae nibhamulubha. 2 Isabhatho yejile yakinda, ambile okwiingisha mu likofanyisho. Abhanu bhafu nibhamungwa na mbatang'ang'asibhwa. Nibhaika, "Amagabbonaki ameigisho ganu? Ka ni bhwenga ki bhunu ayanilwe?" Angu kakola atiki ebbilugulo bhinu kwa amabhoko gae?" 3 Angu unu tiwe ulya omubhuya, omwana wa Mariamu no mumula wabho Yakobho, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Na bhayala bhabho bhatekae anu amwi neswe?" Mbe bhatakondelesibhwe na Yesu. 4 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo, atali munsi yabho na muluganda lwabho na munyumba yae." 5 Atatalile kukola bhilugulo ao, nawe abhatuliyeko amabhoko abhalwae bhatoto-ela nabheulisha. 6 Atang'ang'asibhwe muno kunsonga yo kulema okwiilikisha kwebhwe. Okumala alibhatie emisa ja kuluguyo neigisha. 7 Abhabhilikiye abheigisibhwa bhalya ekumi na bhabhili namba okubhatuma bhabhili bhabhili. Abhayanile obhutulo ingulu ye misambwa mijabhi, 8 no kubhalagilila bhasigie okugega chinu chona chona bhakagenda atali isimbo ela. Bhasiga gega omukate, nolwo efwata nolwo jimpilya jo bhwiseleke; 9 Mbe nawe bhabwale ebbilato, nolwo bhasiga kubha na kanju ebhili. 10 Na bhabhwila, "Inyumba yona yonà eyo mulengilamo, mwinyanje awo okinga awo mulagendela. 11 No musi gwona gwona gukalema okubhalamila nolwo okubhategelesha, musokeo kubhene, mukukumule oluteli lwa magulu gemwe, koleleki bhubhe obhubhambasi kubhene." 12 Nabho nibbagenda nibhalasha abhanu bhathe no kusiga ebbikayo byebhwae. 13 Bhabhilimishe emisambwa myafu, nabhabhambaga amafuta abhalwàye ni bheulisibhwa. 14 Omukama Herode ejile ongwa ago, kwo kubha lisina lya Yesu lyaliga lyamenyekene muno. Abhandi bhaikile, "Yohana omubhatija asukile na kusonga eyo, nikwo kutyo amanaga obhuinga obhukola emilimu munda yae." 15 Abhandi bhebhwe nibhaika," unu ni Eliya," Bhachali ao abhandi ni bhaika,"unu ni mulagi, ati ni umwi wa bhalagi bhalya abhainyuma."

16 Mbe nawe Herode ejile ongwa ganu naika," Yohana, unu natemeleko omutwe asukile." 17 Kunsoga Herode omwene amulagilie Yohana agwatve na mubhoyele mwibhoyelo kusonga ya Herodia (omugasi wa mutabhaniwabho Filipo) Ku songa omwene aliga amutwae. 18 Kusonga Yohana amubhwiliye Herode, "Itali kisi okumutwala omugasi wa mutabhaniwanyu." 19 Mbe nawe ambile okumubhiilila aliga nenda okumwita, nawe atatulile, 20 Kusonga Herode amubhaile Yohana; amenyele ati ni mulegelesi munu mwelu, na àmusigile kwo mulembe. Ejile agendelela omutegelesha asulumba munu, nawe akondelewe okumutegelesa. 21 Mbe gwejile gwakingila omwanya ogwo gwaliga gwaikilwe nilufogela olunaku lyo kwibhulwa Herode nabhatelao amalya nabhatekela ebhilyo abhakulubhae, na bhàkuru bhe Chalo cha Galilaya. 22 Nio omuyansha wa Herodia nengila no kubhina imble yebhwe, namukondelesha Herode na bhagenyi bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile omwanya gwe bhilyo bya kegolo. Nio omukama na mubhwila omuyansha,"niusabhwhe chona chona chinu owenda anyone enikuyana." 23 Na mulailila no kwaika, chona chona echo ulasabhwia, enikuyana, nolwo libhala elyo bhukama bwani." 24 Nasoka anja namubhusha nyilamwene "Nisabhwhe chiya?" Naika, "omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatija." 25 Na ao nao negila kumukama namba okwaika," Enenda unanile Munda ya isaani, omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatijaji." 26 Omukama nasulumbala munu, nawe ku songa ye chilailo chae kusonga ya bhagenyi atatulile kumulemela lisabhu lya. 27 Kwibyo, omukama natuma omusilikale okusoka kubhalisi bhae no kubhalagilila okugeda bhamuletele omutwe gwa Yohana. Omulisi agendele okumubhutula omutwe ali mwibhoyelo. 28 Naguleta omutwe gwae ku saani no kumuyana omuyansha, no omuyansha namuyana nyilamwene. 29 Na bhweigisibhwa bhae, bhejile bhogwa ago bhagendele okugega omubhili gwae nibhageda okugusika muchitulo. 30 Na jitumwa, nijikofanya amwi imbele ya Yesu, nibhamubhwila gona ago bhakolele nago bheigisish. 31 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Muje emwe abhene-la mwibhala lyobhwhitebe na chiumile kwo mwanya. "Abhanu bhafu bhaliga nibhaja no kugenda, nolwo bhatabhwene omwanya gwa kulya. 32 Kutyo nibhalinya obhwato nibbagenda mulubhala lwo bhwitebe omwene-la. 33 Mbe nawe bhabhalolele nibbagenda na bhafu bhabhamenye, kwa amwi bhabhilimile kwa magulu okusoka mu misi jona, nabho nibhakinga nibhabhatanga abhene. 34 Bhejile bhakinga ku njejkela, abhwene liijo enene na bhafwilwa echigogo, ku songa bhaliga bhali lwà jinyabhalega ejo jitali na mulefi. Nibhamba okubheigisha emisango myafu. 35 Omwanya gwejile gwageda munu, abheigisibhwa nibhamujako nibhamubhwila," Anu nilubhala lwo bhwitebe no mwanya gwa gendelee 36 Nu bhalage bhagende mumisi Jo luguyu jinu jisijene koleeki bhegulile ebhyokulya." 37 Mbe nawe nabhasubya naika, "Mubhayane emwe echokuhu. "Nibhamubhwila," Echitula okugenda no kugula emikate Jo bhugusi bhwia jimpilya magana ghabbili no kubhayana bhalye?" 38 Nabhabhwila, "Muli ne mikate elinga? Mugende mulole." Bhejile bhabhona nibhamubhwila,"emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili." 39 Nabhalagilila abhanu bheyanye mu mekofanyisho ingulu ya manyasi mabhis. 40 Nabheyanja mu bhise bhyia magana na mu ghatanu. 41 Okumala nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili, na kulola ingulu kulwile, nabhisabhwila okumala nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhatute imbele ya liijo. No kumala nagabha jinswi ebhili ku bhanu bhona. 42 Bhalig bhabhona nibhaguta. 43 Nibhakumanya ebbihabala bye mikate ebyo byasigae nibhijula bhikapo ekumi na bhibhili, ne bhibhala bya jinswi one. 44 Na bhaliga bhalume bhiumbi bhitatu abho bhalig emikate. 45 Ao nao nabhabhwila bhalinye mubhwato bhagende lubhala olundi, okukinga Bethasaida, Omwanya ogwo omwene nabhalaga amekofanyisho. 46 Bhejile bhakamala okugenda, nagenda

kuchima okusabhuwa. **47** Yejile yakinga kegoro, no bhwato bhwebhwe mu mwanya ogwo bhuli agatigati ya inyanja, omwene aligali enyele kuchalo echumu. **48** Na abhalolaga nibhanyaka okufuga jingai kusonga yo muyaga gwahaganyishe. Yejile yalebelela okukinga katondo nabhalubhu, nalibhata ingulu ya manji, na aliga nenda okubhalabhako. **49** Mbe nave bhejile bhamulola nalibhata ingulu ya manji nibhabha no bhubha bhaliqa nibhetogela ati ni sambhwa nibhamba injonge.” **50** Ku songa bhejile bhamulolele nibhejesibhu no bhubha. Ao nao naika nabho nabhabhwila, “Mubhe bhakome! nanye! Mutabhu no bhubha.” **51** Nengila Munda yo bhwato, no tuyanga nigosiga okuyemba, nabho nibhalugula muno. **52** Kutyu bhaliqa bhachali kumenya isonga ye mikate ilya. Kusonga obhwenge bhwebhwe bhwaliga no bwengeso bhutoto. **53** Nabho bhejile bhambuka echigobho, nibhakinga kuchalo chumu cha Genesareti obhwato nibhalasa lisikyo. **54** Bhejile bhaluluka anja yo bhwato, ao nao nibhamumensa. **55** Nibhabhilima okulasha mu chalo chona no kwamba okubhaleta abhalwae ku malili ga abhalwae bhuli eyo bhongwaga ati kaja. **56** Wona wona ao aliga nengila mu luguyo, amwi mu misi amwi mu chalo, bhabhatee abhalwae mulubhala lwa ligulilo, nibhamwilembeleja abhabhwile bhakunyeko lifwata lye chifalo chae. Na bhona abho bhamukunisheko bhaole.

7 Mafarisayo na bhandi abhandiki abho bhaliqa bhasokele Yerusalemu nibhekofyanya okumusingila omwene. **2** Na bhalolele ati abhegisibhu bhae abhandi bhalie omukate kwa mabhoko majabhi; Ago gatesabhi **3** (Ku Mafarisayo na Bhayaudi bhona bhatakulya kukinga bhoshe okwamba amabhoko gebhwe kisi; Bhagwatilie echimila cha bhakaluka. Omwanya **4** Abafarisayo bhakasubha okusoka kulubhala lwa ligulilo, bhatakulya bhaliqa kwonga okwamba. Na bhilio ebhilagilo ebbindi ebyo abhalubhu chimali, ikabha ni amwi no kwosha ebbikombe, amafulila, ebbinu bhye chuma, nolwo bwhitebhe ebyo abheyanjako omwanya gwo kulya.) **5** Mafarisayo nabhandiki bhamubusuhishe Yesu kubhaki abhegisibhu bhaao bhatakwickala okulubhana nechimila cha bhakaluka, kubhaki abhalya omukate bhatesabhi mabhoko?” **6** Mbe nave omwene abhabhwiliye ati, “Isaya alangile kisi okulubhana nemwe abho lulimi, andikile, ‘Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kwe mimwa jebhwe, nave emitima jebhwe jili kula nanye. **7** Abhakolela lisabhuwa elyo litali lyekisi, abheigisha ebhilagilo bya bhana bhanu kutyu bhalamie abhene.” **8** Mwabhisigile ebhilagilo bha Nyamuanga no kugwatilila kwo bhwangu jimila ja bhana bhanu.” **9** Na naika kubhene, “Nimuchilema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwo bhwangu koleleki ati mubhike jimila jemwe **10** Kwo kubha Musa aikile ati, “Numwende esomwana wao na nyokomwana wao,” no mwene oyo kaika amabhibhi ingulu ye esemwene wae amwi nyilamwene wae chimali kafwa.” **11** Mbe nave omwaika ati, “Alabha omunu akaika kwi semwene wae amwi nyilamwene, “Obhusakis bhwona bhwona obhwo mwakalamie okusoka kwanyi ni chiyanwa cha mwiekulu,” (Echo ni kwaika ati, ‘chosobihwa ku Nyamuanga **12** Kutyu utakulagilia kukola musango gwona ngwona ingulu ye semwene amwi nyilamwene wae.” **13** Omubhikola ebhilagilo bya Nyamuanga okubha kutyla kwo kuleta echimila chemwe. Nemisango myafu jakutyo-ela ejo omukola.” **14** Alibhilikiye elikofyanyo lindi no kubhabhwila ati, “Munyungwe anye, emwe bhaba, no kunsombokelwa. **15** Chitalio chona chona okusoka anja yo munu chinu echitula okumujabhyasha omunu chinu echimwingila. Nawe ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. **16** (“komelesha: olugobho lunu, “Alabha omunu wona wona ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe” Latalimo mu maandiko ga kala). **17** Yesu ejile alisiga elikofyanyo no kwingsila mu nyumba, abheigisibhuwa

bhwae nibhamubhusha okulubhana ne echijejekanyo echo. **18** Yesu naika, “Emwe one muchali kwelewa? Mutakulola ati chona chona chinu echimwingila omunu chitakutula kumujabhiasha, **19** Kunsonga chitakutula kuja ku mutima gwae, nawe echingga Munda yae okumala nichilabhamo nichija mu choloni “Ku melesho ganu Yesu abhikolele ebhilyo bhyona kubha bhyelu. **20** Aikile, “Ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. **21** Kulwo kubha echisoka Munda yo munu, anja yo mutima agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhusengi, no bhwifi, no bhwiti, **22** no obhulomesi, inamba mbhibhi, no bhubhibhi, no bhujigiji, no bhulangilangi, na lifuwa, no kufuna, ne chigundu, no bhumumu. **23** Ebhibhibhi bhini bhyona ebbisoka Munda, nibhyo ebhujabhiasha omunu.” **24** Emukile okusoka alya no kwimuka okugenda mu mulugoy iwa Tiro na sidoni. Engie Munda na atendele munu wona wona amenye ati aliga aliao, nawe itatulikene okumuseleka. **25** Mbe nave ao nao omugasi, Oyo omwana wae aliga no mwoyo mujabhi, onguwe emisango jaye, naja nagwa mumagulu gae. **26** Omugasi Oyo aliga Muynani, wo luganda lwe kifoeniki. Amwilembejishe omwene abhilimye lisambwa okusoka mu tuyansha wae. **27** Yesu namubhwila omugasi, “bhasige abhana bhalisibhuwe okwamba, kwo kubha jitai ja kisi okugugega omukate gwa bhana no kujilasila jimbwa.” **28** Mbe nave omugasi namusubhya no kwaika, “Nikwo kutyu Latabungenyi, nolwo jimbwa ejilya ebhilyo bhinu ebbisigala ebhya abhana emwalo ya Imeja. **29** Namubhwila, “Kwokubha waika kutya, owikilisibhuwe okugenda. Lisambwa lyamusokeleko omuyansha wao.” **30** Omugasi nasubha ika ewae no kumusanga omuyansha wae amamile kubhulili, na lisambwa nasanga lyamusokeleko. **31** Yesu nasoka lindi anja ye chalo cha Tilo no kulabha Sidoni nalebhelela ku nyanja ya Galilaya kukinga mu Chalo cha Dikapolisi. **32** Nibhamuletela omusibhi wa amatwi na aga atakutula okwaika kisi, nibhamulembeleja Yesu amuteleko amabhoko ingulu yae. **33** Amusosishe anja ye likofyanyisho kwo bhwitebhe natula ebhyala bhyae mu matwi gae, na ejile afubhula amachwanta, namukuniako ku lulimi lwae. **34** Nalola ingulu mu lwile, nasabhuwa naika no kumubhwila ati, “Efata,” ejo ni kwaika ati “Iguka!” **35** No mwanya gulya gulya amatwi nigeguka, necho chaliga chiganyishe olulimi chanyamuywe natula okwaika kisi. **36** Nabhakomelesha bhasiga kumubhwila munu wona wona. Nawe lwa kutyu abhakomeleshe, Nikwo kutyu bhalasishe emisango ejo kwo bhwatu. **37** Ni chimali nibhatang’ang’asibhuwa, (nibhalugusibhuwa) no kwaika, “Akola bhyona kisi kugula abhegale bha amatwi na abhatita okwaika.”

8 Mu naku ejo, lyaligalii liijo elindi enene, na bhaliqa bhatali na bhiliyo. Yesu nabhabhilikila abhegisibhu bhae nabhabhwila, **2** “Enilisasilisa liijo linu, abhagendelela okubha nanye kwa naku esatu na bhatali na bhiliyo. **3** Nikabhanyalaganya bhasubhe mumisi jebhwe bhaliqa kulya abhatula okukabha munjila ku songa ya injala. Na bhandi bhebhwe bhasokele kula muno.” **4** Abheigisibhu bhae nibhamusubhya, “Echibhona aki emikate ejokwiya okulisha abhanu bhanu mwibhala linu lisigilwe?” **5** Nabhabhusha, mulina bhibhala bhilinga ebhye mikate?” Nibhaika, “Musanju”. **6** Nalilagilia liijo bhenyanje ansi. Nagega mikate musanju, namusima Nyamuanga, no kujibhutula. Nabhayana abheigisibhu bhae bhajite imbele yebhwe, na bhene nibhajita imbele ya liijo. **7** One bhaliqa bhati na jinswi notwela jitai nyafu, bhejile bhamala okusima, nabhalagilia abheigisibhu bhae bhabhagabhi bhinu one. **8** Bhalie nibheguta. Nibhakofya ebhibhala bhinu bhyasagile, ebbikapo bhinene musanju. **9** Bhaliga nibhalebhelela bhanu bhiumbi bhina. Mbe nabhasiga bhagende. **10** Okwiya nashabhalu mubhwato na abheigisibhu bhae, mbe nibhagenda mu mabhalu ga Dalmanuta. **11** Okumala

Abhafarisayo nibhauluka anja na nibhamba okubhambashanya nage. Bhaliga nibhenda abhayane echibhalikisho okusoka mu lwile, kwo kumulegeja. **12** Neganilisha muno mu mwoyo gwae naika, "Kulwaki olwibhulo lunu olyenja echibhalikisho? Enibhabhwila emwe chimali chitalio chibhalikisho chinu echisosibhwa ku lwibhulo lunu." **13** Okumala nabhasiga, nashabhalu lindi mubhwato, nasokao naja ebhala lindi. **14** Mu mwanya ogwo abheisibhwa bhalabhiye okugega emikate. Bhaliga bhatana mikate nolwo kabhalu na kamwi kukila kanu kaliga mubhwato. **15** Nabhakomelesha no kwaika ati, "Mukabhuke na mwikenge ingulu ye chifwimbya cha bhafarisayo ne chifwimbya cha Herode. **16** Abheigisibhwa nibhaika abhene kwa bhene, "Kusonga chitana mikate." **17** Yesu alimenyele linu, nababbhwila, "Kulwaki omwaika okulubhana no okulema okubha ne mikate? Muchali kumenya? Muchali kusombokelwa? Emitima jemwe jabhee miyang' (mikomee)? **18** Muli na meso, mutakulola? Muna amatwi, mutakungwa? Mutakwichuka? **19** Anu najigabhanyishe emikate ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitanu, mwagegele bhikapo bhiliga bhinu bhyaliga bhijue bhibhala bhye mikate?" Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ekumi na bhibili." **20** Na nejile najigabhanyishe mikate musanju ku bhanu bhiumbi bhina, mwagegele bhikapo bhilinga?" **21** Nibhaika ati, "Musanju." Muchali kusombokelwa?" **22** Nibhaja Bethsaida. Abhanu abho nibhamuleta ku Yesu omunu muofu na nibhamulemelesha Yesu amukunieko. **23** Yesu namugwata no kubhoko omuofo ulya, no kumutangasha anja yo musi. Namufuhulila amachwanta ku meso gae nokugolola amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, namubhusha ati, "Ulula chona chona?" **24** Alalamie ingulu no kwaika, "Enilola abhanu na bhene abhabhonekana uti mati agalibhata." **25** Nio nagolola lindi amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, omunu ulya neguka ameso gae, nalola lindi, mbe nalola bhuli chinu kisi. **26** Yesu namusiga agende ika na namubhwila, "Wasiga kwingga mu musi." **27** Yesu nagenda na bheigisibhwa bhae naja mu misi ejia Kaiseria ya Filipi. Anu bhaliga bhalu munjila nabhabhusha abheigisibhwa, Abhanu abhanyaika ati anye nanyega?" **28** Nibhamusubhya nibhaika ati, Yohana omubhatijaji. Abhandi abhaika ati, "Eliya" na abhandi, ni umwi wa Abhalagi." **29** Nabhabhusha, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati anye nanyega?" Petro namubhwila, "Awe uli Kristo." (Masihu)." **30** Yesu nabhakomelesha bhasiga kubhwila munu wona wona ejo kulubhana no mwene. **31** Namba okubheigisha ati Omwana wo munu kumwiile anyake kwe misango miyafu, na kajo okulemwa na bhatangasha na abhagabhisu abhakulu, na abhandiki, na kajo kwitwa, na kulunaku lwa kasatu kasuluka. **32** Aikile ganu abhweli. Niwo Petro namugega namusubhya kumbali namba okumugonya. **33** Mbe nawe Yesu ekebhukie no kubhalola abheigisibhwa bhae no okumugonya Petro no kwaika, "Subha inyuma yani Shetani! Utakukwua emisango ja Nyamuanga, atali emisango ejia abhanu." **34** Okumala nabhilikila lijo amwi na abheigisibhwa bhae, no kubhabhwila, "Alabha alio omunu unu Kenda okundubha eganye omwene-la, agege omusalalba gwae, na andubhe. **35** Kulwo kubha wona wona unu Kenda okukisha obhulame bhae, kabhubhusha, na wona wona unu kenda okubhusha ubhulame ingulu yani na ingulu yo omusango gwo bhwana, kabukisha. **36** Omunu ejimusakila-ki, akabhabna Echalo chona, no kumala nafwilwamo obhulame bhiae? **37** Omunu katula okusosha-ki chinu chitambene no bhalame bhiae? **38** Wona wona unu kandolela jinswalo ne misango Jani mu lwibhulo lunu olwo bhulomesi no lwibhulo lwa abhebbihbi, Omwana wo munu one alimulolela nswalo alibha aja mu bhukama obhwa esemwene amwi na Bhamalaika abhelu.

9 Nabhabhwila, "Echimali enibhabhwila emwe, bhalilo abhanu abhobhemeleguyu anu, bhatakuloja olufu bhachali okubhulola

obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nibhuja kwa managa. **2** Baada yansiku mukaga yesu abhagegele Petero, Yakobo, na Yohana nibhaja mwibhangha bhenyele. Niwo ambile oyinduka imbele yebhwe. **3** Jingubho jaye nijambla okwengelela muno, nijibha jimwela muno kukila bhinu bhyone muchalo. **4** Niwo Elya bhalu na Musa nibhabhonekana imbele yebhwe, bhaliga nibhaloma na Yesu. **5** Petro namubhwila yesu "Mwiigisha nibhwakis eswe okubha anu, Chumbake bhiyumba bhisatu, echimiwli chilichao, echimiwli chilicha Musa nechindi chilicha Eliya." **6** Atalomele lyone lyone, nibhobhaya phone. **7** Elleleye nilibhaswikila. Niwo lilaka nilisokelela mumele niyaika, "Unu niwomwana wani mwenda, mumutegeleshe omwene." **8** Niwo bhaliga wachelolela, bhatamulolele wona wona oundi tali Yesu. **9** Bhaliga nibhasubha okusoka mwibhangha, abhabhwiliye mutaja kubhwila munu wonewone ago goone mwagalola, mpaka Omwana womunu akasuluka okusoka mukabhlui. **10** Niwo bihagabhihile amagambo ago bhenekilu. Tali bhebusishe bhenekili insongwa "yokusuluka mukabhlui" **11** Nibhamubhusha Yesu, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika Eliya niwo alija okwamba?" Nabhabhwila "Chimali Eliya alija okwamba okusakila ebinu bhyone. **12** Kubhaki yandikilwe Omwana womunu kabhabna inyanko nyanfu nabhamubhiliilwa? **13** Tali enibhabhwila Eliya alejile, bhamukolelo kutyo bhendele, Iwakutu ligambo elyaika kumwene. **14** Bhejile bhakasubha kubhanafunzi, bhalolele likumo lyabhanu libhasingiliye Amasadukayu bhaliga nibhabhambashanya nabho. **15** Bhejile bhakamulola likumo lyone liililugula niilimuluba okumukesha. **16** Nabhabhusha abhanafunzi bhaye, "Omubhambashanya nabho chinuki?" **17** Umwi webhwe naika, "Mwiigisha, Namuleta Omwana wani kwawe; anemisambwa ajimukola atakuloma, **18** ejimukola okuyalala nomugwisha ansi, nokusosha amafilu mukanwa kanyaka muno. Nabhasabhuwa abhanafunzi bhao okumusosha amasambwa tali bhasingwa. **19** Nabhabhwila olwibhulo olwo lutakwikilishi, enibhanemwe katunguki? enibhanemwe katunguki? Mulete kwani." **20** Wamuletele Omwana waye. Emisambwa jejile jikamulola Yesu, nijimukola nayalala. **21** Omusigaji aguye ansi nasosha lifilo mukanwa. Yesu namubhusha esemwene omwana, "alwaye kutya alinakatunguki?" achali mulela. **22** Lugendo kagwa mumulilo namumanja, nigendo omwita. labha utula okukola chona chona chisasilile uchikolele. **23** Yesu namubhwila, labha wendele? bhalichinu echikolekana kuwonawona oya kekilisha. **24** Niwo esemwene omwana nallilia naika, "Nekilishi! Nsakila okulema okwikilishi kwani." **25** Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola likumo lyabhanu nilija kwebhwe, namusabhuwa emisambwa neulila. **26** Alilile kwa managa nijimunyansha omwana emisambwa nijisokako. Omwana obhonekena kuti afuye, **27** niwo phone nibhaika, "Afuye," tali Yesu amugwatilie namwimusha, omwa nemuka. **28** Akatungu Yesu nengila munyumba, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha, "Kubhaki chasingilwe okumusosha?" **29** Nabhabhwila, kwokukola kutyo jitakusokako tali kwokusabhuwa. **30** Bhasokele aliya nibhalabha Galilaya. Atendele munu wonawona amenye awo bhalu, kulwokubha aliga neigisha abhanafunzi bhaye. **31** Nabhabhwila omwana wo Munu abhamukingya mumabhoko gabhanu, abhamwita. Akabha afuye, akabha afuye lunaku lwakasatu kasuluka. **32** Tali bhatamenyele amagambo ago nibhobhaya okumubhusha. **33** Nibhakinga Karperinaum. akatungu aliga alimunyumba nabhabhusha, "Mwaliga niimulomaki akatungu chilimunjila?" Nibhajibila. **34** kulwokubha bhaliga nibhabhambashanya munjila niga agali mkulu. **35** Eyanje ansi amwi nabhanafunzi bhaye, naoloma nabho, "Labha wonawona oyokenda okubha wokwamba, kabha womalisha niwe mkosi wabhabna. **36** Amugegele omwana namuta agati yebhwe, amuyekele mumabhoko gaye, naika, **37** Wonawona oyo kamulamila omwana

Iwaunu mwisina lyani Iwaunu, kandamila anye, omunu akangamila anye, atakundamila anyela, noyo antumile. **38** Yohana namubhwila, "Mwigisha chamulolele omunu nasosha emisambwa kwalisina lyao nichimuganya, kulwokubha atakuchilubha." **39** Nawe Yesu naika, "Mutaja omuganya, kulwokubha ataliwo oyo alkola emilimu misito mwisina lyani naika misango mibhibhi mwisina lyani. **40** Wonawona oyo ataliinyuma neswe, alikulubhala lwaswe. **41** Wonawona oyo kakuyana echikompe chamanji gokunywa kulwokubha ulina Kristo, Chimali enibhabhwila atakubhusha echibhalo chaye. **42** Wonawona oyo kabhayabhisita abhatilo bhatu abhanykilisha anye, yakabheye bhwakisi okubhoywa libhii lyoshela mubhicha nolagashwa munyanja. **43** Labha okubhoko kwaodukukuyabhisita kuteme. Nibhwakis okwingila mubhuwanga utali nokubhoko nokwingila mumulilo ulina mabhoko gone. mumulilo "Gyunantasima". (Geenna g1067) **44** Awo amafunyo gatakuwfa nomulilo gutakusima. **45** Labha okugulu kwaodukukuyabhisita, kuteme. Nibhwakis okwingila mubhuwanga uli mulema, nokwingila mumulilo ulina magulu gone. (Geenna g1067) **46** Awo amafunyo gatakuwfa nomulilo gutakusima. **47** Labha eliso lyao likukuyabhisita lishoshemo. Nibhwakis okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga ulina liso limwi, nokwingila nameso gabhili nuweshwa mumulilo. (Geenna g1067) **48** Awo galii amafunyo gatakuwfa nomulilo gutakusima. **49** Kulwokubha bhuli umwi alikolela nomulilo. **50** Omunyu nigwakisi, labha omunyu gukalema onula oukola kutiki gunulile? mulabha nomunyu mumwyoyo jemwe bhenekili, nokubha nomulembe bhuli umwi."

10 Yesu asokelao nagenda mumukoa gwobhuyaudi imbele yomugela gwayorodani, nalikumo lyabhanu nilimulubha bhuyaya. Nabheigisha bhuyaya, Iwakutyo akolaga. **2** Amafarisayo bhejile okumusaka nibhamubhusha, "Nibhwakis omulume okumusiga omugasi waye?" **3** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Musa abhalagiliyeki?" **4** Nibhaika, "Musa achibhwiliye okumwandika echeti nomubhilimy." **5** Kulwokubha emyoyo jemwe jikomee nicho ambhandikiye ichilagilo, Yesu nabhabhwila. **6** Kubhwambilo bhwmogwa insi, "Nyamuwanga amogege omulume no mugasi." **7** Kulwokubha Omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilamwene nabha nomugasi waye, **8** kubhone bhabhili abhabha chinu chimwi; kulwokubha bhalati bhabhili nawe mubhili gumwi. **9** Echo agwatene Nyamuwanga, Omunu ataja ochitaganja." **10** Bhaliga bhalii munyanja, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha bhuyaya ligambo elyo. **11** Nabhabhwila" Wonawona oyokamusiga amugasi waye natwala omugasi owundi, kakola echibhibhi kumwene. **12** Omugasi akamusiga omulume natwala nomulume owundi, kakola echibhibhi." **13** Nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela abhayane amabhando, tali abhanafunzi nibhabhaganya. **14** Nawe Yesu ejile akamenya, atakondelesishwe nabhabhwila "Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, kulwokubha abhanu Iwabhanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhwebhwe. **15** Chimali enibhabhwila, Wonawona oyoatakulamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga Iwomwana omulela Chimali atakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. **16** Niwo nabhayeka abhana mumabhoko gaye nabhayana amabhando nabhatelako amabhoko gaye ingulu yebhwe. **17** Ejile akamba olugendo Iwaye munu umwi abhilimile nateja ebbijiji imbele yaye, namubhusha, "Mwigisha wakisi, Nikole kutiki nibhulole obhukama bhwa kajanende?" (aiōnios g166) **18** Yesu naika, "Kubhaki oumbilikila wakisi? Ataliwo oyo aliwakisi, Niwe Nyamuwanga wenyele. **19** Oumenya echilagilo: Utajakwita, utaja kusihana, utaja kwibha, utaika lulimi, utaja kujiga, bhayane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana. **20** Omunu uliya naika, "Mwigisha, ganu gone nagamenyele nichali mulela." **21** Yesu amuloleleye namwenda. Namubhwila "Oulebhyha chinu

chimwi. Owendibhwa okugusha bhinu bhyone ebhyo ulinabhyo nakubhayana abhataka, oubhona libhando mulwile. Niwouje undubhe. **22** Nafwa omutima okubhwila amagambo ago, nagenda asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga alimunibhi. **23** Yesu nalola wone nabhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Kukomee kumunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! **24** Abhanafunzi nibhalugushwa namagambo ago. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila bhuyaya, "Abhana, nikukomee okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! **25** Kwllobhele ingamiya okulabha mwiundi lya insiga, tali omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." **26** Bhalugulime muno nibhaikana, "Niga kakila" **27** Yesu nabhalola naika, "Kumunu Kukomee, tali kuyamuwanga. kulwokubha Kuyamuwanga gone agatulikana. **28** Petro nambaokuloma nage, "Lola chasiga bhyone chakulubha." **29** Yesu naika, "Chimali enibhabhwila emwe, ataliwo oyo asiga inyumba, nolo muyalawabho, nolo mutabhani wabho, nolo nyilamwene, nolo mwana, nolo esemwene, nolo insambu, nalubha anye naligambo lyani, **30** Oyo alalema olamya egana muno kwaoli anu kuchalo: inyumba, mulawabho, muylawabho, nyilamwene, abhana, isambu, kwonyaka, nainsi eyo ejia nobhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Tali abhanfu abhakubhwambilo bhalibha bhomalisha nabho bhalibha bhomalisha bhalibha bhokubhwambilo. **32** Akatungu bhalimunjila, okuja Yerusalem, Yesu aliga atangatileyo. Abhanafunzi nibhalugula, nabho bhaliga nibhabhasoka inyuma nibhobhaya. Niwo Yesu nabhasosha kumbali bhaliya ekumi nabhabhili namba okubhwila echochija okumubhona munaku jayeyi: **33** Lola, echigenda Yerusalem, omwana womunu kakingibhwa kubhakuhanu, abhakulu nabhandiki. abhamulamula afwe nabhalimusosa kubha nyamaanaga. **34** Bhalimugaya, bhalimufubhulila amachwanta, bhalimuhuma najinsimbo, nabhamwita. Nawe kulunaku Iwakasatu kasuluka. **35** Yakobho naYohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhejile kwaye nibhaika, "Mwigisha, echikusabhwu uchikolele chonachona echochilakusabhwu." **36** Nabhabhwila omwenda nibhakoleleki? **37** Nibhaika chikilisise chibbe bhone mubhukama bhwao, umwi mukubhoko kwolumosi audi mukulyo. **38** Tali Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mutakumenya echo omusabhwu. **39** nabhabhwila Omutula ochinyewela echikompe echo nilachinyewela nolo okuba mubhubhatijo obhwo nilabhatijibhwa, omubhutula. **40** Nawe oyokabha mukubhoko kwani kwokulyo aukwolumosi atalianye wososha, tali nibhaliya abho bhasolelw. **41** Abhanafunzi abhandi ekumi bhejile bhakongwa ago, nibhamba okuba bhiilila Yakobho naYohana. **42** Yesu nabhabhilikila kwaye naika, "Oumenya kutyo abhatangasha bhabhanu bhabhanyamaanga abhabhatangasha, nabhanu bhebhwe abhamenyekane abhabholesha obhutulo bhwebhwe." **43** Nawe kutalikisi okuba agati kutyo kwemwe. **44** Wonawona oyo alabha mukulu agati yemwe abhatangashe, Wonawona oyo alibha wokwamba kwemwe kabha mukosi wabhona. **45** Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelw tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. **46** Nibhaja Yeriko. Akasoka Yeriko nabhanafunzi bhaye nalikumo lyabhanu, Omwana waTimayo, Batimayo, Omuwofu omusabilishi, eyanjile mumbali yainjila. **47** Ejile akongwa ni Yesu Munazareti, ambile okuyogana naika, "Yesu, Omwana wa Daudi, nsasila" **48** Bhanfu bhamuganyishe omuwofu, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe alilile elaka enene munu, "Mwana wa Daudi, Nsakila." **49** Yesu emeleguyu naika bhamulete. nibhamubhilikila omuofo uliya, nibhaika "Imuka Yesu kakubhilikila." **50** Nayedea ingubho ingubho yaye, nabhilima munu, naja kuyesu. **51** Yesu namubhusha naika, "Owendu nikukoleleki?" Omulume uliya omuofo naika "Mwigisha, enenda nilole." **52** Yesu namubhwila, "Genda iimani yao yakwiulisha." Awo awo amesoso gaye nigalola, namulubhilisha Yesu kunjila.

11 Akatungu bhejile bhakaja Yerusalemu, nibhalebhelela Besthage naBethaniya, kwibhangha lye mizeituni, Yesu nabhalagilia abhanafunzi bhabhili, 2 nabhabhwila, "Mugende munsi eyo ilayeyi neswe. mkakinga omwo, omwiisanga insikili eyo ichali kulinywa. muibhoye namwiilete kwanye. 3 Munu Wonawona akabhabhusha, 'Kubhaki omukola kutyo?' mwaike, Bhwana kayenda labha akamala kaisubhya anu. 4 Bhagendele nokwiisanga insikili ibhoyelwe mulutanga, nibhaigega. 5 bhaliga bhalilo abhanu bhemeleguyu aliya nibhabha bhusha, "Kubhaki omusibhula insikili eyo? 6 nibhabhabhwila Iwakutyo Yesu abhabhwiliye, abhanu nibhabhasiga bhagende. 7 Bhanafunzi bhabhili bhaioetele insikili ku Yesu nibhanja jingubho jebhwe ingulu Yesu alinyeko. 8 Bhanu bhanfu nibhanja ngingubho jebhwe kunjila, abhandi nibhanja amabhabhi agobhateme okusoka mumalugu. 9 Abho aliga anilabho nabho bhamuluhilishaga bhambile oyogana, "Hosana! Anamabhando oyokaja mwisina lya Bhwana. 10 Bhubhone amabhando obhukama obhwobhuja obhwa lata Daudi! Hosana oyo alingulu." 11 Niwo Yesu nengila Yerusalemu naja mukanisa nalola bhalichinu. Akatungu kaliga kagendele, nagenda Bethania amwinabho ekumi nabhabhili. 12 Olusiku olwo Iwalubhiye, akatungu nibhasubha okusoka Bethania. aliga anairinja. 13 Nalola amabhabhi galiti lya mutini kula, nagendaolola labha alatala okubhonako chonachona ingulu yalyo. Ejile akkingao, Atabhwe chonachona asangile mabhabhili, kulwokubha yaligaitali nsiku ya mutini. 14 "Nalibhwila Ataliwo Wonawona oyo alilya litunda okusoka kwoo bhuyaya." Abhanafunzi bhaye nibhongwa. (aīōn g165) 15 Bhejile Yerusalemu, omwene nengila mukanisa namaba okubhasosha anja abhagusha nabtagusi bhebbhinu mukanisa. najigwisha jimeja jabho bhaliga nibhainganya jiyela nebhitebbe bhyabho bhagushaga jinguti. 16 Atekilishihe Wonawona okugega chonachona mukanisa kwibhyo bhagushaga. 17 Abheigishishe naika, "itandikilwe, 'inyumba yani ilibhililikwa nyumba yosabihlwamo bhanubhona?" Tali mwaikaola nyumba yebhi bhibhi. 18 Abhatangasha abhakulu nabhandiki bhongwaga kutyo atomaga, niwo nibhaiga injila yomwita. Nawe bhamubhaile kulwokubha likumo lyabhanu lyalugulile ameigisha gaye. 19 Akatungu kakegolo kakingaga, nibhaja mujini. 20 Bhaliga nibhalibhata katondo, nibhalilola liti lyo mutini lyumile nemisi jalyo. 21 Petro ejukile naika, "Rabi! Lola, liti lyo mutini elyo wafumilisise lyoma. 22 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mulabha naiiman kuyamuwanga. 23 Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati oyo alalibhwila libhanga linu, 'Sinduka wenyele, ujokwilasa munyanja, labha kekilisha mumwoyo gwaye echoika echibhonekana, nikwokuto Nyamuwanga alakola. 24 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila: bhalichinu echomusabhwu nokubhusha kwaye, mwikilishe ati omubhona, ebbibha bhyemwe. 25 Akatungu mukemelegulu nokusabhwu mubhasasile abho mubhayabhiye, Esomwana oyo ali mulwile abhasasile ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe. 26 "Nawe mukalema okusasila nolo esomwana oyo alimulwile atakubhasasila ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe" 27 Bhejile Yerusalemu. Yesu aliganalibhata mukanisa, abhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhalakula bhejile kwaye. 28 Nibhamubhwila "Oukola magambo ganu kwobhutulo ki?" "Niga akuyanile obhutulo bhwokukola amagambo ganu?" 29 Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Enibhabhusha chinu chimwi. Mumbwile anyona enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwobhutulo ki. 30 Obhubhatijo bhwa Yohana bhwasokele Mulwile aukubhanu? mumbwile." 31 Nibhelomela bhone nibhaika, "labha chikaika, 'bhwasokele Mulwile', kaika, 'kubhwaki mutamwikilishishe?' 32 Nawe chikaika, bhwasokele kubhanu, bhobhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bhona bhameniyaga Yohana aliga Mukosi wanyamuwanga. 33 Niwo Nibhamubhwila nibhaika, "Chitakumenya. Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, "Anyona nitakubhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwabhutulo ki.

12 Niwo Yesu namba okubheigisha kwemifano. Naika, "Omunu ayambile lishamba lyemizabibu, nalisingilisha olugo, nashamba elyobho elyo konjelamo impaye. Nombaka omunala neya nabhatamo abhalimi mwishamba lyemizabibu. neya nabhanolugendo Iwakula. 2 Akatungu kejile okinga amatumile omukosi waye kubhalimi bhemizabibu okulamila okusoka kwebhwe amatunda gemizabibu. 3 Tali bhamugwatile, nibhamubhuma, Nibhamuhilimya atalina chonachona. 4 Namulagilisha kwebhwe omukosi oundi, nibhamuutasha mumutwe nibhamukolela amagambo gajinswalo. 5 Niwo namulagilisha oundi, oyo umwi nibhamwita. bhabhakoleye abhandi bhanfu amagambo Iwago, nibha bhabhuma nabhandi okubheta. 6 Aliga achali namunu umwi muno wokumutuma, mwana mwendwa. Niwe abheye womalisha oyoatumilwe kwebhwe. Naika "Abhamwikilisha omwanawan" 7 Tali abhalimi nibhelomela bhene kubhene, Unu niwe kanyachinu. muje, chimwife, lishamba elibah lyeswe. 8 Bhamwingiliye, nibhamwita nokumwesa anja yalishamba lyemizabibu. 9 Mbe kakola kutiki ovalishamba lye mizabibu? Alija nobhabhilimwa abhalimi bhe mizabibu nokubha yana lishamba lye mizabibu abhanu abhandi. 10 Muchaliga osoma ligambo linu? "libhwi elyo abhombaki bhalilemeli, Iyamabha libhwi lya kumbali. 11 Linu lyasokele kubhwana, nanilyolugusha mumeso geswe." 12 Bhaigile okumugwata Yesu, Nawe bhabhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bhamenye ati amagambo ago kaika kabhaikila ahbene. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhaja jebhwe. 13 Niwo nibhabhatuma abhafarisayo namaherodia kumwene bhamubhushe emiswango. 14 Bhejile bhakakinga, nibhamubhwila, "Mwiigisha echimwenya kutyo utegelesha bhulimunu nautakwelesha obhupendeleo kubhanu. Owigisha injila ya Nyamuwanga muchimali. Chibhwile Nikwakisi okuliya ikodi muserikalii nawe pai? echitula okuliya nawe chisige? 15 Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele insonga yebhwe nabhabhwila, "Kubhaki omundoja? Munane isilingi niilole." 16 Nibhaleta imwi ku Yesu, Nabhabhwila, isilingi inu necho chandikilwe anu nichaga? Nibhaika, "Niyaiserikali." 17 Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Muyane iserikali ebbinu bhyaye Na Nyamuwanga ebbinu vya Nyamuwanga. "Nibhamulugula. 18 Niwo Amasadukayo, nibhaika bhalitiwo bhusuluko, Nibhamulubha. Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika, 19 Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati 'Omukobhe wao akafwa namusiga omugasi waye bhatbehuyu nage, Omunu kamugega omugasi womukobhe wabho, nebhula nage abhana.' 20 Bhaliga bhalilo bhakobhe mwenda, owokwamba natwala omugasi neya nafwa, bhatbehuyu nage. 21 Owakabhilli namugega omwenona nafwa, atasigile mwana. owakasatu ona kutyo. 22 Nowamwenda nafwa atasigile mwana. Neya omugasi nafwa. 23 Akatungu kosuluka, bhakasuluka bhuyaya, Alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha bhone mwenda bhaliga bhalume bhaye." 24 Yesu nabhabhwila, kulwokubha bhabba yahbisise Mutakumanya ligambo na managa ga Nyamuwanga?" 25 Akatungu kokusuluka okusoka mukabhlili, bhalatalitwala notwalwa bhalibha lwa bha malaika bha Mulwile. 26 Tali, abhafuye abho abhasululwa, mutasomele okusoka muchitabho cha Musa, mumagambo gali poli, kutwo Nyamuwanga aikile namubhwila, 'Anyi ni Nyamuwanga wa Abrahamu, Nyamuwanga wa Isaka, na Nyamuwanga wa yakobho? 27 Omwene atali Nyamuwanga wabhfuye, Tali abho abhesiya. Nichimali mwamulamila." 28 Umwi wabhamdiki ejile nategelesha amagambo ago; Nalola ati Yesu abhabhwiliye kisi. Namubhusha "Nichilago ki echakisi kula bhyone?" 29 Yesu naika "Eyakisi niinu, "Yungwa, Israeli, Bhwana Nyamuwanga weswe, Bhwana niumwi. 30 Mwende Bhwana Nyamuwanga wao, kwo mwoyo gwao gwone, nomutima gwao gwone, nobhwene bhwao bhwone, namaganaga gao gone. 31 Echilago chakabhlili nichinu 'Mwende jirani wao Iwakutyo oiyienda mwenekili.' Chitaliwo chilago chindi chinene

Iwachinu." 32 Omwandiki naika, 'Nikwakisi Mwigisha! Waika echimali ati Nyamuwanga niuwu, Nati ataliwo owundi lwo mwene. 33 Okumwenda omwene kumwoyo gwone, kubhwenge bhwone, na managa gone, nokumwenda jirani wao mwenekili, Nikwakisi muno okukila isadaka ya mukanisa. 34 Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola asosha magambo gakis, namubhwila, "Awe utali kula Nobhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." ejile akamala ataliwo oyo amubhusishe chinu chonachona. 35 Yesu naika, akatungu aliga neigisha mukanisa, naika, "abhandiki abhaika Kristo nimwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi mumagambo gaye kaika, 'Bhwana naika ku Bhwana wani, iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwobhulyo, niibhakole abhakai bhaok ukubha ansi yamagulu gao. 37 Daudi mwenekili kamuhililika Kristo, 'Bhwana' Mbe nimwana wa Daudi kutiki? likumo lyabhanu lamutegeleleshishe likondelewe. 38 Mumeigisha gaye Yesu aikile, 'Mulabha bhengeso na bhandiki, abhoabhedha okulibhata najikanju jindela nbhabha kesha mumagusisho, 39 Nokwiyanja kubitebe bhyahabakulu munyumba josabhila namusikuku awo abhevanya abhakulu. 40 Abhalya jinyumba jabhafwilwa nokusabhwia jisala ndela abhanu bhabhalole. abhanu bhanu bhalilamila ihukumu eyaingulu. 41 Niwo Yesu neyanja ansi ayeyi nalisandikwa lya jisadaka munda yalianiska; nalolaga abhanu abho bhasoshaga jisadaka mwisandikwa. abhanu bhanfu abhanibhi bhasosishe sadaka nyantu. 42 Niwo mugasi omutaka omufwilwa ejile nasosha silingi ehhili. 43 Niwo nabhabhililika abhanafunzi bhaye nokubhabhwila, "Mwikilise enibhabhwila, omugasi unu omufwilwa asosha chinu chinene kukila phone abho bhasosishe mwisandikwa lyajisadaka. 44 Kulwokubha phone bhasosha okwingana nobhwanfu bhwajiyela jebhwe. Nawe omufwilwa unu, okwingana nobhutaka bhwayer, asosha yela yona oyokumusakila omwene.

13 Yesu aliga nablibhata nasoka mkanisa, umwi mubhanafunzi bhaye namubhusha, "Mwigisha, lola amabhwi ganu agalugusha namayumba!" 2 Namubhwila, oulala amayumba ganu amaru? italiwo nolo libhwii limwi elyo lilsigala ingulu yelyejabho elyo litaligishwa ansi." 3 Niwo aliga eyanjiye ingulu yalibhangha lye mizeituni inyuma ya ikanisa, Petro, Yakobho, Yohana na Andrea Nibhamubhusha kwebhiwewe, 4 "Chibhwile, amagambo ganu agabha lii? Niki echimwenyegesho cha magambo ganu obhonekana?" 5 Yesu ambile okubhabhwila, "Mulabha bhengeso munu Wonawona ataja okubhayabhy. 6 Bhanfu bhalija kwalisina lyani nibhaika, 'Anye niwe', nabhabhajiga bhanfu. 7 Mukongwa obhulemo, mutaja kubhaya; amagambo ganu galibhoneyeka, Tali obhutelo bhuchal. 8 Insi ilimelegulu nisijana neyebabho, nobhukama bhuilisijana nobhwejabho. galibhayo amasingisha chalo nainjala. bhuunu nibhwambilo bhwolofu. 9 Muwe bhengeso. Abhabhasila kumabalaja, mulibhumwa munyumba josabhila. abhabhemeleghusho, mubhusu bhwa bhatangasha nabhabkama kwalisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi bhwebhwae. 10 Nawe ligambo chitali likinge munsi jona. 11 Labha bhakabha gwata nokubhasila, mutajakubhaya echo mulaika. Munda yomwanya ogwo, abhabhayana chiya chokwaika; mutaliloma emwe, tali moyo mwela. 12 Owabho alimubheelesha owabho nibhamwita. Esemwene nomwana waye. abhana bhalibhendelesha bhesemwene nibhabheta. 13 Buali bhabhiilila nabhuli munu kwalisina lyani. Nawe oyo alekomesha mpakakubhutelo, omunu oyo alkila. 14 Mukalola libhiilila lyo bhunyamuke limeleguyu aolitakwendibhwa kubha (oyokasoma namwenye) niwo abho bhalimunda ya Yuda bhabhilime mumabhangha. 15 Oyo alinguulu yainyumba atatuka ansi, nolokugega chonachona echochilianja, 16 Noyo alimwishamba atasubha okugega ingubho yaye. 17 Nawe lulibhabhona abhagasi abhagasi bhajinda nabhanenya munaku ejo! 18 Musabhe ati gatabhonekana mukatungu

kaimbeo. 19 kulwokubha ilibhao inyanko nyanfu, eyo ichaliga kubhonekana okusoka Nyamuwanga amogee insi, mpakalelo, italiwo, italibhonekana bhuyaya. 20 Mpakabhwana apunguje jinsiku, gutaliwo mubhili ogwo gulikila, tali kwabho bhasolelw, abho alibhasola, alipunguju jinsiku. 21 Akatungu ako munu Wonawona akabhabhwila, lola Yesu alyanu naliyi! mutekilisha. 22 Kulwokubha abha Kristo nabhalagi bholulimi bhalisosa ebhimenyegesho nebhilugusho, koleleki bhabhajige, nabhaliya abhasolwa. 23 Mulabha bhengeso! Nabhabhwila ganu gone kachali akatungu. 24 Tali ikalabhao inyanko yajinsiku ejo, lisubha libhia mwilima, okwesi kutyalyaka, 25 Jinyota jiliwga okusoka mulwile, namanaga ago galimulwile bhaligongwa. 26 Niwo bhalimulola omwana womanu naja mumele kwa managa manfu nalikusho. 27 Niwo allagilisha bhamalaika bhaye nalibhakumuna abhasolwa bhaye okusoka mumbala jone jechalo, okusoka kubhumalisisho bhwechalo nakubhutelo bhwolwile. 28 Kwamutini mwiigile. Iwakutyo litabhi elitula okulagasha nokutako bhwangu amabhabhi gaye, niwo mulimena olwanda lulyayeyi. 29 Nkokutyo jili, Mukalola amagambo ganu nigabhonekana, mumenye ati alyayeyi, nomulyango. 30 Chimali, enibhabhwila, Olwibhulo lunu lutakulabha kula amagambo ganu gachali obhonekana. 31 Olwile nainsi jililabhaa, tali ligambo lyanj iitalilabhaa kafwile. 32 Nawe olusiku olwo nakatungu, ataliwo oyakamenya, nolo bhamalaika bha Mulwile nolo Mwana tali Lata. 33 Mulabha bhengeso, Lola, Kulwokubha mutakumenya nikatungu agabhonekana. "Mulangalia, mulole namulasaabhwia" 34 Nilwakutyo omunu kaja mulugendo: nasiga inyumba yaye, namutamo omwangalisi waye abhe mutangasha wainyumba, bhuli umwi nomulimu gwaye, nokumubhwila omulindi angalile. 35 Mbe mulangalilat kulwokubha mutakumenya nilii kanyayumba kasuba ika, amwi nikiegolo, amwi ingeta, amwi mulugulu amwi akatondo. 36 akaja mwanya gwona gwona, atabhasanga mumamile. 37 Echo enaika nawe enaika nabhulimunu. Mulasabhwia!"

14 Yaliga jalabhileo nsiku ebhili okusoka kulusiku Iwaipasaka olwemikate ojo jitakutulwamo chifwimbya. abhatangasha abhakulu na abhandiki bhaliga nibhaiga kutyo bhalamugwa Yesu kwolwango Iwomita. 2 Kulwokubha bhaikile, "Katali katungu kanu kaisikuku, abhanu bhataje bhakasambagana. 3 Akatungu Yesu aliga ali Bethania munyumba eya Simoni omugenge, bhaliga bhalij kumeja, mugasi umwi ejile kwaye ana inchupa eyamafuta amalange ga nardo gelele gayela nyantu munu, nafundukula inchupa namwilitila ingulu yomutwe gwaye. 4 bhaliga bhalio abhanu abhandi bhabhiiliye. Nibhaikana abhene khwabhe nibhaika, "Kubhaki kabhusha amafuta amalange kutyo? 5 Amafuta amalange ganu gakagusibhwe kukila dinali magana gasatu, nibhabhayana abhataka." Niwo nibhamuganya. 6 Niwo Yesu naika, "Mumusige mwenekili. kubhaki omumunyasha? Akola omusango gwakisi kwanye. 7 Nsiku jone abhataka munabho, nakatungu konakona mukenda omutula okukola agekisi kwebhwae, Nawe mutakubha nanye katungu kona. 8 Akola echo katula: agusinga omubhili gwani amafuta nichali okufwa. 9 Chimali enibhabhwila, bhuli chalo awo gulisimulwaga Omusango munsi yone, echo akolele omugasi unu zilyaikwa kwomwijuwa. 10 Niwo Yuda Iskariote, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, agendele kubhatangasha abhakulu koleleki abhabhajige kwebhwae. 11 Akatungu abhatangasha abhakulu bhejile bhakongwa kutyo, bhakondelewe nibhalagila okumuyana jiyela. Nambauiga injila yokumkabiji kwebhwae. 12 Kulunaku Iwokwamba lwe mikate ejo jitana chifwimbya, akatungu bhejile bhakasoshya inyabhalega yaipasaka, abhanafunzi bhaye bhamubhwiliye, "owenda chigendeaki eyo chilalila ebhiliyo bhyapasaka? 13 Abhatumile abhanafunzi bhabe bhabhili nabhabhwila, "Mugende

mujini, omubhugangana nomulume agegele insua, mumulubhe. **14** Inyumba eyo alengila, mumulubhe namumubhwile kanyanyumba eyo, "Mwigisha aika, "Chilyaki echumba chabbageny awo nilalla ipasaka nabhanafunzi bhani?" **15** Kabholesha echumba chaingulu echinene chayela nyantu. mulachikonja nicheswe." **16** Abhanafunzi bhasokeleo nibhagenda mujini; nibhasanga bhalichinu lwakutyo aliga abhabhwiliye, nibhakonja ebhilyo bhyaipasaka. **17** Yejile ikakinga kegolo, ejile nabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili. **18** nibheyanya lubhebhe kumeja nibhalya, Yesu naika, "chimali enibhabwila, umwi kwimwe oyokalya amwi nanye alinsoka muchiwi." **19** Bhona bhasulumbalile umwi kuundi nibhamubhwila, "Chimali atali anye?" **20** Yesu aikile nabhabwila naika, "Niumwi muekumi nabhabhili kwimwe, umwi oyo oli kakoja litonge mumbakuli amwinanyane. **21** Kulwokuba Omwana wo munu kagenda lwakutyo ligamo elyaika kumwene. Nawe jilimuhonga omunu oyo alimwendelesha Omwana wo Munu. Yakabheye bhwakisi omunu lwoyo atakebhuywe. **22** Awo bhaliga nibhalya, Yesu agegele omukate, naqubhaliki, agubhutula. Nabhayana naika "Mugege. Gunu niimuhili gwani." **23** Agegele echikompe, nasima, nabhayana, bhone nibhachinywela. **24** Abhabhwiliye "Inu ninsagama yani eyechilagano, insagama eyo eitika kubhanfu. **25** Chimali enibhabwila, nitalisubhila okuywa litwasho lyo muzabibu mpaka olusiku luliya olwoniliyya bhuyaya mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." **26** Bhejile bhakama okwimba amembo, bhagendele anja mumabhanga gemitezuni. **27** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Emwe bhone mulibha kumbali kwalisina lyani, kulwokuba yandikilwe, Nilimuhuma Omulefi najinyahalega nijisalambana. **28** Nawe nikamala okusuluka, omusanga imbele yemwe Galilaya. **29** Petro namubhwila "Nolo bhone bhakakusiga, anye nitakukusiga." **30** Yesu nabhabwila, echimali enikubhwila, ingeta inu, ing'okolomi ichali okokolima kabhili, ousanga wandemele kasatu." **31** Nawe petro naika, "Nilifwa nawe, nitakukusiga." Wona bhasoshise echilagano chilya chilya. **32** Bhejile awo patogagwa Gethsemane, niwo Yesu nabhabwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Mwigiranje anu akatungu nisabhwa." **33** Abhagegele Petro, Yakobo, na Yohana nomwene, namba okusulumbala nonyaka muno. **34** Nabhabwila, "Omutima gwani gusulumbaye muno nolufu. Musigale anu musabhwwe." **35** Yesu agendele imbele katili, nateja ebbijwi, nasabhwu, yakabheye bhwakisi omwanya gunu gwakansokeleko. **36** Aikile, "Aba, Lata, Amagambo gone kwawe agatulikana. Nsosishao echikompe chinu. Nawe kutali kwelyenda lyani, tali kulyenda lyao." **37** Asubhile nabhasanga bhamamile, namubhwila Petro, "Simon, mumamile? mutatulile okusabhwu nolo esaas limwi?" **38** mulasabhwu koleleki mutaja mukengila mubhi bhibhi. Chimali omwoyo nibhando, nawe omubhili nimufuye." **39** Agengele okusabhwatena, naika amagambo galya galya. **40** Ejiletena nabhasanga bhamamile, kulgokubwa ameso gebhwe galiga galimasito bhatamenyele haise chiya. **41** Ejile kulwakasatu nabhabhwila, "Muchali mumamile no woya? Yeya! Akatungu kakinda. Lola! Omwana wo munu abhamusila mumabhoko gabhanu bhebbi bhibhi. **42** Mwimuke, chigende. Lola, oyo kangusha alyayeyi." **43** Omwanya ogwo aliga achalomu, Yuda, umwi wabhwaliya ekumi nabhabhili, nakinga, nalikumo lyanfu ly bhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhabkaluka bhe bhitemelo nama bhumilo. **44** akatungu ako oyoaliga abhasokele muchiwi abhayanie echimenyegesho, naika, oyoni lamubusu niwe omwene. Mumu gwate namumusile ansi yobhwangalisi. **45** Akatungu Yuda ejile akakinga, agendende chimwi mpaka ku Yesu naika, "Mwigisha!" namibusu. **46** Niwo nibhamuta ansi yobhwangalisi nibhamugwata. **47** Nawe umwi kwebhwe oyoaliga emeleguyu nage asolotoye echitemelo chaye namuhuma omukosi wa kuhanu omukulu namutema okutwi. **48** Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mwaja okungwata nebhilwanilo kuti nilimwifi? **49** Kenu bhulisi

naliga nilinemwe nibheigisha mukanisa, mutangwatile. Nawe linu lyakolekana ligambo likinge kubhutelo. **50** Nabhaliya bhona abhobhaliga bhalina Yesu bhamusigle nibhabhilima. **51** Musigale umwi amulubhile, oyoaliga awaye isukala eyoaliga eswiyige imusingilisise; nawe bhamugwatile **52** Abbottesukile naisiga isuka aliya nabhilima tuyu. **53** Bhamulibhasishe Yesu okuja ku kuhanu omukulu. niwo bheyanjile nage amwi nabha kuhanu abhakulu bhone, abhakaluka, nabhandiki. **54** Petro ona amulubhiliyaga Yesu alikula, naja kwituwa ewa kuhanu omukulu. Neyanja amwi nabhalindi, abhobhaliga bhalayayei nomulilo nibhabhila bhabhote imbita. **55** Omwanya ogwo bhakuhani abhakulu bhone nalibhalaja lyone bhaliga nibhaiga obhubhambasi ku Yesu bhamwite. Nawe bhatabuhbwene. **56** Kulwokubha bhanu bhanfu bhaletele obhubhambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene, tali obhubhambasi bhwelbhwne bhusatusene. **57** Abhandi bhemelegeyu nibhaleta obhubhambasi bhwolulimi ku mwene; nibhaika, **58** "Chamunguye naika, Enilinyamula likanisa linu elyo lyakonjelwe namabhoko, na mumwanya gwansiku esatu enumbaka elindi elyo litakumbakwa namabhoko." **59** Nawe nolo obhubhambasi bhwelbhwne bhusatusene. **60** Kuhani omukulu emeleguyu agati yebhwe namubhusha Yesu, "utakusubhya chonachona?" Abhanu bhanu abhakubhambalila chinuki kwave?" **61** Nawe ajibhiye ataikile chonachona. Niwo kuhanu omukulu namubhusha, "Nawe kristo, omwene wo mubhalikwa?" **62** Yesu naika, "Nanye omwene. Ulimulola omwana wo munu eyanjile mukubhoko kwobhulyo kwamanaga naja namele gamulwile." **63** Kuhani omukulu nabhiiliwa nesa ingubho yaye naika, "chichali chichenda abhabhambasi?" **64** Mwongwa ikufulu. Obhulamusi bhwemwe nibhuya?" bhone bhamulamuye lwomunuyo endwaga afwe. **65** Abhandi bhambile akumufubhulila amachwanta nibhamusikila obhusu nibhamubhuma nibhamubhwila, "bhalikisha!" Bhaafisa bhamugegele nibhamubhuma. **66** Akatungu Petro aliga achali ansi yaliuwa, mukosi umwi omugasi wa kuhanu omukulu ejile kwaye. **67** Amulolele petro awoaliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo, namulola namwiliako. niwo naika, "Aweona waliga ulina Omunazaleti, Yesu." **68** Nawe alemele naika, "Nitakumenya chonachona echo owaika!" Niwo nasokawo nagenda anja. Naing'oko nikokolima. **69** Nawe omukosi wechigasi ulya, amulolele namba okubka bhwilwa bhuyaya bhaliga abhobhaliga bhemelegeyu aliya, "Omunu unu niumwi nabhaliyi!" **70** Nawe alemele bhusibusi. mwanya mutulu abho bhaliga bhemelegeyu aliya bhaliga nibhamubhwila Petro, "Nawe awe uliumwi webhwe, kulwokuba aweona uli Mugailaya." **71** Nawe ambile okwitala mwenekili ansi yalifumilisho nolema, "Nitakumenya omunu unu oyomwaika." **72** Niwo ing'okolomi nikokolima lwakabhilli. Niwo Petro nechuka emisango ejo Yesu aliga amubhwiliye: "ing'oko ichali kukokolima lwakabhilli, oundema kasatu." Niwo nagwa ansi nalila.

15 Mulugulu katondo abhakulu bhamakuhani bhabhonene amwi nabhalaka nabhandiki nalibhalaja lyone lya bhakaluka. Niwo nibhamubhoya Yesu nibhamusila ewa Pilato. Pilato namubhusha, "awe ulimkama wabhwahayudi?" **2** "Naika, "Awe waika kutyu." **3** Abhakulu bha makuhani nibhelesha obhubhambasi bhwfanfu ku Yesu. **4** Pilato namubhusha bhuyaya, "Utakwaika chonachona? Utakulola kutyu abhakubhambalila ku misango myarfu? **5** Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe Pilato, nalugula muno. **6** Kulwakutyo mu mwanya gwaisikukuu abhegulilaga omubhoywa umwi, bhasabihle omubhoywa umwi. **7** Bhaliga bhalilo abhakai mwigeleza, abho bhaliga bhabhoyelwe kwebhikayo bhyokwita. Aliga aliwo munu umwi nabhililikila Baraba. **8** Likumo lyabhanu lyejile ku Pilato, nibhamusabhwu akole inyuma eyo. **9** Pilato nabhabhwila naika, "Omwenda

nibhegulile Omukama wabhayaudi?" 10 Kulwokubha amenyele bhalina olwiso abhakulu bhamakuhanu bhamugwatile Yesu nibhamuleta kwaye. 11 Nawe abhakulu bha makuhani bhabhwiliye abhanu bhayogane kwo bhlaka ati bhamwigulile Baraba nawe omwene uli. 12 Pilato nabhabhwila bhuyaya naika, "Nikolechiya Mkama wa Bhayahudi? 13 Nibhayogana bhuyaya, "Mumubhambe" 14 Pilato naika, "Akola musangoki mubhibhi? Niwo bhagendeleye okuyogana muno "Mumubhambe." 15 Pilato endele okubhakondelesha abhanu, namwigulila Baraba. Namubhuma Yesu emijeledi niwo nibhamusosha ajobhambwa. 16 Abhalwani nibhamusila munkambi bhekumanyishe amwi abhalwani. 17 Nibhamuswikila Yesu ikanju yaizambalawé, nibhakonja ingofila ya mawa nibhamufwafa. 18 Nibhamba okumugaya nibhaika, Omukama wa Bhayahudi!" 19 Nibhamubhuma mumutwe nomuanzi nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. Nibhateja ebbiji imbele yaye kwalisima. 20 Bhejile bhakamala okumugaya, nibhamufula ikanju iliya yaizambalawé nibhamufwafa jingubho jaye, nibhamusosha anja okuja okumubhamba. 21 Nibhamusinylisha omunu okumusakila, oyo engilaga mujini nasoka mumashamba. Abhilikilwaga Simoni Mkirene (esemwene Isikanda na Rufo); nibhamusinylisha okuyeka omusalabha gwa Yesu. 22 Abhalwani nibhamusila Yesu awo kabhilikilwa Goligota (isonga yendeo ni, kulgotosi lwo mutwe). 23 Nibhamuyana impaye eyo itobhelema na imanemane, tali atainyweye. 24 Nibhamubhamba nibhagabhana jingubho jaye, nibhajjhulima jikulu okulamula echipande echoalagega bhuli mulwani. 25 Mumwanya gwa saa esatu katondo awo bhamubhbamble. 26 Nibhatula ingulu yaye olubau olwo Iwandikilwe "Omukama wa Bhayahudi." 27 Bhamubhbamble amwi nabhakai bhabhili, umwi mulubhala lwave Iwokulyo oundi mukumosi kwaye. 28 "Naligambo nilikingila elyo lyaikilwe" 29 Abho bhalabhaoga bhamufumaga, nibhasingisha emitwe jebhwe nibhaika, "Aah! nave owokulifumya likanisa nokulyumbaka nsiku esatu, 30 Isakila mwenekeji utuke ansi usoke kumusalabha!" 31 Musonga iliya iliya abhakulu wa makuhani bhamugaile nibhaika, amwi nabhandiki nibhaika, "Abhasakiye abhandi, nave atakutula okwisakila mwenekeji. 32 Kristo Omukama wa Israel, tuka ansi oli usoke kumusalabha, niwo chilole nokwikilisha. Nabho bhabhbamble amwinage bhamugaile. 33 Yejile ikakinga saa sita, omwilima niguja ingulu yainsi yona adi saa tisa. 34 Mumwanya gwa saa tisa, Yesu alilile kwalilaka enene, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ilnaisonga "Nyamuwanga wani, Nyamuwanga wani, kubhaki wansiga?" 35 Abho bhaliga bhemelugyu bhejile bhakongwa nibhaika, "Lola, kamubhili kila Eliya." 36 Munu umwi nabhilima, nenika isiponji musiki naitunga kwiti lyo muanzi, namuyana anywe. Munu umwi naika, "Siga chilole labha Eliya alaja okumutusha ansi." 37 Niwo Yesu nailila kwallaka muno nafwa. 38 Lipazia lya Ikanisa niligabhangya kabhilli okusoka ingulu okuja emwalo. 39 Afisa umwi oyoaliga emeleguyu namulolela Yesu, ejile akalola nafwa kutyo, naika, "Chimali omunu unu aliga alimwana wa Nyamuwanga." 40 Bhaliga bhalivo abbagasi nibhalola bhalikula. Abhobhaliga bhalivo ni Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu (nyilamwene Yakobo omutoto wa Yose), na Salome. 41 Akatungu ali Galilaya bhamulubhile nibhamukolela. Nabtagasi abhandi abhanfu bhagendaga nage mpaka Yerusalem. 42 Yejile ikabha kegolo, kulwokubha lwaliga lulilisiku lwamaandalio, olusiku ichali kwingila isabha, 43 Yusufu wa Arimathaya ejile aliya. Aliga alimukosi walibhalaya oyo akusiibhwaga omunu oyoabhwendaga Obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. Kwo bhuigi nagenda ewa Pilato, nasabhuwa omubhili gwa Yesu. 44 Pilato nalugushwa ati Yesu afuye; namubhili kila afisa uliya namubhusha labha Yesu afuye. 45 Ejile akabhanechimali okusoka ku afisa ati afwa, namwikilisisha Yusufu okugugega omubhili. 46 Yusufu aliga agulile lisanda. Namusosha

Yesu okusoka mumusalabha, namusemba nalisanda, namusika mukabhuli eyoyasimbilwe agati yalibhwi. Niwo nailingisha libhwii kumulyango gwaikabhuli. 47 Mariamu Magdalena na nyilamwene Yose bhalolele awo bhamusikile Yesu.

16 Akatungu isabhato yejile ikawa, Mariamu Magdalena na Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobo, na Salome, bhagulile amafuta gakis, bhaje bhagusinge amafuta omubhili gwa Yesu iibbagusike. 2 Mulugulu katondo olusiku Iwokwamba Iwobhwoyo, bhagende kukabhlili mumwanyogwo lisuba elisokayo. 3 Nibhalomaga abhene, "Niga alasilingisha libhwii achisakile eswe chingile mukabhlili?" 4 Mumwanyogwo bhejile bhakalala, bhamulolele alisosisheo libhwii, iyaliga ilinene muno. 5 Nibhengila mukabhlili nibhamulola omusigaji atfwaye ikanju imwela, eyanjile kulubhala Iwokulyo, na nibhalugushwa. 6 Nabhabhwila "Msigope. Omumuiga Yesu, wa Nazareti, oyo bhamubhbamble. Asuluka! Ataliwo anu. Mulole aliya bhaliga bhamumamishe. 7 Mugende, mujobhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye na Petro ati omumusanga akingile Galilaya. Eyo mulimulola, Iwakutwo aliga abhabhwiliye." 8 Nibhagenda nibhabhilima kusoka kukabhlili; bhayalaye nibhalugushwa. Bhatakile chonachona kmutu wonawona kulwokubha bhabhaile bhona. 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Mulugulu kulusku Iwokwamba Iwobhwoyo, ijile akasuluka, namubhoneyanila Mariamu Magdalena, okusoka kumwene amusosisheko misambwa mwenda. 10 Agendele nokubhabhwila bhalija abho bhaliga bhaliamwinage, omwanyogwo bhaliga bhasulumbaye nibhalila amasiga. 11 Bhongye ati nimuwanga abhonekana, nave bhatamwikilisise. 12 mumwanya mufwii, nabhonekana andi kubhanu abhandi bhabhili, mumwanyogwo bhalibhataga nibhasoka muchalo. 13 Bhagendele nibhabhwila abhanafunzi abhandi abhobhasigaye. nave bhatabhe kilisishe. 14 Yesu mumwanya gundi nabhonekana kubhaliya kuminamoja bhaliga bheyaniyle kumeja, nabhakemea okuleya okwikilisha kwebhwe nobhukomeye bhwe myoyo, kulwokubha bhatabhekilisise abho bhamulolele ejile akasuluka okusoka mukabhlili. 15 Nabhabhwila, "Mugende munsi wone, nokulasha omusango kubhanu bhona. 16 Wonawona oyoalekilisha nobhatijibhwa kachunguka muntambala, oyo atakwikilisha alibha muntambala. 17 Ebhimenyegesho bhinu bhlilubhana nabhona abhekiliisa. Kwisina lyani bhalisosa emisambwa. bhalyaika mukabhlili inyaya. 18 Bhaligwata injoka mumabhoko gebhwe, nolo bhakanya chinu chonachona chokwita chitalibheta. Bhalita amabhoko kubhalwayne, bhalililua. 19 Ejile Bwana akamala okuloma nabho, nagegibhwa ingulu mulwile na eyanjile mukubhoko kwo bhulyo kwa Nyamuwanga. 20 Abhanafunzi nibhagenda nokulasha wona, akatungu ako Bwana akolaga emilimu nabho nokwikilisha ligambo lyaye ebhijejekano bhabhonekanaga kwebhwe.

Luka

1 Abhanu bafu bhekomesishe okujitonda kisi emisango jinu jakumiye agati yeswe. **2** Lwakutyo eswe chayabhwiwle na bhanu bhajilolele na ameso kwambila kubhwambilo bhalibhakosi bho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwejo anye ona, nejile namala okukengela kisi obhwambilo bhwe emisango jona- nalola ati nikisi nikwandikile kubhwitondi bhwajo-Teofilo owechibhalo. **4** Koleleki utule okumensa echimali che emisango jinu weigisibhwe. **5** Munsiku ja Herode omukama wa Yudea, aliga alio omugabisi atogwaga Zakaria, owamulubho two obhugabishi bhwa Abiya; omugasi waye Elizabeti aliga asokole muluganda lwa Haruni. **6** Abho phone bhaliga bhalibhengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga bhagwatiliye ebbhilagilo byona ebhyo Omukama na jindamu jaye. **7** Nawe bhaliga bhatana mwana, kulwokubha Elizabethi aliga alimugumba, na bhaliga bhakokoye muno. **8** Kakingile akatungu ko olubho lwa Zakaria okubha imbele ya Nyamuanga nakolaga emilimu jobhugabishi, **9** Mbe nibhamusola okwingana lwa kutyo bhasolwaga mumilimo jo obugabishi, agende mwiyekalu okututa omuchumulilo. **10** Katungu niibhatutu omuchumulilo elikofyanya lyaliga lillianja nilisabhwya. **11** Mbe Malaika wo Omukama amufulumukiyeo nemelegulu mukubhoko kwe ebbhulyo okwe ebbihagabilo bhokututu. **12** Ejile Zakaria amulola natinyuka nabhamo nobhubba. **13** Nawe malaika namubhwila ati, "Wasiga kubhaya Zakaria, kulwokubha lisabhwya lyao lyongwibhwa. Omugasi wao Elijaheti kaja okwibhulila omwana we echilume. Risina lyaye umutoge Yoana. **14** Ulikondelwa nokusandabha, na bhanfu bhalikondelelwa ukwibhulwa kwaye. **15** Kulwokubha alibha mukulu imbele ya meso go Omukama. Atalinywa omulamba gwa majabhibhi amwi echinu chinu echitamisha, na alijusibhwa Mwoyo Mweru kusokelela munda ya nyilamwene. **16** Alubhasubhya bhanu bhabu bha Isiraeli kumukama Nyamuanga webhwe **17** Alitangantu imbele yo obhusu bhwa Lata Bhugenya kulwo mwoyo na mumanaga ga Eliya. Alikola kutyo koleleki asubye emitima ja abhebusi kubhana, koleleki bhanyantongwa bhalame mubhwengeso bhwa abhalengelesi. Alikola kutyo okubhemalilisha bhanu bhalabhlilwe okusolwa ingulu yaye." **18** Zakaria nabhwila malaika ati, "Omusango gunu enigumenya kutik? Kulwokubha anye nakokoye ke emyaka jo omugasi wani ona jabhaye myafu muno." **19** Malaika nasubhya namubhwila ati, "Anye nanye Gabhulyeli, unu nimeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga. Nitumilwe okuja nikubhwile omusango gunu ogwekisi. **20** Mbe lola oubha mujibhi, utakwaika kukingila kulusiku olwo jinu jilikumila. Kulwokubha walemele okwikelisha emisango jani ejojilikumila mukatungu akene. **21** Mbe abhanu bhaliga bhamulindiliye zakaria. Nibhalugula okulola namala omwanya mulela ali mwiyekalu. **22** Nawe ejile auluka atatule kwaika nabho. Nibhamenya ati aliga arolele chiroro mwiyekar. **23** Nijibha ati ejile amala emilimu jo obhugabishi nemuka okusubha ika owaye. **24** Ejile Zakaria amala okusubha ika okusoka kumilimo jaye ejia tuyekalu, omugasi waye nagega inda. Mbe namala mesi gatanu obhutasoka ika owaye. Naika ati, **25** "Linu nilyo Lata Bhugenya amankolelea ejile ansima koleleki ansosheko jinswalo imbele ya abhanu." **26** Inda ya Elijaheti yejile yakingga mesi mukaga, Nyamuanga atumile malaika Gabhulieli okugenda mumusi gwa Galilaya gunu ogutogwa Najareti, **27** ku myyalajuma unu asandwaga obhuko no mulume natogwa Yusufu. Omumula oyo aliga wamuluganda lwa Daudi, na lisina lyo omuyalajuma aliga natogwa Mariamu. **28** Ejile amukingako naika ati, "Uno omu! embe, unu Uyabhihilwe libhando enene! Omukama ali amwi nawe." **29** Nawe emisango ja malaika nijimusobhela nalema okumensa obhukesha obhwokulugusha bhunu bhuna nsongaki ku mwene. **30** Malaika namubhwila ati

"Utobhaya, Mariamu, obha wabhwene ribhando ku Nyamuanga. **31** Rora ougega inda Munda yao no owibhula omwana na lisina ryaemutogwa Yesu. omwene **32** alibha mukuru alitogwa omwana wa unu ali inguru muno Lata Bhugenya Nya Daudi esemwene **33** Alikama oruganda lwa Yakobo kajanende no bhukama bhwaye bhutaliwao. (aiōn g165) **34** Mariamu nabhusya malaika jiriba kutiki okubha nitana murume. **35** Malaika namubhira "moyo mweru alikwijila inguru yao, namanaga unu aliinguru muno Anja inguru yao. ku nokubha omwana unu kebhulwa alitongwa omwana wa Nyamuanga. **36** Lola, omuili wao Elijaheti ali na inda yo mwana mu bhalame bhae obhwo bhukaluk. Kunu ni kwesi kwa sita kwa inda yae, unu aliga natogwa mugumbua." **37** Kulwokubha litalio linu elimusinga Nyamuanga." **38** Maliamu naikati, Lola, anye ndi mukosi we chigasi wa Nyamuanga. Siga jibhe kutyu aikile kwanyne emisango jao."Neya malaika namusiga. **39** Nio kunsiku ejio Mariamu nagenda bhwangu mu chalo chebhima, mu musi mu nsi ya Yudea. **40** Agendele nengila munyumba ya Jakalia namukeshwa Elijaheti. **41** Oli yabhonekene ati Elijaheti ejile inkesha ya Maliamu, omwana munda yae nejunga, na Elijaheti nejushwa no mwoyo mwelu. **42** Naikila ingulu kwo bhalaka bhunene,"una libhando agati ya bhagasi bhona, no mwana unu ali munda yao ona abhonekewe. **43** Jabhakutiki kwanye ati, nyila wa Latabhugenya jimwiile aje kwanye? **44** Kulwokubha lola, anu nongwo obhulaka bhwo kukeshtanya kwo, omwana munda yani nejunga ku Iwokusandabha. **45** Na abhokewomeugasi oyo uno ekilisise ati jakabhonekene jinu jaikilwe jili ja chimali jinu abhwiliwe okusoka ku Latabhugenya." **46** Maliamu naikati, omwoyo gwani ogumukuya Latabhugenya, **47** No mwoyo gwani gukondelewemu Nyamuanga omukisha wani. **48** Kulwokubha amalola kutyo ali mwololoomukosi wae owechigasi. Lola, okwambila woli jinyibhulo jona ejija okumbilikila owamabhando. **49** Kulwokubha omwene owoobhutulo amakola amgambro manene kwanye, na lisina lyaen iyleu. **50** Nechigongo chae chilio okusoka maimbo na maimbo ku bhanu bhanu abhamwilkilsha. **51** Olesishe amanaga kwo kubhoko kwaee, anyalambuye bhanu bhekushaga ingulu yo bhwiganilishwa bhwe miyo jebhwe. **52** Abhatelemusise ansi abhana bha bhakama okusoka kubhitebbe bhyebhwe ebhyebukuma no kubhakusha bhanu bhaliga bhagailwe. **53** Abhegusishe bhanu bhaliga bhana omweko gwe bhinu bhyekisi, tali abhanibhi abhabhilimishe bhatali na chinu. **54** Asosishe obhusakisu ku Israel omukosi wae, koleleki okwichuka okwolesha echigongo **55** (lwakutyo aikile ku bhalata bheswe) ku Abrahamu no Iwibhulo lwa kajanende." (aiōn g165) **56** Maliamu ekae na Elijaheti kwa mwanya gwa mesi gasatu kutya nio nasubha ika ewae. **57** Woli omwanya gwaliga gweile ojoga Elijaheti okwibhula omwana wae na nebhuha omwana we chilume. **58** Abhekashanya bhae na bhalii bhae bhonguhuya kutyo Latabhugenya amwikisise echigongo kumwene, nibhakondelelwa amwi nage. **59** Woli jasokene ku lusiku lwa nane ati bhejile okumtenda omwana. Jaliga jibhele okumtoga lisina lyaen, "Jakaliya," kwo kulubha lisina lye esemwene, **60** Tali nyila wae nasubhya naikati, "Payi; kabhilikilwa Yowana." **61** Nibhamubwilati, atalio na umwi amwi mubhaili bhaobu unu kabhilikilwa lisinaelyo." **62** Nibhamukolela echijejekanyo esemwene wae okususanyisha omwene aliga nenda atogwe nig. **63** Esemwene nenda olubao lwo kwandikila, na nandikati, "Lisina lyaen ni Yowana." Bhona nibhalugusibhwa nelyo. **64** Aonao omunwa gweae nigwiguka no lulimi lwaе niusulumuka. Naloma nakumukusha Nyamuanga. **65** Nibhobhaya bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae ayeyi nabho. Emisango ejio nijiswila muchalo chona echa mabhangha ga Yudeya. **66** Bhona bhanu bhagonguhye nibhagabhiha mumitima jebhwe, nibhaika ati, "Omwana unu ni wakutiki?" Kulwokubha okubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kuliamwi nage.

67 Esemwene wae Jakaliya ejusibhwe no Mwoyo Mwelu nasosha obhulagi, naikati, Asimwe **68** Latabhugenyi, Nyamuanga wa Isilaeli, kulwokubha amasakila na amafuluhendela omwelulo gwa bhanu bhae. **69** Amachinamusisha liyembe elyomwelulo mu nyumba yo mukosi wae Daudi, okusoka mubhamwi bho luganda lwo mukosi wae Daudi, **70** Lwakutyo aikile kwo munwa gwa bhalagi bhae bhanu bhaliga bhalio ku mwanya gwa kala. (aiōn g165) **71** Kaja ochikisha okusoka kubhasoko bheswe no kusoka mumabhoko gabhanu bhachiyatile. **72** Alikola kutya okwolesha echigongo kubhalata, nokwichuka lilagano lyae lyo bhweli, **73** no mulayi gunu aikile ku lata wesw Aburamu. **74** Alaiye okwolesha ati jakatulikene okumukolela Omwene atali na bhubuha, chisanga chamalile okuchungulwa okusoka mumabhoko ga bhasoko bheswe. **75** Muhbweli no bhulengelesi Imbele yaye munuski jeswe jona. **76** Yee, aona mwana, oibhiliiki mulagi wa Unu ali ingulu muno, kulwokubha ouja okugenda mubhusi bhuwa Latabhugenyi koleleki okumuchumila injila, okubhamenyesha abhanu kulwokuja kwae, **77** Okubhamenyesha abhanu bhae ati, bhalichungulwa kwo kwiswalilila ebhibhibhi bhyebhw. **78** Linu libhonekene kulwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe, kulwainsonga ati lisubha okusoka ingulu liličijila, **79** Okumulikila bhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute na mwilengesi lyo lufu. Kakola kutyo okutangasha amagulu geswe mu njilo yo mulembe.” **80** Woli, omwana oyo nakula nabha namanaga ge chinyamwoyo na ekae mwibhala kukinga olusiku lwo kubhonekana kwae ku Isilaeli.

2 Woli ku nsiku ejo, yahbonekene ati Kaisali Agusito asosishe obhulaka naikati bhugegibhwe obhukumi bhuwa bhanu bhona munsi. **2** Bhunu bhaliga bhuhi bhubhasi bhwo kwamba bhunu bhakolekene omwanya gunu Kilerio ali mukama wa Siliya. **3** Kulwejo bhuli munu nagenda mumusi gwabho okubhalwa obhukumi. **4** Yusufu ona nasoka mumusi gwa Najaleti eyo Galilaya nasafili Yudeya mu musi gwa Beteleemu, gunu gwalinga nigumenyekana ati musi gwa Daudi, kulwokubha asokele mu luganda Iwa Daudi. **5** Agendeleyo okwiyandika amwi na Maliyamu, unu aliga ali no bhuko nage naliga nibhenda obhona omwana. **6** Oli jabhonekene ati, bhachali eyo omwanya gwo kwibhula nigukinga. **7** Nebhula omwana we chilume, omwibhulwa wae owokwamba, namuwafya emyenda ataja kubhona mbeo omwana. Niwo namuta muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi, kulwokubha bhatabhwene bhwanya mu nyumba ja bhagenyi. **8** Mulubhala olwo, bhaliga bhalio abhalefi bhanu bhaliga bhekae mumashamba nibhalinda amajio ga jinyabhaliga jebhwe mungeta. **9** Aonao, Malaika wa Latabhugenyi nabhabhonekela, na likusho lya Latabhugenyi ndinyenyegela okubheinda, nibhabba no bhubba muno. **10** “Niwo malaika nabhabhwilati.” Mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha enibahaletelia emisango jo bhwana jinu ejia okuleta bhukondelewé bhunene ku bhanu bhona. **11** Lelo Omuchungusi ebulwa ingulu yemwe mumusi gwa Daudi! omwene niwe Kilisto Latabhugenyi! **12** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho chinu omuja oyanwa, omuja okumusanga omwana abhoelwe emyenda na amamile mu chigoli cho kulebhela jintyanyi.” **13** Aonao nilibhao eijo enene elya mulwile nibha amwi na malaika oyo nibhamukusha Nyamuanga, nibhaikati, **14** “Likusho libhe ku Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno, no mulembe gubhe muchalo ku bhanu bhona bhanu kakondelewa nabho.” **15** Bhejile bhamalaika bhamala okugenda mulwile, abhalefi nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Chigende woli eliya Betelehemu, chijolola chinu chabhonekana, chinu Latabhugenyi achimenyesha.” **16** Nibhanguya okuja eliya, na nibhamusanga Maliamu na Yusufu, na nibhamulola omwana amamile muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi. **17** Bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhabhwila abhanu chinu bhaliga bhabhwiliwe ingulu yo mwana. **18** Bhona bhonguyhe

emisango ejo nibhalugula chinu chaikilwe na bhalefi. **19** Tali Maliyamu nagendelela okwiganilisha kujona jinu aligaonguhye, nagabhika mumwoyo gwe. **20** Abhalefi nibhasubha nibhamukusha no kumukuya Nyamuanga ku lwa bhuli chinu chinu bhonguyhe no kulola, lwakutyo jaiga jaikilwe kubhene. **21** Lwejile okukinga olusiku lwa nane yaliga guli mwanya gwo kumutenda omwana, nibhamuhililikila Yesu, lisina linu ayanibhwe na malaika oyo achali na kujila nda, **22** Jejile jikalabhao jinsiku jo kusomoka, okulubhana na bhaligilo bhyha Musa, Yusufu na Maliyamu nibhamusila mwi yekalu eliya Yelusalemi okumta imbele ya Latabhugenyi. **23** Lwakutyo jandikilwe mu bhaligilo bhyha Latabhugenyi, “Bhuli mulume unu kamba okwibhulwa katogwa unu asosibhwe ku Latabhugenyi.” **24** Abhenene ona bhejile okusosha echogo okulubhana na chinu chaikilwe mu bhaligilo bhyha Latabhugenyi, “Njibha ebuli amwi bhanu bhabhili bha jinguti.” **25** Lola, aliga alio munu umwi mu Yelusalemu unu abhilikilwaga lisina lyae Simiyoni. omunu unu aliga alimulengelesi na namulamya Nyamuanga. Omwene aliga nalinda okulola omusimbagilisha wa Isilaeli, no mwoyo mwelu aliga ali ingulu yae. **26** Aliga amallie okuswelulibhwa no mwoyo mwelu ati atakufuwa achali kumulola Kilisto wa Latabhugenyi. **27** Lusiku lumwi ejile munda ya iyekeku, natangasibhwa no Mwoyo Mwelu. Anu abhebhusi nibhamuleta omwana, Yesu, okumukolela ganu galiga geile okulubhana ne bhaligilo, **28** Niwo Simiyoni namulamila mumabhoko gae, na namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, **29** “Woli numwilkishishe omukosi wao agende kwo mulembe Latabhugenyi, okulubhana na ligambo lyao. **30** Kulwokubha ameso gani galola omwelulo gwa, **31** Gunu ogubhonekana mumeso gabhanu bhona. **32** Omwene ni bhuelu bhwo obhuswelulo ku bhanu bha Maanga na likushyo kubhanu bha Isilaeli.” **33** Esemwene na Nyilamwene nibhalugushwa na magambo ganu galomwaga ingulu yae. **34** Niwo Simiyoni nabhasabhwila amabhando na naika ku nyila mwene Maliyamu ati, “Tegelesha kwo bhwenge! Omwana unu kaja kubha njuno yo kubhula no kukila kwa bhanu bhamfu mu Isilaeli na nichibhalikisho chinu bhanu bhamfu abhaja okuchilema. **35** Nawe ni panga linu elisoma mumwoyo gwaomwene, koleleki obhwiganilisha bhwhe miyo ja bhamfu jibhonekane.” **36** Omulagi omugasi unu atogwaga Ana ona aliga alimo mwi yekalu. Omwene aliga ali tuyala wa Fanueli okusoka muluganda Iwa Asheli. Aliga ali ne miyaka myamfu munu. Ekae no mulume wae miyaka saba bhatwalene, **37** Nio nafwilwa omulume nekala miyaka makumi munana nena. Omwene atasoka mwiyekalu na aliga nagendelela okumulamya Nyamuanga amwi no kusibha no kusabha, mungeta na mumwisi. **38** Nakumwanya ogwo, ejile anu bhaliga bhal namba okumusima Nyamuanga. Alomele ingulu yo mwana kubhuli munu unu aliga nalinda omwelulo gwa Yelusalemi. **39** Bhejile bhamala bhuhi chinu jinu jaliga jile okukolwa okulubhana na ebuligilo bhyha Latabhugenyi, nibhasubha Galilaya, mumusi gwabho, Najaleti. **40** Omwana akulile, na nabha namanaga, nabha no bhwengeso, ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chaliga chili ingulu yae. **41** Abhebhusi bhae bhuli mwaka bhagendaga Yelusalemu ingulu yo lusiku lukulu olwa ipasaka. **42** Ejile abha ne miyaka ekumi ne bhili, bhagendele lindi lwa kutyo jintugwa jebhwe jaliga jili ingulu yo lusiku lukulu. **43** Bhejile okusigala nsiku jona ingulu yo lusiku lukulu, nibhamba okusubha mumisi jebhwe. Tali omusigaji Yesu asigae inyuma Muelusalemu na abhebhusi bhae bhatameryaga ogwo. **44** Bhetogelagati alimo mwijo linu bhaliga nibhalibhata nalyo, kulwejo nibhalibhata lugendo lwa lusiku lumwi. Niwo nibhamba okumuyenja mubhaili na mubhasani bhebhwe. **45** Bhejile basingwa okumubhona, basubhile Yelusalemu nibhamba okumuyenja omwo. **46** Nibhonekana ati bhejile bhamala nsiku esatu, nibhamubhona mwi yekalu, enyanjile agati ya bheigisha, nabhategelesha no kubhabhusha amabhuso. **47**

Bhona bhanu bhamunguhye bhalugulile obhwengeso bhwae na masubhyo gae. **48** Bhejile bhamubhona, nibhalugula. Nyila mwene namubhwilati, "Mwana wani, kulgaki wachikola kutya? Tegelesha, esomwana nanye chaliga nichikuyenya kwo kwitimata muno." **49** Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulgaki aliga nimunyenja? Mtamenyagati jinyile okubhamo mu nyumba ya Lata wani?" **50** Tali bhatamenyele chinu aliga naikilila ku magambo ago. **51** Niwo nagenda amwi nabho okukinga ika Najaleti na aliga ali mwikeyi kubhene. Nyila mwene abhikile amagambo ago mumwoyo gwae. **52** Tali Yesu agendelee okukula mu bhwengeso no bhukulu, nagendelee okwendwa na Nyamuanga na bhanu.

3 Woli, mumwaka gwa kumi na tano ogwokukama bhwa Kaisali Tibelia, omwanya ogwo Pontio Pilato aliga ali mukama wa Uyaudi, Helode aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Galilaya, na Filipo mumulawabho aligaali mukulu wo mukowa Ituleya na Tlakoniti, na Lisania aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Abilene, **2** Omwanya ogwomugabhis i mukulu owa Anasi na Kayafa, Ligambo lya Nyamuanga lyamwijiye Yowana mwana wa Jakaliya, mwibhala. **3** Nalibhata mumukowa gwona okwiinda Yolodani, nalasha obhubhatijwa bhwo kuta kulwokusasibhwa ebhibhibhi **4** Kutyo jandikilwe muchitabho magambo ga Isaya omulagi, "Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kalagilisha mwibhala," Muichume injla ya Latabhugenyi, mukole injila yae inu imile. **5** Bhuli kolongo elijusibhwa, bhuli bhanga ne bhibhangha ebhinyalambulwa, jinjila jinu jikotele ejigololwa, na jinjila jinu jilina magunguli jiinyalambuliliwa. **6** Bhanu bhona bhalil bhalulola obhwelulo bhwa Nyamuanga." **7** Kulwejo, Yowana nabhwila elikofyanya enene elyabhanu bhanu bhajaga okubhatijwa nage, "Emwe olwihulo lwa injoka yo bhusungu, niga unu amabhakabhuha okubhilima lisungu linu elija?" **8** Mwibhule amatwasho ganu agagendana no kuta, na mutaja kwaika munda yemwe, "Chinage Iblaimu unu ali lata weswe; kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, Nyamuanga katula okumubphonela abhana okusoka ku mabhuyi ganu. **9** Nawoli inshoka iteweyo kumisi ja mati. Kulwejo, bhuli ti linu litakwibhula matwasho ga kisi, elitemwa no kwestwa mumulilo. **10** Nibheya abhanu bha mwijo nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, "Woli jichiile chikoleki?" **11** Abhasubhishe naikati, "labha omunu ali na nkanju ebhili jimiwiile asoshe nkanju imwi ku undi unu atanayo silisili, na unu ali nebhilyo ona nakole kutyo." **12** Nibheya amwi ya bhatobhesha bhushulu nibhaja okubhatijwa, na nibhamubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, jichiile chikole kutiki?" **13** Nabhabhwilati, Musige okumanya jiyela kukila kutyo omwendibhwa okukumanya." **14** Na amwi ya basilikalé ona nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, "Kaoli eswe kutiki? Echendibhwa chikole kutiki?" Nabhabhwilati, Mutaja kugega jiyelaku munu wonawona kwa managa, mutaja kumubheeleshua munu wonawona kwo lubheyi, mwihye ne miyelo jemwe". **15** Woli, kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhano bhwila bhwo kumulinda Kilisto unu alija, bhuli munu aliga neganilisha mumwoyo gwae ingulu ya Yowana labha niwe Kilisto. **16** Yowana nasubhya kwo kubhabhwila bhona ati, "Anye enibhabhatija kwa manji, tali alio umwi unu kaja unu ali na managa kukila anye, na anye niteile kusulumula jingoe je bhilato bhyae. Kabhabhatija emwa kwo mwoyo mwelu na kwomulilo. **17** Lisungulilo lya lili mumabhoko gae koleleki achumechume kisi owokusungulila ingano no kuikumanya muchitala chae. Tali kasingilisha ingunu kwo mulilo gunu gutakusima. **18** Kwo kubhatongela agandi mamfu ona, alasise emisango jo bhwanu kubhanu, **19** Yowana amuganyishe ona Helode omukulu wo mukowa kwo kutwala Helodiya, omugasi wo mumula wabho na kwobhunyamuke bhwamfu bhunu Helode aliga nakola. **20** Tali eile Helode akolele obhunyamuke obhundi bhubbibhi muno. Namubhoya Yowana mwibhoelo. **21** Njiya njisokanati, omwanya

gunu abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhabhatijwa na Yowana, Yesu ona abhatijishwe. Omwanya ogwo asabhilwe, olwile nilwiguka. **22** Omwoyo Mwelu natuka ingulu yae kwlwolususo lwa liengesi lya inguti, omwanya ogwo obhulaka nibhuja okusoka mulwile nibhwaikati, "Awe ulimwana wani mwendwa. Enikondelwa muno na nawe" **23** Oli Yesu omwene, ejile amba okufundisha, aliga ali ne myaka makumi gasatu. Aliga ali mwana (lwakutyo aliga nibheganilisha) wa Yusufu, omwana wa Eli, **24** omwana wa Mathati, omwana wa Lawi, omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Yana, omwana wa Yusufu, **25** Omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Amosi, omwana wa Nahumu, omwana wa Esili, omwana wa Nagayi, **26** Omwana wa Maati, omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Semeini, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yuda, **27** Omwana wa Yoanani, omwana wa Resa, omwana wa Zelubabeli, omwana wa Sheatieli, omwana wa Neli, **28** Omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Adi, omwana wa Kosamu, omwana wa Elimadamu, omwana wa Eli, **29** Omwana wa Yoshuwa, omwana wa Eliezel, omwana wa Yolimu, omwana wa Matasi, omwana wa Lawi, **30** Omwana wa Simeoni, omwana wa Yuda, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yonamu, omwana wa Eliyakimu, **31** Omwana wa Meleya, omwana wa Mena, omwana wa Matasa, omwana wa Nathani, omwana wa Daudi, **32** Omwana wa Yese, omwana wa Obedi, omwana wa Boazi, omwana wa Salimon, omwana wa Nashoni, **33** Omwana wa Abinadabu, omwana wa Alamu, omwana wa Hesiloni, omwana wa Pelesi, omwana wa Yuda, **34** omwana wa Yakobo, omwana wa Isaka, omwana wa Iblaimu, omwana wa Tela, omwana wa Naholi, **35** Omwana wa Seluiq, omwana wa Lagau, omwana wa Pelegi, omwana wa Ebeli, omwana wa Sala, **36** Omwana wa Kenani, omwana wa Alufakisadi, omwana wa Shemu, omwana wa Nuhu, omwana wa Lameki, **37** Omwana wa Metusela, omwana wa Henoko, omwana wa Yaledi, omwana wa Mahalalei, omwana wa Kenani, **38** Omwana wa Enoshi, omwana wa Seti, omwana wa Adamu, omwana wa Nyamuanga.

4 Neya, Yesu ejuye Omwoyo Mwelu, nasubha okusoka mumugela gwa Yelodani, atangasibhwe no Mwoyo okuja mwibhala. **2** Kwa nsiku makumi gana, neyo nalegejibhwa na shetani. Omwanya ogwo atalyaga chinu chonachona, no bhutelo onguhye injala. **3** Shetani namubhwila ati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, libhwhile libhuyi linu gubhe mukate." **4** Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Jandikilwe, omunu atakulama kwe mikate jenyele." **5** Neya Shetani namutangasha okuwa kuchinsonge che chima, namwolesha obhuka bhwna bhwe chalo kwo mwanya mufuyi. **6** Shetani namubhwilati, "Enikuyana obhutulo obhwokukama amwi na likusho lyabho. Enitula okukola kutyo kulwokubha niyanbihwe bhyona nibhikame, na enitula okumuyana wonawona unu enenda. **7** Kulwejo, ukanyifukamila no kundamya, ebinu bhyona bhinu ebhibba bhyawo." **8** Tali Yesu asubhishe namubhwilati, "Yandikilwe, Nibusibhusi umulame Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao, na nibhusibhusi umukolele omwene ela." **9** Amalile Shetani namutangasha Yesu okukinga Yelusalemu namuta ingulu chimwi eya liyekalu namubhwilati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga nulagale ansi okusokanu. **10** Kulwokubha yandikilwe, "Kabhalagilila bha malaika bhae bhakulamile no kulkulinda, **11** na abhakwimusha ingulu mumabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kuutasha amagulu gao ingulu ya mabhuyi" **12** Yesu nasubhya namubhwilati, "Jaikilwe, "utamulegeja Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao." **13** Shetani ejile amala okumulegeja Yesu, nagenda jae namusiga kukinga mwanya gundi. **14** Neya Yesu nasubha Galilaya kwa managa go Mwoyo, na jinkuma jae nijiswila muchalo chona chinu aliga bhasijene nacho chona. **15** Eiigisise mu mekofyanisho gebhwe, na bhuli munu amukuyishe **16** Lusiku lumwi agendelee Najaleti, omusi gunu ebhuliwemo nokukulilamo.

Lwakutyo yaliga ili ntugwa yae nengila mulikofyanisho olusiku lwa isabhato, emeleguyu no kusoma amaandiko. 17 Ayanibhwe echitabho cho mulagi Isaya, kulwejo, nafumbula echitabho naiga anu kandikilwe, 18 Omwoyo gwa Latabhugenyi guli ingulu yani, kulwokubha anyitilie amfuta okusimulua emisango jo bhwana ku bhataka. Antumile okulasha okusulumulwa kwa bhanu bhabhoelwe, nokukola bhanu bhatakulola bhabhone okulola lindi. Okubhokola bhanu abhaijimbhwah bhasige ojimibhwah, 19 Okulashaomwaka gunu Latabhugenyi kolesha obhwekisi bhwae." 20 Namala nafumbika echitabho, namusubhisha omutangasha we likofyanisho, nenyanya ansi. Ameso gabhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhaligal mulikofyanisho nibhamulola omwene. 21 Namba okuloma nabho naikati, Lelo elyandiko linu lyakumila mumatwi gemwe." 22 Bhuli munu aliya amenyele chinu Yesu aliga naika, na bhamfu amwi yebhwe bhalugusibhwah na magambo go bhwengeso ganu gasokaga mukanwa kae. Bhaliga nibhaikati"unu atali mwana wa Yusufu, jitai kutyo?" 23 Yesu nabhabhwilati,"chimali omuja okwaika olugani lunu kwanye ati, Omuwosha, ikisha awe omwene. Chonachona chonguhye nukola Kapelinaumu, nuchikole anu muchijiji chao." 24 Nalindi naikati,"chimali enibabhwi emwe ati, atalio mulagi unu abhamwikilisha muchalo chae." 25 Tali enibabhwi emwe echimili ati bhaliga bhalio abhagasi bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhalifwile na bhalume mu Isilaeli omwanya gwa Eliya, omwanya gunu olwile lwafungilwe ngubha kugwa payi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na nusu, anu yabheewo injala nyafu munu mu chalo chona. 26 Tali Eliya atatumilwe ku umwi wabho, tali ku kuumwi unu aliga ali Seleputa ayei no musi gwa Sidoni. 27 Nalindi bhaliga bhalio abhagenge bhamfu mu Isilaeli mu mwanya gwao mulagi Elisha, tali atabheeo hata umwi unu eulisibhwah tali Naamani omunu wa Siliya. 28 Abhanu bhona munda ye likofyanisho nibhejula na lisungu bhejile bhwongwa ej ojona. 29 Bhemeluguyu nibhamuulusha anja yo musi, nibhamtangasha okukinga kubhenenelo bhe chima cho musiguna gwombakilwe ingulu yae, koleki bhamwese ansi. 30 Tali alabhileo agati yebhwe naja jae. 31 Neya natebhela Kapelenau, mumusi gwa Galilaya. Isabhato imwi aliga neigisha abhanu Munda ya lisomelo. 32 Nibhalugula kulgwameigisho gae, kulwokubha eigisiche ku lwo bhutulo. 33 Olusiku olwo Munda ye likofyanisho, aligaalio omunu wa musabwa mubhibhi, alilile kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu," 34 Chili naki nawe, Yes wa Najaleti? waja okuchisimagisha? Enimenya awe nawega! Awe nawe omwelu wa Nyamuanga!" 35 Yesu nagonya omusabwa nagubhwilati,"Jibhila Jibhila na umusokemo omunu unu!" Omusabwa ogwo nigumubha ansi agati yebhwe, gwamusokeleko bila kumukolela bhusasi bhwonabhwona. 36 Abhanu bhona nibhalugula, nibhagendelela okuloma omusango ogwo bhuli munu no wejabho. Nibhaika,"ni magamboki ganu?" Kalagilila amasabwa kwo bhuinga na manage nigabhasokako." 37 Kulwejo, jinkuma ja Yesu nijsiwila bhuli mbala okwiinda omukowa ogwo. 38 Neya Yesu nasokamo mumusi omwo nengila muryumba ya Simoni. Oli, nyabbuko war Simoni aliga Ali nomuswija mwamfu, nibhamulembeleja ingulu yae. 39 Kulwejo, Yesu namufogelela, nagonya omuswija ogwo na nigumusokako. Awo nawo nemelegulu namba okubhafulubhendela. 40 Lisubha Iyejile Iyagwa, Abhanu nibhamulembeleja Yesu bhuli munu unu abhaga no mulwae wa malwala ga bhuli mbaga. Nabhatako amabhoko gae ingulu yebhwe na nabhaosha bhona. 41 Amasambwa gona gabhasokeleko bhamfu nigasekana nigaikati,"Awe nawe omwana wa Nyamuanga!" Yesu nagonya amasabwa na atagekilisishe gaike, kulwokubha gamenyele ati omwene niwe Kilsto. 42 Bhejile obhwile bhwela, naja mulubhala lunu atabhaoga munu. Amekofyan ga bhanu bhaliga nibhamulembeleja na nibhaja anualigali. Nibhenda okumwingillia atajakugenda Kula nabho. 43 Nawe nabhabhwila ati,"Nibusibhusi

nilashe emisango jo bhwana ejobhukama bhwa Nyamuanga mumisi ejindi myamfu, kulwokubha inu niyo injuno inu nitumilwe Anu." 44 Neya nagendelesha okulasha Munda ya amekofyanisho mu bhuyaudi Yona.

5 Mbe jabhoneykene omwanya gunu abhanu bhamwikumanyisheko Yesu nibhategelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga, aliga emeleguyu kunchechekela yo mwalo gwa Genesaleti. 2 Alolele mato gabhili gesele jinanga mulubhaju lwo mwalo. Abhategi bhaliga bhasokelemo nabhaliga nibhafaha emitego jehhwe. 3 nengila nengila mubhwato bhumbi, inu yaliga ili ya Simoni namusabhu aisiale mubhusibha katayi. Neya neigisha okusokelela mubhwato omwo. 4 Naloma, namubhwa Simoni ati,"Sila obhato okukinga ebhusibha na utege emitego jao koleki with jinswi. 5 "Simoni nasubhya naikati, Latabhugenyi, chakolele emilimu ngeta Yona, chichali kubhona chonachona, Tali kwo musango gwao, enijitega emitego. 6 Bhejile bhakola kutyo bhetile nswi nyafu munu na emitego jehhwe njambu okutemuka. 7 Kulwejo nibhalagilisha abhejabho mubhwato obhundi bhaje okubhasakila. Bhejile nibhejusha amato gebhwé gonna, amato nigalebhela okwika. 8 Tali Simoni Petelo, ejile alola kutyo, aguye mumagulu ga Yesu naikati,"Soka kwanye, kulwokubha any nili munu we bhibhibhi Latabhugenyi." 9 Kulwokubha alugusibhwah, nabhanu bhaliga bhalio amwi nage, kubhwiti bhwah jinswi jinu bhaliga bhetile. 10 Linu lyabhatee amwi Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha Jebhedayo, bhanu bhaliga bhamwi na Simoni. Na Yesu namubhwa Simoni ati, Utajakubhaya, kulwokubha kwambila oli no kugendelela ouja okubha mutegi wa bhanu." 11 Bhejile bhaleta amato gebhwé kuchalo, bhasigile bhuli chinu nibhamuluba omwene. 12 Jasokene kutya anu aliga ali mumusi amwi mwijo, omunu umwi aliga ejuye ebhigenge aliga alimo omwo. Omwanya gunu amulolele Yesu, aguhye naufkama obhusu bhwae ansi nasabhwah, naikati,"Latabhugenyi, ukabha nuwenda, outula okumwosha. 13 "Neya Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwae namukunyako, naikati,"Enenda. Nuwole." Omwanya ogwogwo obhugenge nibbumuwako. 14 "Amulagilie ataja kubhwila munu wonawona, tali amubhwilie,"Genda jao, ujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhisni usoshye echiyana cho kuosibhwah kwa, chinu Musa alagilie, bhubhwe bhubhambasi kubhene." 15 Tali jinkuma ingulu yae nijsiwila alela nao, na bhanu bhamfu nibhaja okumtegelesha neigisha no kwilishah amalwala gebhwé. 16 Tali bhuli katungu esumbaga wenyele no kusabhwah. 17 Jasokene lisuku lumu lunu aliga neigisha, bhaliga bhalio Amafaisalya na bhalimu bhwa jishelia bhenyanjile ao bhejile okusoka mubhijji bhyamfu bhatasokele mumukoa gwa Galilaya na Yudeya, no kusokelela mumusi gwa Yelusalemi. Amanaga ga Latabhugenyi galiga gali amwi nage okwiulisha. 18 Abhanu abhandi bhejile, bhagegele omunu unu aliga afuhye omubhili, nibhaenjelesha injila yokumwingisha munda koleki bhamumamye imbele ya Yesu. 19 Bhatabhwene njila yo kumwingisha munda kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhalio bhamfu, kulwejo nibhalinya kuluswi lwa inyumba nibhamutelemuusha okulahila mubhigae, ingulu omukeka gwaag atagi ya bhanu, imbele chimwi ya Yesu. 20 Nalola elikilisha Iyebhwe, Yesu naikati,"Musani, ebhibhibhi bhyao wasasilwa." 21 Abhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamba okubhusha elyo, nibhaikati,"Unu niga unu kaika ejokufuma? Niga unu katula okusasila ebhibhibhi tali ni Nyamuanga wenyele?" 22 Tali Yesu, aliga amenyele chinu bheganilishaga, abhasubhishe naikati,"Kulwaki omubhushanya linu mumyo jemwe? 23 Niki chinu chili bhwangu okwaikati,'Ebhibhibhi bhyo bhyasasilwa' angu okwaikati imelegulu ulibhate? 24 Tali mumenye ati Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo muchalo obhwokusasila ebhibhibhi,

Enikubhwila awe, Imuka, gega omukeka gwao ugende ika ewao." 25 Omwanya ogwogwo nemuka imbele yebhwe nagega omukeka gwae gunu aliga amamiye. Neya nasubha ikewae namukusha Nyamuanga. 26 Bhuli munu alugusibhwe na nibhamukuya Nyamuanga. Bhejuhye no bhubha, nibhaikati,"Chalola ganu galiga kulugusha lelo." 27 Gejile galabhaao magagambo ago, Yesu asokeleyo namulola omutobhesha wo bhushulu unu atogwaga Lawi enyanjile anu bhatobhesishaga likodi. Namubhwilati,"Ndubha" 28 Kulwejo Lawi nemuka namulubha, nasiga bhuli chinu inyuma. 29 Neya Lawi nakola ikewae obhugeniyi bhunene ingulu ya Yesu. Bhaliga bhalio abhatobhesha bho bhushulu bhamfu eyo na bhanu bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile kumeja nibhalya amwi nabho. 30 Tali Amafalisyao na bhandiki bhebhwe bhaliga nibhabhwimbila abhegisibhwa, nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omulya no kunywa na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhwe ebhibhbibi?" 31 Yesu nabhasubhyat, "Abhanu bhanu bhalii bhaanga bhatakwenda mulagusi, nibhanwila abhalwala nibho abhenda omulagusi. 32 Nitejile okubhabhwilika abhalengelesi bhabhone okuta, tali abhehbibi bhabhone okuta." 33 Nibhamubhwilati, "Abhegisibhwa bha Yowana mala kamfu abhasibha no kusabhwaa, na abhegisibhwa bha Bafafalisyao bhona abhakola kuty, Tali abheegisibhwa bhaab abhalya no kunywa." 34 Yesu nabhabhwilati, "Etitulikana omunu wonawona akabhakola bhanu bhajiye mubhulegesi bhwo Mutwasii okusibha Omutwasii achalio nabhw? 35 Tali jinsiku ejia anu Omutwasii alasokao agati yebhwe, niwo kunsiku ejo abhasibha." 36 Neya natoma nabho kwe bhijejerkanyo."Atalio unu katemula ingubho inyaya natula kungubho ya kala. Na akakola kuty, katemula ingubho inyaya, nechibhutu echiyaya okusoka ku ngubho inyaya chiteyle okuta kungubho ya kala. 37 Nakulwejo atalio munu unu katao idivai inyaya mubhunu ebbikoko. Na akakola kuty, idivayi inyaya eifumula echinu echo, na idivayi niitika, nebbihu nibhinyamuka. 38 Tali idivayi inyaya nibhusibusi bhaitule mubhinu bhyekisi. 39 Na atalio munu anywee idivayi ya kala, unu atakwenda inyaya, kwainsonga kaikati,"Eyakala ni kis

6 Oli yasokene ku lusiku lwa isabhato ati Yesu na bhegisibhwa bhae alabhive mwi bhwi linu lyaliga lilimo obhulo nibhamba okulya eminani, nibhagakubhila mumabhoko gebhwe nibhalya obhulo. 2 Tali agati ya Mafalisyao nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omukola echinu chinu chitakwendibhwa okukolwa kulusiku lwa isabhato?" 3 Yesu, nabhasubhaya, naikati, "Chaliga kusoma chinu Daudi anu aliga ali nanjala, omwene amwi na bhalume bhanu bhaliga bhaliam? 4 Agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, nagega emikate emyelu no kulya ejindi, no kuyana abhanu abhandi bhanu bhaliga bhanage nibhalya, nolokutyo jaliga jili jo kulibhwa na bhagabhis." 5 Neya nabhabhwila,"Omwana wa Adamu ni Latabhugenyi wa Isabhato." 6 Jabhonekene ku lusiku lwa Sabhato eindi agendele mulikofanyisho neigisha abhanu eyo. Aliga alio omunu umwi unu okubhoko kwaee okwebhulo kwaliga kufuye ganzi. 7 Abhandiki na Mafalisyao bhaliga nibhamulola kwo kumwitegelesha labha kaja okumuosha ku lusiku lwa Isabhato, koleleki bhabhone injuno yo kumusitaka kwa likosa elyo. 8 Tali amenyele chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha na naika kuunu aliga afuye okubhoko,"Imuka, imelegulu agati ya bhuli munu,"Kulwejo omunu oyo nemuka nemelegulu awo. 9 Yesu naika kwebhwe ati,"Enibhabhusha emwe, ni jakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato okukola ja kisi au okukola obhujabbi, okukisha obhuanga angu okugasingalisha?" Nabhalola bhona namubhwila omunu oyo, 10 "Golola okubhoko kwo."Nakola kuty, no kubhoko kwaee nikwiulila. 11 Tali nibhejuylwa na lisungu, nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene nichiya chinu chile bhakole kwa Yesu. 12 Jabhonekene ati ajiye mwibhangha okusabha. Abheeyo

ngeta Yona namusabha Nyamuanga. 13 Yejile yakinda katondo, nabhilikila abhegisibhwa bhae kumwene, na nabhasola akumi na bhabhili agati yebhwe, bhanu atoge "ntumwa" 14 Amasina ga jintumwa galiga Simoni (unu abhilikilwaga Petelo) na Andelea amumula wabho, Yakobho, Yohana, Filipo, Balitolomayo, 15 Matayo, Tomaso, na Yakobho omwana wa Alufayo, Simoni, unu atogwel Zelote, 16 Yuda omwana wa Yakobho na Yuda Iskaliyote, unu abhee muli wa iniku. 17 Neya Yesu natebhela nabho okusoka mwibhangha nemelegulu kulutanga. Nechiyo Cha abhegisibhwa bhae bhaliga eyo, amwi na bhanu bhanu bhamfu okusoka Bhuyaudi na Yelusaalemi, nokusoka kumbalama ya Till na Sidon. 18 Bhejile okumtegelesha no kwilisibhwa amalwae gebhwe. Abhanu bhaliga nibhanyasibhwa na masabwa amabihubi bhona bheulisibhwe. 19 Bhuli umwi mulikofanyisho alegejaga okumukunyako kulwokubha amanaga go kuwosha aliga njisoka Munda yae na abheulisise bhabna. 20 Neya nabhasola abhegisibhwa bhae, naikati, Muna libhando abho muli bhataka, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwemwe. 21 Muna libhando bhanu Muna injala woli, kulwokubha omuja okwigusibhwa. Muna libhando bhanu omulila woli, kulwokubha omuja okuseka. 22 Muna libhando emwe bhanu abhanu abhaja okubhalema no kubhasolola no kubhabheelesha emwe ati mulibhajabhi, kulwainjuno yo Mwana wa Adamu. 23 Mukondelelw, kunsiku ejo nimwijingajunga kwo bhukondelew, kulwokubha chimali omubhona omuyelo munene mulwile, kulwokubha bhesemwene bhabhakolee kuty abhalagi. 24 Tali jilibhabhona bhanu muli bhanibhi! kulwokubha mwamalile okubhona okusimbagilisibhwa kwemwe. Jilibhabhona bhanu mwigutile woli! kulwokubha omuja olumwa injala. 25 Jilibhabhona bhanu omuseka woli! kulwokubha omuja okulila chillo chinene. 26 Jilibhabhona emwe, mulikuibhwa na bhanu bhona! Kulwokubha bhesemwene bhebhwe bhabhakolee kuty abhalagi bho lubheyi kuty kuty. 27 Tali enaika nemwe bhanu omuntegelesha, mubhende abhasoko bhemwe nokubhakolela jakisi bhanu bhabhasokele. 28 Mubhayane amabhando bhanu abhabhafumilisa emwe na mubhasabhiilie bhanu abhabhajimya. 29 Kuunu kakubhuma litama limwi, muindulile nelyakabhi. Nomunu akakutesha omwambalo gwao utamuganya na inkarju. 30 Muyane bhuli unu kakusabhwaa. Labha omunu akakutesha echinu chili chao, utamusabhwaa akusubhishe. 31 Lwakutyo omwenda abhanu bhabhakolee, emwona mubhakolele kutyokutyo. 32 Labha mukenda abhanu bhanu abhabhendala, ogwo ni muyeloki kwemwe? Kulwokubha hata abhehbibi ona abhenda bhanu abhabhendala. 33 Nalabha mukabhabkolela agetiki, ogwo nimuyeloki kwimwe? Kulwokubha abhehbibi bhona abhkola kuty kuty. 34 Nalabha mukakopesha ebbinu kubhanu bhanu omwiikanya ati abhabhasubhisha, ogwo nimuyeloki kwemwe? Nolo abhehbibi bhona abhabhakopesha abhehbibhi, na abheikanya okulambe obhukumi obhwo obhwo Lindi. 35 Tali mubhende abhasoko bhemwe na mubhakolele ja kisi. Mubhakopeshe na mutaja kubhaya ingulu yo okusubhisibhwa, no muyelo gwemwe ogubha munene. Omubha bhana bha Unu ali ingulu, kulwokubha omwene ni wakisi kubhanu bhatali na some nabhabjahi. 36 Mubhe nechigongo, Lwakutyo Lata wemwe ali wechigongo. 37 Mutalamula, kuti emwe mutalilamulwa. Mutalifumilisha, emwona mutalifumilisibhwa. Musasilega abhandi, emwona omuyanibhwa. Obhwamfu bhwo bhifula bhunu bhwigatiye, nokugelelela no kwitika echitika kubhiji bhyemwe. Kulwokubha indengo yonayona inu omulengelamo, indengo eyo eyo ona mulilengelwamo". 39 Neya nabhabhwila echijerekanyo ona. "Angu omunu unu alimuofu katula okumtangasha omuofu oundi? Labha akolele kuty, bhona bhakatubhiye mulyobho, angu bhatakutubhiye? 40 Omwiigisibhwa atakubha mukulu kukila

omwiigisha wae, tali bhuli munu akamala okwiigisibwa kwo bhulengelesi kabha lwo mwiigisha wae. 41 Kulwaki woli oulola akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu, na litu linu lilimuliso lyawo utalilola? 42 Outula atiki okumubhwila omula wanyu, 'Wasu, enisabha nikusoshemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao,'nawe awe utakulola litu linu lilimuliso lyao awe omwene? Mubheyi awe! Yamba okusoshamo litu muliso lyao omwene, niwo oulola kisi akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu. 43 Kulwokubha litalio eti lyakisi linu elitwasha matwasho mabhibhi, nalitalio litu libhibhi linu elibhula matwasho ga kisi. 44 Kulwokubha bhuliti elimenyekana ku lwa matwasho galyo, kulwokubha abhanu bhatakutongola jitini okusoka kumawa, na bhatakutongla jjahibihu okusoka kumasongama. 45 Omunu wo bhwana kasosha mwibihikilo lyae lyo mwoyo jinu jili jo bhwana, no munu omunyamuke mu chibhikilo chae cho bhunyamuke bhwu mwoyo gwe gwo bhunyamuke ogusosha jinu jili jo bhunyamuke. Kulwokubha omunwa gwae ogwaika ganu gejuhye mumwuyo gwae. 46 Kulwaki omumbilikila, 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi, 'na mutagakola ganu enaika? 47 Bhuli munu unu kaja kwanye nokungwa emisango jani no kujikolela emilimu, enibholesha kutyo kasusa. 48 Kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae, unu asimbile muno ansi, nombaka omusingi gwa inyumba kulutale lukomee. Anu induluma yejile, emigela ja manji njiibhuma inyumba, nave katatalile kuisingisha, kulwokubha yaliga yumbakilwe kisi. 49 Tali wona wona unu onguhye emisango jani naalema okujikola, kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo museniyi itabha na musingi, omugela gwejile gwalabhaa kwa managa, inyumba iliya nifuma ninyamuka bhunene.

7 Ejile Yesu amala bhuli chinu chinu aliga naika kubhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha, nengila Kapelenamu. 2 Omugaya umwi owa akida, unu aliga ali wa chibhalo kumwene, aliga ali mwasibhwa muno na aliga nalebhelela okufwa. 3 Tali aliga onguhye ingulu ya Yesu, Akida oyo namulagilila omukulu wa bhayaudi, okumusabhw aje amukishe omugaya wae ataja kufwa. 4 Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhamulembejishe muno nibhaikati, 'jimwiile okukola kuty ingulu yae, 5 Kulwokubha kalyenda liyanga lyeswe, na niwe ombakile elikofyanisho ingulu yeswe.' 6 Yesu nagendelela no lugendo luae amwi nabho. nave achali kugenda kula na inyumba, omukulu umwi nabhatuma abhasani bhae okuloma nage."Latabhugenyi, utenyasha omwene kulwokubha anye niteile awe okuja ewani. 7 Kulwokubha sanga niteganilisiche anye ela omwene jitanyiile okuja kwawe, nave yaika omusango ela omugaya wani keulila. 8 Anyona ni munu unu nitulilweko na ninobhuinga na nina abhasilikale emwalo yani. Enaika kuunu "Genda"na kagenda, na kuundi, "Ija"ona naja, na kumukosi wani 'Kola chinu,'ho mwene kakola" 9 Yesu ejile ongwa ago nalugula, nabhaindukila elikofyanaya bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha naikati."Enibhabhwila ati, ata Muisilaeli nichali kubhona omunu welikilisha kama linu. 10 Mbeya bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe nibhasuswa ika nibhamusanga omukosi ali muanga. 11 Gwejile gwalabhaa omwanya, yahbonekene ati Yesu aliga nalibhata okuja mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Naini. Abheigisibwa bhae nibbagenda amwi nage nibhalubhanaga na bhanu bhamfu. 12 Ejile akalebhelela no bhwingililo bho musi lola, omunu unu aliga afuye aliga abhatuhye, na nimwana wa agali ku nyila mwene. unu aliga awfiliwe no mulume, bhanu bhamfu bho kusoka mumusi bhaliga bhali amwi nage, 13 Ejile amulola, Latabhugenyi namufogeleta kwe chigongo chinene munu ingulu yae namubhwila ati,"siga kulila." 14 Neya nelila imbele nailikunyako lisandikwa linu lyaliga lilimo omubhili gwo mufuye, nabhanu bhaliga bhabhatuye nibhemelegulu naikati, "Musigaji naikati imuka" 15 Omufuye nemuka nenyanja ansi namba

okuloma. Neya Yesu namusubhya kunyilamwene. 16 Nibhabba no bhubha bhon. nibhagendeleta okumukusha Nyamuanga nibhaikati "Omulagi omukulu emusibhwa okusoka mwishwe" na "Nyamuanga abhalola abhanu bhae" 17 Ne misango jo bhwana eja Yesu nijsiwila Yudeya yona na kwemikoa jinu jaliga jiliayeyi. 18 Abheigisibhw bha Yowana nibhaamubhwila emisango ejo jona. 19 Nio Yowana nabhabhilikila abhabhilil okusoka mubheigisibhw bhae nabhalagilila ku Latabhugenyi okwaikati "Awe nawe unu kaja, tali alio oundi chimulindilile? Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhanu nibhaikati, "Yowana omubhatija achilagilila kwawe naikati, 'Awe nave unu kaja 20 angu alio oundi chimitugelele?" 21 Kumwanya ogwo abheulisiche bhamfu okusoka mumalwala na munyako, okusoka kumasabwa amabhibhi, na kubhanu bhaliga bhatakulola abhayanie okulola. 22 Yesu nasubhya kubhenene naikati. Mukamala okugenda enu musokele mulamumenyesha Yowana chinu mwalaola no kungwa. Abhaofu abhabhona okulolalindi, abhalema abhalibhata, abhebhigenge abhaosibhwa, na basibhe bha matwi abhongwa, abhfuye abhasululwa nibhabba bhaanga lindi, abhataka abhabhwilwa emisango jo bhwana. 23 No munu unu atakunyikilisha ku lwe bhikolwa bhyani ana libhando" 24 Abhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Yowana bhejile osubhayo enu bhaliga bhasokele, Yesu namba okwaika na amekofyanisho ingulu ya Yowana, "Mwajije anja okulola ki, lisekeyanda nilisingisibhw no muyaga? 25 Tali mwagendele kulolaki, omunu unu aliga awfiae kisi? Iola abhanu bhalija bhanu abhawfala ebhifwalo bhye chikama no kwikalabohulame bhwu lumula bhalij kumwanya gwe chikama. 26 Nawe omuja anja okulola ki, Omulagi? Chimali, enaika nemwe muno okukila omulagi. 27 Unu niwe andikiwe, "Lola anye enitura intumwa yani imbele ya meso gemwe, unu kachuma injila yani, 28 Enaika kwemwe ati, amwi ya bhanu bhebhuhye no mugasi, atalio unu ali mukulu kama Yowana, nave omunu unu atali wa bhusibhusi unu kaja okwikala na Nyamuanga anu ali omwene, kabha mukulu okukila Yowana." 29 Abhanu bhanu bhejile bhongwa ago amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu, nibhalasha ati Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi. Bhaliga bhalio bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe no bhubhatijwa bhwu Yowana. 30 Nawe amafalisyao nabhabhuya bha jishelia je chiyaudi, bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe nage nibhalema obhulengelesi bhwu Nyamuanga kwo kwenda kwebhwe. 31 Enitula okubhasusanisha naki abhanu bho lwibhulo lwa woli? Bhalij kutiki? 32 Abhasusana na bhana bhanu bhenyaga kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyajile no kubhikiliana oumwi no oundi nibhaikati, 'Chabbuma ifilimbi ingulu yemwe, na mutabhina. chalila mutualila.' 33 Yowana omubhatija ejile atalyaga mukate na atanywaga divayi, na nimwaika "Ana lisabwa. 34 Omwana wo Munu ejile nalyo no kunywa na nimwaikati, "Mulole ni mwifi na nimutamiji, ni musani wa abhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebibhi! 35 Nawe obhwengeso bhumenyekene ku bhalengelesi ku bhana bhae bhon." 36 Oumwi wa mafalisyao amusabhwile Yesu agende okulya amwi nage. Ejile Yesu engila munyumba ya falisayo, ekekeleku meja koleleki alye. 37 Lola aliga alio mugasi umwi mumusi omwo unu aliga ali nebbibhibhi. Nechukati aliga ekae ewa Falisayo, naleta inchupa ya mafuta amalange. 38 Nemelegulu inyuma yae ayeyi na magulu gae enu nalila. Lindi namba okugelelesha amasiga kumagulu gae, nokukubhula kwa jimfwili ja kumutwe gwe, nanyunya amagulu gae nogasin 39 Na falisayo uliya aliga amukalibhisiche Yesu ejile alola kutiyo, neganilisha omwene naikati, "Labha omunu unu akabhee ali mulagi, akamenyele ati unu niga na nimugasi wa lususoki unu kamukunyako, kutyo ali we bhibhibhi. 40 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Simoni niina echinu cho kukubhwila. 'Naikai' Chaikela mwiigisha!" 41 Yesu naikati "Bhaliga bhalio bhatongwa bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatogwa no munu umwi. Oumwi aliga tatongwa

dinali magana gatanu no wa kabhili aliga natogwa dinali amusini. **42** Anu bhaliliga bhatana cha kulipa nabhasasila bhona. Woli niga unu kamwenda muno? **43** Simoni namusubhya naikati, "Eniganilishati unu asasiwe ebanja enene. "Yesu namuhbila ati, "Walalum kwo bhwengeso." **44** poopYesu naindukila omugasi naika kusimoni ati, "Oumulola omugasi unu. Nengila munyumba yao. Utanana manji ingulu ya magulu gani, nawe unu, kwa masiga gae, ajajishe amagulu gani nogakubhula kwa jifmwili jae. **45** Utanyunya, nawe omwene, ningye munu achali kusiga kunyuna amagulu gani. **46** Utambambaga amagulu gani kwa mafuta, nawe agabhambagile amagulu gani kwa mafuta malangane. **47** Ku lwo musango gunu, enikubhiliti aliga ali nebbihibibi bhyamfu eswallilwa bhyona, na lindi endele muno. Nawe unu keswallilwa katilu, kenda katalwilu." **48** Neya namuhbila omugasi, "Ebbihibibi bhyao bhyeswallilwa." **49** Bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nage ku meja nibhamba okuloma abbene kwa bhene, "Unu niga okukinga okwiswallilwa ebhibibibi?" **50** Na Yesu namuhbila omugasi, "Elikilisha lyawo lyakukisha. Nugende kwo mulembe"

8 Gwejile gwalabhaa mwanya mufuyi Yesu namba okugenda mumisi emitoto ne misi minene, nasimula no kulasha emisango jo bhwana jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na bhaliali ekumi na bhabhili bhagendaga amwi nage. **2** kutyo kutyo bhagasi bhalebhe bhanu bhaliga bhaosibhwe okusoka ku masambwa amabhibibi na malwae gabhuli mbaga. Aliga ali Maliyamu unu atogwaga Magedalena unu aliga asosibhweko amasabwa saba. **3** Yowana omugasi wa Kuza na omukulu wa Helode, Susana, na bhagasi abhandibhamfu, bhanu bhasosishe ebinu bhyebhwe kwainjuno yebhwe abhene. **4** Bhejile abhanu bhamfu bhakekumanya amwi, bhalimo na bhanu bhabaga kumwene okusoka mumisi jabhuli mbaga, alomele nabho kwebhijekanyo. **5** Omuyambi agendele okubhibia jimbibho, anu aliga nayamba, jimbibho ejindi nijigwa kumbali ya injila nijilibhatwa emwalo ya magulu, na jinyonya ja mulutumba nijijillya. **6** Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa ingulu ya mayalu ganu gali kulutale na jejile jamela nijamba ofuka nijiotoka kulwokubha aliga gutalii munyililo. **7** Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa mumati na mumawa, amati ago agamawa nigakula amwi na jimbibho ejo niga jinyiga. **8** Nawe jimbibho ejindi jaguye mumayalu ga kisi nijibhula amatwasho kukila egana."Yesu ejile amala okwaika amagambo ago, alomele kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati,"Wona wona unu ali na matwi no gwe." **9** Lindi abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamubhusha ingulu ye chijejekanyo echo, **10** Yesu nabhabhila ati, "Muyanibhwe okumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, tali abhanu abhandi abheigisibhwa ku lwebhijekanyo ela, koleleki bhakalola bhatajakulola na bhakongwa bhatajakusombokelwa." **11** Na inu niyo insonga ye chijejekanyo chinu. Imbiboni nigambo lya Nyamuanga. **12** Jimbibho jinu jaguye ayeyi na kunjila nibho bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, omusoko shetani nalisoshamo mumioyo jebhwe, koleleki bhasige okwikilisha nokuchungulwa. **13** Jinu jaguye kulutale ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango nokugulamila kwo kusandabha nawe bhatali na misi Jonajona, abhekilisha kwo mwanya mufuyi, no mwanya gwokulegejibhwa nibhagwa. **14** Na jimbibho jinu jaguye mumawa ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, nawe bhakagendelela okukula nibhaingililwa nokufulubhendela obhunibhi no bhukonde bhwo bhulame na bhatakwbhula matwasho. **15** Nawe jimbibho jinu jaguye mumayalu gakisni nibhanu bhanu, bhalii nobhikeyi ne miyo jakisi, bhakongwa omusango abhaligatilila na abhebhula amatwasho go kwikomesha. **16** Woli anu, atalio nolo umwi, unu kakongesha itala naifundikila naimbakuli au naita mubhatalaasi. Nalema okuita kungango koleleki bhuli unu kengila abhone okuulola. **17** Kulwokubha chitalio chinu chiliseleka nichilema okumenyekana, au chonachona chinu chili cha mumbisike chinu chitali bhonekana

kubwelu. **18** Kulwejo nubhe mwengeso anu ulabhaga nutegelesha. Kulwokubha unu ali nacho, kongesibhwa lindi, nawe unu atanacho nolo kanu alinako akatilu kona akagegibhwa." **19** Eile nyilamwene Yesu na bhamula bhabho nibhaja kumwene bhatamuebhelee kulwokubha lyaligalilie eijo enene lyo bhanu. **20** Nibhamubhwi, "Nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja abhakwenda. **21** Nawe Yesu, nabhasubhya naikati, "Mayi wani na bhamula bhasu ni bhanu abhongwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kugwimako." **22** Munaku ejo Yesu na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhalinya mubhwato, nabhabhwi ati, "Chambuke chigende ku ngego ya kabhili yo mwalo." Nibhachumachuma obhwato bhwebhwe. **23** Nawe Bhejile bhamba okwimuka, Yesu namama naongela, nomuyaga mwamfu ogwe chiule, obhwato bhwebhwe nibhijula amanji bhaliga bhalii munyanko nene muno. **24** Bheile abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamwimusha, nibhaikati, "Latabhugenyi mkulu! Latabhugenyi mkulu! chiliayeyi okufwa!" Nemuka nagonya omuyaga na makorjo ga manji nigafungama na ndibha etole. **25** Lindi nabhabhwi ati, "Elikilisha lyemwe liliaki?" Nibhobhaya, Nibhatanga'ngala, nibhaikana bhuli munu no wejabho, "Unu niga, unu kagonya omuyaga na manji nigafung'ama?" **26** Nibhakinga mumusi gwa Gelasini inu ili inyuma yo musi gwa Galilaya. **27** Yesu ejile atuka nataja kuchalo, omunu umwi okusoka mujini, nabhugangana nage, no munu unu aliga ali na masabhwu. kwo mwanya mulela aliga atakufwala ngubho, na aliga atakwika munyumba, tali aliga nekala enu bhasikaga abhafuye. **28** Ejile amulola Yesu nalila kwo bhulaka, nagwa ansi imbele yae. kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati, Nakoleleki anye kwawe, Yesu omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu? Enikulembeleja, utaja kunyasha anye" **29** Yesu nalagilila amasabwa ago amabhibibi gamusokeko omunu oyo, kulwokubha mwanya mwamfu aliga asalile. Nolwo kutyo aliga abhoelwe ne minyololo no kutulwa ansi yo bhangalisi, abhutulaga nokulibhasibhwa okukinga mwibhala. **30** Yesu namuhbusha ati, "Lisina lyaao nawega?" nasubhya naikati, "Legioni" Kulwokubha amasabwa mamfu gengiye kumwene. **31** Nijigendelela okumulembeleja utachilagilila okuja mulyobho. (Abyssos g12) **32** Lijio lya jingulubhe lyaliga ndilebhwa ingulu ya libanga, nibhamulembeleja abhabhile bhengile mu ngulubhe. Nabhekilisha bhakole kutyo. **33** Kulwejo amasabwa ago nigamusokako omunu oyo nigengila mungulubhe, na lijo nilibhilimila kuchima nibhagwilila mumanji nibhafwila omwo. **34** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe ejo bhejile bhalola chinu chabbao, nibhabhilima na nibhajaokwaika mumusi na mumisi jinu jiliga jibheindileko. **35** Abhanu bhejile bhakongwa ago nibhaja okulola jinu jabhokane, na nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamulola omunu amasabhwu galiga gamusokeleko. aliga awfae kisi na ali no bhwenge bhwa kisi, enyajile kumagulu ga Yesu, nibhobhaya. **36** Niwo oumwi webhwe unu arolele chinu chabhonekene namba okubhabhwila abhandi kutyo omunu oyo unu aliga natangasibhwa na masabhwu kutyo eulisibhwa. **37** Abhanu bhona abhomukowa gwa Wagelasi na bhanu bhaliga bhasijene nibhamusabhwu Yesu abhasokeko kulwokubha bhaliga bhalii no bhubha bhamfu. Nengila mubhwato nasubhayo. **38** Omunu unu asosibhweko emisabhwu namulembeleja Yesu agende nage, nawe Yesu namuhbila agende no kwaikati, **39** "Subha mumusi gwao na ubhale gona ganu Nyamuanga akukolela". Omunu oyo nagenda, nalasha mumusi gwona ganu Yesu amukolela omwene, **40** Yesu nasubay, abhanu bhamfu nibhamulamila, kulwokubha bhona bhaliga bhamutegelee. **41** Lola naja munu umwi unu atogwaga Yailo ni umwi wa bhatangasha mulikofanyisho. Yailo nagwa mumagulu ga Yesu namwilembeleja agende ika ewae. **42** Kulwokubha aliga ali no mwanya muyaala umwila, unu aliga ali ne miyaka kumi ne bhilli, ali mumwanya gwo kufwa. Anu aliga

nagenda, bhanu bhamfu nibhamuganya omwene. **43** Omugasi uno aululaga insagma kwe miyaka ekumi ne bhilli aliga alio awo amalile jielia jae kubhafumi, nawe atalio na umwi uno aliga amuosishe. **44** Naja inyuma ya Yesu nakunyako kwipindo lio mwenda gxae, aonao okusoka insagma kwaekutemekela. **45** Yesu naikati, Niga uno ankunyako?"Bhejile bhalema bhona, Petelo naikati, Latabhugenyi, abhanu ni bhamfu munu bhanu abhakukula no kukuiganya." **46** Nawe Yesu naikati, "Omunu umwi ankunyako, okubha namenya amanaga gansokamo." **47** Omugasi ejile alolati atakutula kuseleka chinu akola, namba okuyalala, nagwa ansi imbele ya Yesu nabhwila abhanu bhona chinu chakola amukunyeko na kutyo eulisibhwa aonao. **48** Neya naika nage ati, "Muyala, elikilisha lyao lyakola ubhe muanga. Genda no mulembe." **49** Mbe anu aliga achaika, omunu umwi naja okusoka munyumba yo mutangasha we likofyanyisho, naikati, "Omuyansha wao afuye. Siga okumunyasha omwiigisha." **50** Nawe Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo, namusubhya naikati, "Utaja kubhaya. Ikilishala, nakakila." **51** Mbe bhejile bhengila munyumba eyo, atekilisise munu undi okwingila nage, tali Petelo, Yowana na Yakobho, esemwene omwana na nyila mwene. **52** Ao abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhallila kwo bhaluka, nawe naikati, "Musige okusekana, achali kufwa, nawe amamilela.". **53** Nawe nibhamuseka kwo kumugaya, okubha bhaliga bhamenyele ati afuye. **54** Nawe omwene, namugwata omuyala okubhoko, nabhilikila kwo bhaluka, naika ati, "Mwana imuka" **55** Omwoyo gxae nigusubhamo, nemuka omwanya ogwo ogwo, Nabhalagilia ati, ayahwe echinu cho kulya abhone okulya. **56** Abhebhusi bhae nibhalugula, nawe nabhwila bhasiga kubhwila munu kutyo jabha.

9 Nabhabhilikila amwi abheigisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhalili, nabhayana obhutulo no bhuinga ingulu ya amasambwa gona nokuosha amalwaye. **2** Nabhatuma wagende okulasha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nokuosha abhalwaye. **3** Nabhabhwila ati, "mwasiga okugega chonachona mulugendolwemwe nolwo insimbo, nolwo omufuko, nolwo omukate, nolwo jimpila, mwasiga nolwo okugega jinkanju ebhili. **4** Omusi gwonagwona gunu mwakengilemo, mwikalao kukingila mwakasokeo ao. **5** Bhanu bhalilbilahila, mkasokamo mumusi ogwo, mukunkumule oluteli okusoka kumagulu gemwe mukole kutyo ingulu yo obhuhambasi bwemwe ingulu yebhwe." **6** Nibhasokao nibhagenda okulabha mubhijji, nibhalashaga omusango gewkisi nokuosha abhanu bhuilubhala. **7** Mbe omukama Herode aliga nongwa ganu galiga nigakolekana nanyasibhwa muno, kulwokubha abhandi bhaikaga ati Yoana Omubhatija asurukile okusoka mubhafuye, **8** abhandi ati Elia ejile, na abhandi ati oumwi mubhalagi bha kala asurukile lindi okusoka mubhafu. **9** Herode naika ati, "nachinjile Yoana, Nawe si niga uno enungwa amagambo gaye? Mbe Yoana nalondaga injila eyokumulola Yesu. **10** Bhejile bhasubha bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe, nibhamubhwila bhuilu chinu echo bakolele. Nabhagega bhona, nibhagenda mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Betisaida. **11** Nawe lijo nilyungwa ati asokao nibhamulubha, nabhakumilila, na naloma nabhu ingulu yo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, naosha bhanu bhaliga nibhakena okusibhwa. **12** Lisubha niliwako, na Jintumwa ekumi ne bhilli nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Nyalambula lijo bhagende mubhijji bhyayei na mumusi bhaje okufung'ama nokulonda ebhilyo, kulwokubha anu chili ni chalo cha ibala." **13** Nawe nabhwila ati, "Mubhayane ebhilyo bhalye." Nibhaika ati, "Chitali nabhyo tali bhillio bhhilahitau ebhye mikate na nswi ebhili, nawe chakajye okugula ebhilyo bhyaliijo lya abhanu bhanu." **14** Mbe bhaliga bhalio ao abhalume bhiumbi bhitau. Nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye, "mubheyane ansi mkole jingobho ja bhanu makumi gatanu tanu." **15** Kulwejo nibhakola kutyo, abhanu nibheyanja ansi. **16** Mbe nagega emikate

etanu na jinswi ebhili nalola ingulu, nasima, najbihutulanya bhhilahala, nabhayana abheigisibhwa bhaye koleki bhaligabhile lijo. **17** Nibhalaya bhona nibhuguta, nibhakofya ebbihilahala bhyo obhusigala nibhejusha ebbihiloh ekumi na bhhilahila. **18** Mbe nijibha kutiya, Yesu aliga nasabha ebbisile ali na abheigisibhwa bhaye, nabhabhusha naika ati, "abhanu abhaika ati anye nanyega?" **19** Nibhasubhya, nibhaika ati, "Yoana Omubhatija, Nawe abhandi abhaika ni Eliya, abhandi abhaika ni umwi was abhalagi we emyaka ja kala amasubha okusuruka." **20** Nabhabhwila ati, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati nanye uya?" Petro nasubhya naika ati, **21** "Nawe Kristo okusoka ku Nyamuanga." Nawe Yesu nabhaonya, nabhelesha ati bhasiga kubhwila munu wonawona ingulu yo omusango ogwo. **22** Naika kutya, "Omwana wa Adamu ni bhusibhusi anyale na amagambo mafu nokubhulwa okwendwa na bhakaruka na abhagabhisibhwa abhakulu na abhandiki, na abhamwitwa, na kasuruka olunaku lwa akasatu" **23** Nabhabhwila ati, "Omwana wonawona akenda okundubha, ni bhusibhusi eleme omwene, ayeke omusalabha gwave bhuli siku, andubhe. **24** Wonawona unu kalegeja okuchungula obhulame bhwayne alibhubhusha, Nawe unu kabhusha obhulame kulwa injuno ya libhona lyani, alibhuchungula. **25** Omwana munu alibhona chinuki, alibha akabhabna echalo chona, Nawe akabhabusha amo akabhabna i-asara yo mwyo gwave? **26** Wonawona unu alinyiswalilila any ne emisango jani, Omwana was Adamu ao alibha mwikusho lyaye alimwiswalilila omunuyo na likusho lya Lata na bhamalaika abhatakatif(abhelu). **27** Nawe enibhabhwila echimali, bhalio abhandi bhemeluguyu anu bhalatiloju lufu okuringa bhabhulole obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." **28** Jejile jalabhaa nsiku munana amalile okwaika emisango ejo, nagega Petro, Yoana na Yakobo. Nibhalinya muchima okusabhwta. **29** Nao aliga achali mwisabhwta, olususo lwo ubhusu bhwayne niluinduka, na jingubho jaye nijibha jimwela no okubhalangilya. **30** Lola, bhaliga bhalio bhalume bhabhili nibhalomaga nage! Aliga ali Musa na Eliya, **31** bhabhonekeme bhalo mwikusho. Ni bhalomelela ingulu yo okusokao kwyae, omusango gunu aliga alebheele okukumisha ali Yerusalem. **32** Petro na abhejabho bhaliga bhaongee muno. Nawe bhejile bhasismuka, nibhalola likusho laye na bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeluguyu nage. **33** Bhejile bhasigana na Yesu, Petro namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, jakabhee jakisi eswe chikale anu na jichiile chumbake anu jinyumba ja bhanu bhasatu. Chumbake eyao imwi, eindi ili ya Musa, na eindi ili ya Eliya." Nawe aikaga emisango ejo ohhutamenya. **34** Ao aliga achaika kutyo, niliya elile nilibhafundikila; nibhobhaya kulwokubha bhaliga bhabongewe ne elile. **35** Obhulaka nibhusoka mulile nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani Omusolwa. Mbe nimumutegeshe. **36** "Obhulaka bhejile bhwajibhila, Yesu nasigala enyele. Nibhajibhila, na munsiku ejo bhatabhwiliye munu wonawona kumisango jonajona jinu bhalole. **37** Bwire bhucheye, bhejile bhasoka muchima, lijo lya abhanu nilibhugangana nage. **38** Lola, omumula umwi okusoka mwiijo naliila kwo bhaluka, naika ati, "Mwiigisha enikusabhwta undolele omwana wani kubha niwe nilinagela enyele. **39** Mbe oulola kagwatibhwa amasambwa, nayogana, lugendo agamuyana okugwa ililaru nokusoka lifilo mukanwa. Agamatatila kwa inyako, nigamusigila obhwashe bhusito. **40** Nilabhasabhlilek abheigisibhwa bhaao bhagagonye Nawe bhatatulile." **41** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Emwe olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lutasikene ne echimali, enikala nemwe nokubhagegela ganu agabhatama okukingila katunguki? Nufogeshe omwana wao anu." **42** Nolwo akatungu kanu omusigaji oyo aliga naja lisambwa nilimugwisha ansi kwo okumunyongotola. Nawe Yesu naligonya lisambwa elyo, namwilulisha namusubhisha esemwene **43** Abhanu bhona nibhalugula obhukulu bhwayne Nyamuanga. Nawe ao bhaliga bhachalugula gona ago Yesu akolele, nabhwila

abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, **44** "Mutule mukutwi emisango jinu enenda obhabhwila olyanu: Omwana wo Omunu kaja okutulwa mumabhoko ga abhanu." **45** Nawe bhatasombokewe insonga ye misango ejo, gaselekelwe mumeso gebhwe, koleleki bhasiga okugasombokelwa. **46** Mbe okubhula okungwana nikwibhuka agati yebhwe ingulu yobhukulu, ati niaga unu kajokubha mukulu okukila bhona. **47** Nawe Yesu ejile amenya chinu bhaliga nibhabhushanya, nagega Omwana mulela, namwimelegushu mulubhafu lwave. **48** Mbe nio nabhabhwila ati, "Wonawona unu kakumilila omwana omulela lwa unu kwisina lyani, kabha andamiye anye ona; na unu kankumilila any kabha akumiliye unu antumile anye. Kulwokubha unu ali mtoto agati yemwe bhona oyo niwe omukulu kukila bhona." **49** Yoana nasubhuya naika ati, "Mukama, chalolele omunu nagonyo amasambwa mwisina lyao nichimujibhila kulwokubha atakulibhata amwi neswe." **50** Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige okumujibhila, kulwokubha unu atatasikene nemwe niwejanu." **51** Jinsiku jejile jafogeta ayei ejo omwene okugegwa okuja mulwire, nalolelala okuja Yerusalem. **52** Natuma abhanu bhalabhe imbele yaye, mbe nibhagenda nibhengila muchijiji cha Abhasamaria koleleki bhamwilabhele obhwiyano. **53** Nawe abhanu bhendeyo bhatamulamiye, kulwokubha aliga nalolelala okuja Yerusalem. **54** Abheigisibhwa bhaye, Yakobo na Yoana bhejile bhalola elyokutyo, nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi owenda chilagilishe omulilo gutuke ansi okusoka mulwire gubhasingalishe?" **55** Nawe nabhekebhukila nokubhaganya. **56** Nibhamala nibhagenda muchijiji echindi. **57** Ao bhaliga bhalii munjila yebhwe nibhagenda, omunu umwi namubhwila ati, "Enikulubhila onaona eyo ouja." **58** Yesu namubhwila ati, "jinyamubhwe jina amobho, jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina amasuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wa wakumamya omutwe gwaye." **59** Achalao nabhwila omunu undi ati, "Niundubhe." Nawe omwenene naika ati, "Lata Bhugenya, nunane omwanya okwamba nigende njosika lata." **60** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nusige abhafuye bhasike abhafu bhabho, nawe awe nugende ulashe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli mbala." **61** Omunu undi ona naika ati, "Enikulubhilila, Mukama, nawe nana omwanya okwamba nilage abha ika owani." **62** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "atalio unu katao okubhoko kwaye alime namala nalola inyuma oyo ateile mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga."

10 Gejile galabhaa amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenya nasola abheigisibhwa abhandi makumi musanju, nabhatuma bhabhili bhili bhalabhe okukinga bhuli musi na bhuli chalo echo aliga neikanya okujamo. **2** Nabhabhwila ati, "ebhyokugeswa ni bhafu, nawe abhakosi bhemilimi ni bhatoto. Mbe kulfwejo musabhe Omukama wa wobhugesi koleleki atume bhwangu abhakosi bhemilimi mulugeso lwave. **3** Mugende mumisi. Mbe mwimiyenye, nabhatuma lwa jinama agati ye emisege ja ibara. **4** Mwasiga okugega omufuko gwa jieka, nolwo emikoba ejia bhanu abhaja lugendo, nolwo bhilato, mwasiga nokukesha wonawona munjila. **5** Mukengila munyumba yonayona, echokwamba mwaike kutya, 'Omulembe gubhemo munyumba munu.' **6** Akasanga alimo omunu womulembe munyumba eyo, omulembe gweme ogusigala ingulu yaye, nawe akasanga atalimo, omulembe ogusubha kwimwe. **7** Mwikale munyumba eyo, mulye no kunywa bhihu abhabhaletela, kulwokubha omukosi we emilimu kabhonaga omuyelo. Mwasiga okufuruka mukaja nyumba indi. **8** Mukengila mumusi na bhakabhalamilia, mulye chonachona chinu abhaleta imbele yemwe. **9** Muosse abhalwaye bhanu bhalii mumusi ogwo. Mubhabhwile ati, 'Obhukama bhwa mulwire bhwafogee ayei nemwe.' **10** Nawe mumusi gwona gwona gunu mwakengilemo bhasige okubhalamila, musokemo muje anja kunjila nimwaika ati, **11** 'Nolwo oluteli lo omusi gunu lunu lugwatiilye kumaguru geswe

chalukubhula lubhe ingulu yemwe! Nawe mulagumenza gunu, Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwafogee yeyi.' **12** Enibhabhwila kutiya olunaku lwa indamu lulibha Iwokwikomesha muno ku Sodoma kusiga omusi ogwo. **13** Kolazini jakubhona, Betisaida jakubhona! Ka labha emilim u mikulu jinu jakolekana ewao chisanga jikolekene Tiro na Sidoni, bhakasigile ebhibhi bhwangu muno, bhakafwaye jingubhu jamagunila na lifu. **14** Nawe kulibhao okwikomesha muno ku musi gwa Tiro na Sidoni kulunaku olwa indamu kusiga emwe. **15** Awe Kaperanaamu, owiganilishati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwire? Pai, outelembushwa emwalo okukinga nyombe. (**Hades g86**) **16** Oyo alibhategelesha emwe kantegalesha anye, na wonawona unu alibhalema emwe kalema anye, na wonawona oyo kandema anye kalema unu antumile anye." **17** Bhaliya makumi musanju bhasubhile kwobhukondelewa muno, nibhaika ati, "Mukama nolwo amasambwa ona agachungwa mwisina lyao." **18** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nalolele shetani nagwaaokusaka mulwire lwo olukubha. **19** Mbe mulole, nabhayana obhuyinga bhwo kutaja jinjoka na jinge, na amanaga gonna agomusoko, na chitalio chona chona na kwa njila yonaona chinu chilibhanyamula. **20** Nolwo kutiyo mwasiga kukondelewa kwo omusango gumwi ila gunu, nawe mukondelewe muno kulwokwandikwa kwanamasina gemwe mulwire." **21** Omwanya ogwo, nakondelewa muno mu Mwoyo Mwelu, naika ati, "Enikukuya awe, Lata, Omukama wo olwire ne echalo, kulwokubha waselekele emisang jinu kubhanu bhobhwengeso no obhwenge, nugasula kubhanu bhateigisibhwe, lwa abhana abhalela. Nikwo kutyo, Lata, kulwokubha jakukondeye mumeso gao." **22** "Bhuli chinu niyahibilwe na Lata wani, na atalio unu kamenya ati Omwana niga, tali ni Lata, na atalio unu kamenya ati Lata niga, tali ni Omwana, na wonawona unu Omwana kekumbulila okwisulula kumwene." **23** Nabbaindikula abheigisibhwa nabhabhwila bhalii kasugubaju, "Bhana libhando bhanu abhalola ganu ago omulola emwe. **24** Enibhabhwila emwe kutya, abhalagi bhafu na abhakama bhesigombelaga okulola ganu omulola, nawe bhatagabhwene no okungwa ganu omungwa." **25** Mbe lola, omwiigisha umwi owebbilagilo ebhye Chiyaudi emeleguyu namusaka Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha, nikole chinuki koleleki niilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa akajanende?" (**aiōnios g166**) **26** Yesu namubhwila ati, "Jandikilwe kutiki mubhilagilo? Ousomaga kutiki?" **27** Namusubhya naika ati, "Yendaga Omukama Nyamuanga wao kwo moyo gwa gwna, kwomutima gwa gwna, kwa amanaga gao gona na kwo bhwengenye bhwao bhwona na wende omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owienda awe omwene." **28** Yesu naika ati, "Wasubhya kisi. Mbe nukole kutyo ouja okulama." **29** Nawe omwiigisha nenda okwibhalila obhulengelesi omwenekili, namubhwila Yesu ati, "Ko mwikashanya wani niga?" **30** Yesu nasubhuya naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga omukosa okusoka Yerusalem najaga Yeriko. Mbe nagwa mumabhoko agabhasakusi, nibhamusakula ebbinu bhaye byhona nibhamubhuma nokumusigao alikuti afuye. **31** Kutiki ebhando, omugabhisii umwi aliganolomoka kunjila eyo, ejile amulola netulila kumbali. **32** Omulawi ona nakola kutyo, ejile akakinga ao namulola, ona netulila kumbali. **33** Nawe omusamaria umwi unu aliga naja lugendo lwave, nalabha ao aliga omuu. Ejile amulola nasalwa nechigongo. **34** Namufogelako namusemba obhuuta bhwaye, namusiga amafuta na idivai kumubhili gwave. Amulinyshe ingulu ya intyanji yaye, namusila munyumba ya abhagenyi nokumulwasha. **35** Bwire bhucheye nagega jiyela dinari ebbili, nayana kanya nyumba ya abhagenyi namubhwila ati, "Numulwashe na chona chinu chileyongesha echowakakolele, nakaje okukilia nakasubhe." **36** Mbe ni uya mubhanu abho ukeganilishi, unu aliga ali mwikashanya wa unu agwiliye mumabhoko ga abhasakusi?" **37** Omwiigisha nasubhuya ati, "Ni unu elesishe echigongo kumuuta."

Mbe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Genda aona ukole kutyo." 38 Mbe ao bhaliga bhachagenda mulugendo, nibhakinga muchijiji chimwi, no omugasi umwi natogwa Marita namukumilanika ewaye. 39 Omugasi oyo aliga ali namuyala wabho natogwaga Mariamu, unu aliga eyanjile mumagulu go Omukama nokutegelesha omusango gwaye. 40 Nawe Marita nagega milimu myafu ejo kufulubhenda okuteka ebhilyo. Nagenda ku Yesu nokwaika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, awe utakusasila oulola tuyalawasu ansigila obhufulubhendi nenyele? Kulwejo numubhwile ansakile." 41 Nawe Lata Bhugenyi namusubhya namubhwila ati, "Marita, Marita, ounyakilla magambo mafu, 42 nawe liliwo egambo limwi la elya insonga. Mariamu asola linu likondele, na litaku kumusokako."

11 Akatungu kamwi Yesu aliga nasabhwा, oumwi wa abhegisibhwа bhaye namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi nuchiigishe okusabhwа Iwakutyo Yoana eigisishe abhegisibhwа bhaye." 2 Yesu nabhabhwila, Mukabha nimusabhwа, mwaike, "Lata, Lisina lyao likusibhwе. Obhukama bhwa bhuje. 3 Uchiyane ebhilyo bhyeswe ebhya bhuli lunaku. 4 Uchisasile obhunyamuke bhweswe, Iwakutyo eswe ona echasila bhona bhanu abhachiyabila. Waisiga okuchisindika chikaga mumasakwa." 5 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga kwimwe oyo ali no omusani, namujako ingeta, namubhwila, 'musani nuunsakile emikate esatu." 6 Kulwokubha omusani wani akinga olyanu okusoka lugendo, kanye nitanachakumulisha. 7 Mbe kaunu ali munyumba namusubhya ati, siga kunyaasha, negaye omulyango, anye na abhana bhanu chamamile kubhulli. Nitakutula kwimuka nokukuyana emikate. 8 Mbe enibhabhwila ati nolwo akabhula okwimuka akuyane emikate awe omusani waye, kulwokubha ousinyilisha okumukononela utananswalo, kemuka nakuyana ebhishala bhyafu ebhye emikate okwinganya na kutyo wamusabhwile. 9 Mbe anyone enibhabhwila ati, "Musabhwе, omuja okubhona, mulonde omuja okubhona, mukonone kumulyango omuja okwigulila. 10 Kulwokubha bhuli munu unu kasabhwа kayanwa, na unu kalonda kabbona, na unu kakonona, abhamwigulila omulyango. 11 Ali omwibhusi wa kutiki agati yemwe, unu omwana waye kasabhwа inswi ko omwene namuyana namuyana injoka? 12 Amo nasabhwа liuli ko omwene namuyana inge? 13 Kulwejo kalabha emwe munyamukile no omumenya okuyana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhekisi, mbe Esomwana wemwe wa mulwire atabahila okubha kasosha Mwoyo Mweru kubhanu abhamusabhwа?" 14 Namala Yesu nagonya lisambwa linu lyaliga litakuloma kumunu, lyejile lyamusokako omunu oyo nabhona obhutulo bhwо okuloma. Abhanu ni blalugula muno. 15 Nawe abhanu bhandi nibhaika ati unu kabbilimya amasambwa kwa Belejebhuli, likulu lya amasambwa. 16 Abhandi nibhamulegeja nibhenda abholeshe echimenyegesho okuko mulwire. 17 Nawe Yesu namenya ameganilisho gebhwe nabhabhwila ati, "Obhukama bhunu obhwitaganjisha obhwene obhunyalambuka na inyumba inu eitagana eigwa. 18 Labha Shetani akabha wokutagana tagana, obhukama bhwayne obhwimelegulu kutiki? Kulwokubha omwaika ati enibhilimya amasambwa kulwa Belejebhuli. 19 Labha enigasoshako kulwa Belejebhuli, abhejanyu abhagabilimya kwa njila ya kutiki? Kulwa injuno eyo, abhaja okubhalamula. 20 Nawe labha enibhilimya amasambwa kwa amanaga ga Nyamuanga, mbe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwahakingileko. 21 Omunu wamanaga ali nechigwato akalinda inyumba yaye, ebbinu bhaye ebbihiba bhikobhele. 22 Nawe akengiliwa no omunu wa amanaga amukilile, owamanaga kamusakula ebbigwato bhaye, namala nagega ebbinu bhaye bhona. 23 Mbe unu ataliawmi nanye oyo chitasikene, na unu atakusolosha amwi anye kanyalamula. 24 Lisambwa libhibhi likasoka kumunu, eligenda okulonda ao gatali manji koleleki lifung'ame. Likabulwanowokuja,

elyaka ati, 'Enisubha eyo nasokele. 25 Likasubha, nilisanga inyumba ikukumbilwe na okondele. 26 Kulwejo eligenda okulonda amasambwa agandi musanju amabhibhi muno okukila elyene niligaleta gaje okwikala omwo. Mbe akekaliye ko omunu oyo akabha kabhibhi muno kukila kutyo aliga ali kubhwambilo.' 27 Mbe nijibha kutyo aliga achaika emisango ejo, omugasi umwi asosishe obhulaka bhulela agati ya liijo naika ati, "Inda inu yakwibhuye na amabhele ganu wanenele gana libando." 28 Nawe omwene nasubhya ati, "Bhanu bhali na amabhando ni bhanu abhongwa nonokugwata omusango gwa Nyamuanga." 29 Lyejile lijo lya abhanu lyekofyanya nokwiyongesha, Yesu namba okwaika ati, "Olwibhulo lunu nilunyamuke. Olulonda echimenyegesho, na chitalio echimenyegesho chinu bhaliyabhwа lindi tali chilya echa Yona. 30 Kunsonga Iwakutyo Yona abhee chimenyegesho kubha Ninawi, nikwo no Omwana wa Adamu alibha chimenyegesho ku Iwibhulo lunu. 31 Olunaku lwa indamu Omugole wa mumalimbe alimelegulu no olwibhulo lunu nalulamula (nalutemela echina), kulwokubha omwene asokele kubhutelo bhwe echalo koleleki aje atgeleshe ombehwengeso bhwa Selemani, kanu alio unu akuliye Selemani. 32 Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu ingulu kulunaku olwa indamu nibhalwaika kubhibhi olwibhulo lunu! Kulwokubha Abhaninawi bhatee ebhhibhi bhejile bhongwa omusango gwa Yona, mbe lola, anu alio unu akuliye Yona. 33 Atalio omunu wonawona unu kasha itala naitula emwalo muchisute amo emwalo ye echikapo, tali kasha naitula ingulu ye echinu koleleki bhuli munu unu kengila aloe obhweli. Eliso lyao ni tala yo mubhili gwo. 34 Eliso lyao likabha liikisi omubhili gao ogubha guli mu bwelu. Nawe eliso lyao likabha linyamukile mbe omubhili gwo ogubha guli muchisute. 35 Kulwejo mwikenge koleleki obhweli bhunu bhuli Munda yemwe bhutajamo echisute. 36 Kulwejo, labha omubhili gwo gwona guli mubhweli, na litalio ebhala linu lili muchisute, mbe omubhili gwo ogubha gwingene na itala inu eyaka no okusosha obhweli kwemwe. 37 Ejile amala okwaika, Omufarisayo namukumilia alye ebhilyo ika ewaye, Yesu nengila munyumba neyanja age. 38 Mbe Abhafarisayo nibhalugula okuloa nalya ebhilyo bhyha kegolo atesabhole 39 Nawe Lata Bugenyi nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe Abhafarisayo omwosha anja ye ebhikombe na amabhakuli, nawe munda yemwe mwijuye omululu no obhunyamuke. 40 Emwe bhanu mutali na bhumenyi, Unu yangile anja atayangile na munda? 41 Muyane abhataka ganu gali munda, amagambo gona nigabha makonde kwemwe. 42 Nawe Jilibhabhona emwe Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omusosha imwi kwi kumi eyo mubhabhayi no omuchicha na bhuli luganda lwe emikubhi ja mumugunda. Nawe musicile emisango jo obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, Nijkisi muno okukola ago obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, no obhutasiga okukola agandi ago gona. 43 Ejibhabhona Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omwenda okwianya kubhitebhe bhyha imbe mumasinagogi nokulamila jinkesha eje chibhalo mumagulilo. 44 Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omususana ne ebbitulo bhinu bhtitali na chibhalikisho bhinu abhanu abhatajako ingulu obhutamenya." 45 Omwiigisha umwi we ebbilagilo bhye Echiyaudi namusubhya no okumubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, echo owaika echichinyola eswe ona." 46 Yesu naika ati, "Ejibhabhona, abheigisha bhe ebbilagilo! Kulwokubha omubhatwika emijigo misito jinu bhatakutula kwitika, nawe emwe silisili mutajikunyako emijigo ejo nolwo ku chimwi che ebhyala bhyemwe. 47 Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omumbaka nokutulako ebbijukisho ku bhitulo bhyha abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe nabha jaji bhemwe. 48 Kulwejo emwe ona omwikilishanya ne emilimui jinu jakolewe na bhajaji bhemwe, kulwokubha nichimali bhetile abhalagi bhanu omumbakila ebbijukisho kubhitulo bhyebhwе. 49 Kulwa injuno eyo ona, obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga obhwaika

ati, 'Enibhatumila abhalagi na jintumwa ona bhalibhanyasha no okwitako abhandi. 50 Olwihulo lunu lulibusibhwa ingulu ya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe okwambila kubhwambilo bhwe echalo, 51 okusokelela kumanyinga ga Abeli okukinga ku manyinga ga Zakaria, unu etilwe agati na agati ya amajabhai na kubhweru. Yee, Enibhabhwila emwe, olwihulo lunu lulibusibhwa ingulu yejo jona. 52 Jilibhabhona emwe abheigisha bhe ebbilagilo bhyia Abhayaudi, kulwokubha mugegele jinfungulu ja kubhwenge; emwe abhene mutakwingila, na muganyishe bhanu bhaliga nibhengila." 53 Yesu ejile amala okusoka ao, Abhandiki na Abhafarisayo bhamulemele nibhayakana nage ingulu ye emisango myafu. 54 Nibhalegeja okumugwatisha na amagambo gaye.

12 Akatungu ako, ebhiumbi bhyia abhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, okukingila nibhamba ukutajana, namba okwaika na abheigisibhwa bhaye okwamba, "Mwikenge ne echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo echo ni bhunafiki" 2 Italibao mbisike iseleteke inu italisulwu, nolwo egambo liselekelwe linu litalimenyekana. 3 Na lyona lyona linu mwaikile muli muchisite, lilyungwibhwa mubhwelu. Na gogona ganu mwaikile mukutwi muli muniska jemwe ejia munda bhigae galyaikwa ingulu yorusu lwa inryumba. 4 Bhasani bhani enibhabhwila, mwasiga okubhaya bhanu abheta omubhili na nibhamala bhatali na chinu chindi echokukola, 5 Nawe enibaonya mumenye owokubhaya. Muhbaye unu kamala okwita na ali no obhutulo obhwokulasa mwitanga lyomulilo. Yee, enibhabhwila muhbaye oyo. (**Geenna g1067**) 6 Mbe enibhusha, ebhitamba bhitatu bhatabhighusa senti ebbili? nawe ona kataliwo nakamwi kanu Nyamuanga alikalabhiwl imbele yaye. 7 Nawe mumenye ati, jimfwili je emitwe jemwe jibhalilwe. Msige kubhaya. Emwe muli ne echibhalo chinene okukila ebbitamba bhyafu. 8 Enibhabhwila, wonawona unu alinyikilisha imbele ya abhanu, Omwana wa Adamu ona alimwikilisha imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. 9 Nawe wonawona unu alinyigana imbele ya abhanu omwene ona nilimwigana imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. 10 Wonawona unu alyakako Omwana wa Adamu kubhibhi, alisasilwa, nawe wonawona unu alijimya Mwoyo Mweru, atalasisilwa. 11 "Bhalibba bhabhasila imbele ya abbakulu bha amasinagogi, abhatwale, na abhobhuinga, mwasiga kubhaya ingulu ya kutyo mulaika okwibhambalila amo ati echija okwaika chinuki, 12 kulgokubha Mwoyo Mweru kaja okubheigisha injila yo okwaika mukatungu aka." 13 Omunu umwi mwijio namubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, nubhwile omumula wasu anane libhala lye omwandu gwani." 14 Yesu nasubhya ati, "Niga unu anteyewo okubha mulamusi na mugwatanyisha wemwe? 15 Nio nabhabhwila ati, "Mwikenge na bhuli mbaga yo omululu, kulgokubha obhuangga bhwo omunu bhutali muhbwafu bhe ebbinu bhini alinabhyo." 16 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo, naika ati, "Lisambu lya omunu umwi owallbhona lyaisisse ebbilyo bhyafu, 17 nebhusha mumwoyo gwaye naika ati, 'nikole kutiki kulgokubha nitali nawakutula ebbilyo bhyani?' 18 Naika ati, enija okukola kutya. Enifumya ebbitala bhyani ebbitolot nindanda ebbinene, omwo nimwo nimbiha ebbilyo bhanu ne ebbinu bhindi. 19 Nimbilwa omwoyo gwani, "Webhikiy'e bhinu bhyafu kwe myaka myafu. Fung'ama, ulye, unywe no kuchecheka." 20 "Nawe Nyamuanga namubhwila ati, 'Awe omunu omumumu, mungeta ya lelo abhenda obhulame okusoka kwao, mbe ebbinu bhinu wilabhi ebbibha bhyaga?' 21 Mbe nikwokutyo jili ku bhuli munu unu ebhikiye imali nasiga okwilabha (okwilosha) kumisango jo Omukama." 22 Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Kulweo enibhabhwila kutya, mwasiga okuyaya ingulu ya obhulame bhweme ati omulya chinuki amo ingulu ye embihili jemwe ati omufwala chinuki. 23 Kulgokubha obhulame obhukula ebbilyo, no omubhili ogukila ebbifwalo. 24 Mulole jinyonyi ja

mulutumba, jitakulima nolwo jitakugesu. Jitali nanlusika nolwo echitala echo okubhikamo bhinu, nawe Esomwana kajilisha ebbilyo. Emwe mukondele okukili jinyonyi! 25 Niga unu mwimwe unu katula okwongesha chita chimwi ku bhalame bhwaye? 26 Mbe kalabha mutakutula okukola echimu chitoto changui, mbe kubhaki okunyakilila agandi ago? 27 Mulole kutyo amatwasho agamela. Gatakukola milimu nolwo okusuka. Nawe enibhabhwila kutya, nolwo Selemani mwikusho lyaye lyona atafafwibhwe lwa limwi lya amatwasho ganu, 28 ka labha Nyamuanga kafwafya kisi amatwasho ge emwila, ganu lelo galio, ka mutondo nigalaswa mumulilo. Atabahafwafya emwe kukila ago? Emwe abhalikilisha litoto! 29 Musige okunyaka ati omulya chinuki amo ati omunywa chinuki, nolwo mwasiga okubha nolwo okuliyaya. 30 Kulgokubha amayanga gonna aga muchalo aganyakilila amagambo ago. Esomwana wemwe kamenya nkanikwo omugenda ago. 31 Nawe mulonde okwamba obhukuma bhwaye, agandi ago omuja okwongesibhwa, 32 Mwasiga kubhaya emwe liijo litoto, kulgokubha Esomwana akondelewe okubhayanra emwe obhukuma obhwo. 33 Mugushe jimali jemwe tuyane abhataka, mwikolele emifuko jinu jitakuwelwa- ebbinu bhyia mulwire bhinyantawa, eyo abhefi bhatakulebhelela nolwo amayenje gatakunyamula. 34 Kulgokubha ao ili imali yao niwo no omwoyo gwaqo ghulibha. 35 Emyendya jemwe jindela mujibhoye no omushipi, na jitala jemwe jimalilile jibhega nijigendele okwaka, 36 na muhbe lwa bhanu bhatengejee Omukama webhwe okusoka muhulegesi, koleki akakinga no okukanona, bhatule kwo obhwangu okumwigulila omulyango. 37 Bhana libhando abbakosi bhemilimbu, bhanu Lata Bhugenya alisanga bhatengejee. Ni chimali alibhoya omwenda gwaye omulela kwo omusipi, neya nabheyanya ansi bhalye ebbilyo, namala nabhafulubhendela. 38 Labha Lata Bhugenya akakinga abhanu bhewetuyemo kabibili, nabhasanga bhamaliliye, mbe abhakosi abho abhabhona libhando. 39 Ingulu yago, mumenye na linu, chisanga kanya nyumba amenyele issa eyo omwifji kejilamo, atakekilisise inryumba yaye ingililwe. 40 Mbe muhbea mumaliliye kulgokubha ona mutakumenya nikatungu aka Omwana wa Adamu alisubha. 41 Petro naika ati, "Lata Bhugenya, oubhwia eswe bhenyele echijejekanyo bhinu, angu oubhwila bhuili munu?" 42 Omukama nabhabhwila ati, "Ni mugayaki unu amasishe amo owoobhwengeso unu lata bhugenya waye kamutula ingulu ya abbagaya abhandi, koleki abbagabhile ebbilyo akatungu ko obhwana? 43 Ana libhando omugaya unu alisangwa nakola kutyo alagiliwe. 44 Nichimali enibhabhwila kutya alimutula ingulu ya jimali jaye jona. 45 Nawe omugaya oyo akaika mumwoyo gwaye ati, omukulu wani akola okusuba; kulweo namba okubhuma abbagaya bhechilume na abhechigasi, nio namba okuya, okunywa no okutamila, 46 mbe lata Bhugenyo wo omugaya oyo alija olusiku na atakungu kanu atakumenya, kamutema bhhibalha bhhibalha namutula amwi na bhanu bhatali no obhwitonide bhwo okwikilishanya." 47 Omugaya unu kamenya akakoleye ka lata bugenyi waye, ka nasiga okwilosha nolwo okukola Iwakutyo omukulu waye kenda, alibhumwa nsimbo nyafu. 48 Nawe omugaya unu atakumenya akakoleye ko omukulu waye, nawe nakola kutyo ejendibhwa, alibhumwa nsimbo ntoto. Kulgokubha unu ayabhlile bhyafu, alitongwa bhyafu okusoka kwaye, naunu asigiwe bhyafu kwo kwikilishanya, bhhilitongwa bafu okusoka kwaye. 49 Mbe njile okwakya omulilo muchalo, na enenda muno gubhe gwamalile okwaka! 50 Nawe nili nobhubhatijo obhwo kubhatijibhwa, na nisurumbaye okukingila ao bhwakakumile! 51 Enibhusha, umwiganilisha ati njile okuleta omulembe muchalo? Pai, Enibhwabila ati niletele obhutaganji. 52 Kwambila olyanu nokugendelela bhanu bhatanu munyumba imwi ousanga bhatasikene, ahasatu bhalil iwebhwe na abhabhili bhalil iwebhwe, abhabhili bhatasikene na abhasatu. 53 Bhalitagana, lata

alitasikana no Omwana waye, no omwana alitasikana nesemwene, nyilamwene alitasikana no omuasha, na omuasha alibhayata atasikene na nyilamwene, Maibuko alitasikana no omukamwana no omukamwana alitasikana na nyabuko waye. **54** Yesu nabhwila na liijo ati, "Mukalola amele nigesunga ebhugwa, nimwaika ati 'akatungu kaing'ubha kakinga,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. **55** Komuyaga gwa amalimbe gukayemba, nimwaika ati, 'Eija okubhayo imbita nyafu,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. **56** Emwe abhanafiki, omutula okugajula kutyo echalo no olutumba ebbihbonekana mumeso, nawe ejibha kutiki mutakumanya okugajula akatungu kaoli anu? **57** Kubhaki bhuli munu abhule okusombola linu lilkisi kumwene na akalikola akatungu kanu ali nomwanya gwo kukola kutyo? **58** Kulwa insonga mukagenda naunu omusitakan imbele yo omulamusi, ikomesha mungwane naunu omusitakan nage muchali munjila ataja okusila kumulamusi, no omulamusi akusilisa kumukulu we emilimu, no omukulu we emilimu akakulasa mulunyolo. **59** Enaika ati, utakusokamo omwo okukingila ulije isenti yokumalisha.

13 Kumwanya ogwo abhanu nibhamubhwila ingulu ya Abhagalilaya bhanu Pilato etile no okusasha amanyinga gebhwe ne ebbitambo bhyebhwe. **2** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Omwitogela ati Abhagalilaya abho bhaliga bhali ne ebbibhi okukila Abhagalilaya abhandi bbona ati nicho chakola bhabhone amabhibbi ago? **3** Pai, enibhabhwila ati, nawe emwe ona mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika kutyo. **4** Amo bhaliya bhanu ekumi na munana eliya Siloamu bhanu bhagwiliwe no echisonge nigubheta, omwiganilisha ati bhaliga bhana ebbibhi kukila abhanu bhandi mu Yersalemu? **5** Pai, anye enaika ati, nawe mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika. **6** Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu, "Omuni umwi aliga ayambile lit iyo mtini mwisambu lyae, neya najokuloloko amatwasho kwiti okwo nawe atagahwene. **7** Nabhwili unu aliga nalmilima omugunda, 'Lola kwe emyaka esatu enijaga okulegeja okulonda amatwasho kwiti kunu nawe nitagabhonako! Nuliteme. Kubhaki linyamule lisambu? **8** Oyo alimililaga omugunda nasubhya naika ati, 'nulisigeo omwaka gunu koleleki nilisejete niliteliko imboleya. **9** Labha likatwasha omwaka gunu oguja, ni kisi; nawe labha likabhlula okutwasha, uliteme!" **10** Mbe oli, Yesu aliga neigisha mu limwi lya Amasinagogi akatungu ka Isabhato. **11** Lola, aliga alio omugasi umwi kwe myaka ekumi na munana aliga ali na lisambwa ebbibhi elyo obhunyoke, omugasi oyo aliga ekotele na atali na bhutulo chimwi obhwo kwimelegulu. **12** Yesu ejile amulola, namuhbilikila, namuhbwila ati, "Mai, watesulilwa okusoka mubhunyoke bhwarz." **13** Natula amabhoko gaye ingulu yaye, achalaom umuhili gwaye ngugololoka nalamsa na Nyamuanga. Nawe omukulu wa lisinagogi nabhiillilwa kulwokubha Yesu amuosish kulusiku lwa Isabhato. **14** Nio omwangalisi nasubhya nabhwila liijo ati, "Jilio naku mukaga ejokukolela emilimu. Muje ukuosibhwa amalwaye jinsiku ejo, musige okukola kutyo kulusiku lwa Isabhato." **15** Omukama namusubhya naika ati, "abhanafiki atalio umwi kwimwe unu kasibhula insikili yaye amo ing'a okusoka muchigobil akaisia okunuya amanji kulusiku lwa Isabhato?" **16** Mbe omugasi unu omuasha wa Abrahamu, atengene okusulumulwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lya Shetani linu lyaliga limubhoyele myaka ekumi na munana kulusiku lwa Isabhato? **17** Ao aliga achaika emisango ejo, bbona bhanu bhaliga nibhamuganya nibheswala, tali liijo lyona na abhandi nibhakondelelwa ingulu ya amagambo gokulugusha ganu akolele. **18** Yesu naika ati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususana naki, na enitula okubhususanya na chinuki? **19** Obhukama bhunu obhususana na imbibho yo omuharadali eyo omunu agegele nayamba mumugunda gwaye, nimela nilibha eti enene, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njumbaka amasuli gajo mumatabhi galyo. **20** Naika

lindi ati, "Nibususanye naki obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? **21** Obhususana ne echifwimbya echo omugasi agegele nasasha na amakolele gasatu agajinshano nijimala nijitumba." **22** Namala Yesu nalabha bhuli musi na bhuli chijji neigishaga ali munjila yokugenda Yerusalem. **23** Omunu umwi nabhusuha ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, ni bhanu bhatoto bhanu bhalichunguka?" Kulwejo nabhabhwila ati, **24** "Mwikomeshe okwingila mulabhile mumulyango omufunde, kulwokubha abhafu bhalilegeja nawe bhatalingila. **25** Akefula kanya nyumba nemelegulu negala omulyango, mbe mulimelegulu anja no okukonona kumulyango nimwaika ati, 'Kanyamus, Kanyamus, chigulile,' omwene alibhasubhya naika ati, 'nitabamenyol no lowlo eyo okusoka.' **26** Mbe nio mulyaika ati, 'Chaliga nichilya imbele yao kawe nufundishaga mubhyalo bhyeswe.' **27** Nawe omwenene alibhasubhya ati, 'enibhabhwila ati nitakubhamenyi amwi neyo omukusoka, musoke kwanye emwe bhanu omukola ebbijabhi!' **28** Kulibhao okulila no okuyekenya ameno muliola Abram, Isaka, Yakobo na abhalagi bbona mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, nawe emwe mulasilwe anja. **29** Abhanu bhalikinga okusoka Ebhutuluka, Ebhugwa, Mubhuanga na Mumalimbe, nibhafung'ama kumeja ye ebbihilo bhyia kegolo mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **30** Mbe mumenye linu, obhokumalisha bhalibha bhokwamba, na abhokwamba bhalibha bhokumalisha." **31** Gwejile gwalabhao mwanya mufui, nibhaja Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhamubhwila ati, "Libhata osokanu kulwokubha Herode Kenda okukwita." **32** Yesu naika ati, "Mugende mubhwile likara elyo, 'Lola, enibhilimya amasambwa nokuosha abhanu lelo na mutondo, na kulinaku lwa kasatu enikumisha emisango jani. **33** Kumwanya gwonagwona, nikisi kwanye okugendelela lelo, mutondo ne ejweli, kulwokubha jitakwendwa okwita omulagi alikula na Yerusalem. **34** Yerusalem, Yerusalem, awe unu wetile abhalagi nokubhabhuma na amabhui bhanu bhatumilwe kwimwe. Kiwi ng'endo elinga ninendaga okusumbya abhana bhaao amwi lwakutyo ing'oko eisumbya ebhyanakoko bhyayo mumbabbha jayo, nawe mwaliqa mutakwenda. **35** Lola inyumba yao yasigwa yenyele. Mbe enikubhwila, mutachandola lindi okukinga olwo mulyaika ati, 'Ana amabhando oyo ejile kwi Sina lyo Omukama."

14 Lwaliya luli lusiku lwa Isabhato, Yesu nagenda mumusi gwo omwi wa abhatangasha bha abhafarisayo okulya ebbihilo, nibhamukengelaga kwa ayei. **2** Imbele yaye aliga ali omunu nanyasibhwaga no obhuvimbe. **3** Yesu nabhusuha abhamenyi bhe ebbihagilo bhye Echiyauda na Abhafarisayo ati, "Ejibha munsonge okuosha omunu kulinaku lwa Isabhato?" **4** Nawe nibhajibhila jibhi, kulwejo Yesu namugwata, namuosa nokumuyana omwanya agende eyo kaja. **5** Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Niga unu ali nomwanya amo ing'a nilagala mwijibha olunaku lwa Isabhato nasiga okukululamo bhwangu?" **6** Mbe abhenene bhatabheye na bhutulo obhwo kusubhya ingulu ye emisango ejo. **7** Ejile Yesu amena nkanikwo abhagenyi bhegegebla ebbitebe bhye echibhalo, nio nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu. **8** "Omuni akakukoka mubhengwa, wasiga okwiyanja kuluhala lwa kuchitebe chechibhalo, kulwokubha otulua okusanga akokelwe omunu we echibhalo okukila awe. **9** Mbe oyo abhakokele bbona bhabhili akakinga, nabhwila awe ati, 'tela omunu unu echitebe chaye,' mbe nuwislawa nuwamba okugega omwanya gwa kubhumalisho **10** Nawe awe bhakakukoka, genda wiyanje olubhala lwa kubhumalisho, koleleki unu akukokele akaja, akubhwile ati, 'Musani, Libhata wiyanje imbele.' ao nio oubhona echibhalo imbele ya bbona bhanu bheyanjile amwi nawe kumeja. **11** Kulwa insonga unu ketula ingulu katelembushwa, na unu kekeya katulwa ingulu." **12** Nio Yesu nabhwila unu amukokele ati, "Ukasosha ebbihilo bhyia mumwisi amo ebhya kegolo, siga kukoka abhasani bhaao amo abhaili bhaao amo bhayala bhanu amo abhakobhe

bhao amo abhekashanya bhero abhalibhona, koleki bhona bhakukoka ubhone okuliwa. **13** Nawe ukakola obhugenyi, nukoke abhataka, abhalema, bhanu bafuye amagulu na abhaume, **14** awe ubhona amabhando, nolwo kutyo bhatakutula okukuliya, kulwokubha uliliwa kubhusuluko bhwa abhalengelesi." **15** Oumwi mu bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile amwi na Yesu kumeja ejile ongwa ago, nabhwila Yesu ati, "Alibhona libhando unu alilya obhugenyi mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." **16** Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Omunu numwi akolele obhugenyi bhunene, nakoka bhanu bafu. **17** Bhwejile obhugenyi bhwamalilila, natuma omukosi waye owemilimbu abhahwile bhanu bhakokelwe, 'Mbe muje, kulwokubha bhuli chinu cha bheyewo.' **18** Bhona, nibhamba okusabhwa echigongo. Owokwamba namubhwila omukosi ati, 'Namagula lisambu, nibhusibusi nigende nijolilola. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' **19** Oundi naika ati, 'Namamala okugula jinga' jokulimila olyanu nilimunjila yokuja ojilegeja. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' **20** Omunu undi ona naika ati, 'Namamala okutwala omugasi, kulwejo nitakutula kuja.' **21** Omukosi nasubha nabhwila lata bhugenyi amagambo ago. Mbe kanya nyumba nabhiilila abhwila omukosi waye ati, 'Genda bhwangu munjila na munkondo ubhalete anu abhataka, abhalema, abhaume na bhanu bafuye emibili.' **22** Omukosi waye naika ati, 'Lata bhugenyi, ago walagilila gakolekene, na olyanu guchalio omwanya.' **23** Lata bhugenyi nabhwila omukosi ati, 'Genda kunjila inene nebhijila ebbhitoto ubhasinylishe abhanu bhengile, kolekele inyumba yani ijule. **24** Kulwa insonga enibhawila, atalio na umwi unu alilo obhugenyi bhwanu kubhanu bhakokelwe kubhwambilu.' **25** Liijo lya abhanu bafu lyaliga nililibata amwi na Yesu, neya naikebhukila nabhabhwila ati, **26** "Labha omunu kandubha anye na atalemele esemwene, nyilamwene, omugasi waye, abhana bhaye, abhaili bhaye abhechilume na abhechigasi-ye, nolwo obhulame bhwaye ona- omunu lwoyo atakutula okuba mwiigisibhwa wani. **27** Omunu akabhuila okwitia omusalabha gwaye akansoka inyuma yani atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwa wani. **28** Mbe nigra unu agati yemwe, unu kenda okumbaka echisonge atakwiyanja ansi okwamba akabhalu jigarama ku bhukumi bhwaye, labha anabhyo bhinu kenda okukumisha emilimbu jaye? **29** Akabhuila okulola kutyo, akamala okutulou omusingi naigwa ukumala echisonge, bhona bhanu bhamulolele bhalimuseka, **30** nibhaika ati, 'Omunu unu ambile okumbaka atana managa go okumala obhumbaki.' **31** Amo ni mukama ki, unu kenda okuja okulwana obhulemo no omukama oundi, ateyanjile ansi okwamba nabhusilisha ingulu yokumenya ati katula, nolwo ali na abhasilikale bhiumbi ekumi abhokulwana no obhukama bhundi, bhunu bhumwimukiye bhuli na abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhilii? **32** Labha jitali kutyo, echise cha abhandi bhaliali bhachali kula, mbe atume omukongya bhatedo obhungwani bhwuo omulembe. **33** Mbe kulwejo, wonawona kwimwe oyo atasigile bhyona bhinu alinabhyo, atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwa wani. **34** Omunu niwgakis, nawe omunu gukabhuila omwaya gwago, ejibha kutiki ukukingila gusubhe gubhe munyu lindi? **35** Gutakusubha kukola mulimu mumayalu amo nolwo mumboleya; ogulawsa kula. Unu ali na amatwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe."

15 Mbe abhatobhesa bho obhushuru bhona na abhebbihibi abhandi bhejile ku Yesu okumutegelesa. **2** Abhafarisayo bhona na abhandiki nibhalunduma nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu kumamilla abhebbihibi nakingila okulya nabho." **3** Nio Yesu naika echijiejkanyo chinu kubhene, **4** "Niga unu mwimwe alina jinama egana akabhushako imwi, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda ibhara, akaja okulonda inu yabhlilie okukingila ao alaibhonela. **5** Akefula naibhona kaiyeka kumabhega Gaye nakondelelwa. **6** Akatinga mumusi, nabhilikila abhasani bhaye na abhekashanya bhaye nabhabhwila ati 'mukondelelwe lwakutyo

anye nili, kulwokubha naibhona inama yani eyo yaliga ibhulile.' **7** Enibhabhwila kutya mulwire ubhubhayo obhukondelelwa kulwo omunu umwi oyokata ebhibhibhi, kukila abhalengelesi makumi mwenda na mwenda bhanu bhatali na mwoyo gwo ukuta ebhibhibhi. **8** Amo ni mugasiki unu ali na jiyela jomunyalaga ekumi, nabhusha imwi, atakukongesha itala nakukumba inyumba nokulonda kwa amanaga okukingila ao alaibhonela? **9** Akefula aibhwene kabhilikila abhasani bhaye na abhanyaluguyo bhaye nabhabhwila mukondelelwe lwa kutyo any nili, kulwokubha nasubha okubhona iyela yani eyonaliga nabhusishe. **10** Kulwejo enibhabhwila ati bhlilio obhukondelelwa imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga kulwo omunu umwi unu kata ebhibhibhi." **11** Nio Yesu naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga ana bhana bhabhili. **12** Omulela nabhwila esemwene ati, 'Lata nana libhala lya imali yomwandu gunu enilya. Kulwejo esemwene nabtagabihila imali bhabhili. **13** Jichali kulabhaa nsiku nyafu uliya omulela nakumanya ebhyae bhona nagenda muchalo chakula, ejile akinga eyo nabha wakulasa-lasa jiyela jaye, nagulaga ebhinu bhitali na mugaso, ejindi nalasa-lasa mubhunyamuke. **14** Ejile amalao jiyela injala nituka muchalo echo namba okulapalapa. **15** Neya nagenda okwilondela emilimbu ku mwikasi umwi owechalo echo, mbe namusila mwisambu lyaye okugabihila jimpunu jaika. **16** Nekumbulila okulya amasusu ganu galibhwaga jimpunu kulwokubha atabhaoga munu wokumuyana chonachona echokulya. **17** Ejile akeganilishia mumwuyo gwaye, nelomela ati, 'Abhagaya bha lata nibhalinga, abhalya nibhieguta kanye nilyanu enifwia nomweko!' **18** Enisokanu nigende kulata nokumuhwila ati, 'Lata nikaille mulwile na imbele ya ameso gao. Jiteile nibhilikilwe mwana wao **19** lindi; nunteo Leo oumwi wa abhagaya bhaao.' **20** Nio nemuka nagenda kwe esemwene. Achali kula esemwene amulolele naja namufwila chigongo nabhililima bhwangu namufumbela nokumunyunya. **21** Omwana uliya nabhwila esemwene ati, 'lata niyabhiye olwirne na imbele ya ameso gao nitakwiya okubhilikilwa mwana wao.' **22** Esemwene nabhwila abhakosi bhaye ati, 'mulete bhwangu omwanda gwekisi, mumufwafe mumutulemo ipete muchala ne ebbilato mumagulu. **23** Mukamala mulete echinyara echinile muchinje chilye chikondelelwe. **24** Kulwokubha omwana wani aliga afuye olyanu ni muanga. Aliga abhulile nawe abhonekana, nibhamba okutela akaila. **25** Mbe omwana waye okukulu aliga alimwisambu. Aliga achaja alebheele ika nongwa obhulaka bhabhili no obhwenywa. **26** Nabhilikila omugaya umwi namubhusa ati amagambo ago gana nsongaki? **27** Omugaya namubhwila ati omutoto wao aja lelo na esomwana amuchinjila echinyara chenule kulwokubha asubha ali muanga.' **28** Omwana okukulu nabhiililwa nalema okwingila munju esemwene nasoka anja naja okumulembeleja. **29** nawe nasubha esemwene ati, "Lola anye nakukoleye myaka myafu, nchiliga okugaya amalagililo gao, nawe uchaliga kunana akanabhusi, kolekele ninyenyege na abhasani bhani. **30** Nawe ajokuja omwana wao unu alas-a lasaga imali yao yona ali na abhasimbe bha muchilabho wamuchinjila echinyara echinile **31** Esemwene namubhwila ati, 'mwana wani, awe uliamwi nanye nsiku jona na bhinu nilinabhyo bhyona ni bhyao. **32** Tali jaliga jili jakisi kwise okukola olumula nokukondelelwa, omula wanyu unu aliga afuye, olyanu nimuanga; aliga abhulile na lelo abhoneka

16 Yesu nabhabhwila lindi abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, "Aliga alio omunu umwi mutagiri ali nomunu emelegululie emilimbu jaye, nibhamubhwila ati omukosi wao unu kalasa-lasa imali yao. **2** Kulwejo tagiri namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, 'Nimisangoki jinu enungwa ingulu yao? Nuumbalile obhukumi bhwre emilimbu jao, kulwokubha utachasubha kwimelegululila emilimbu lindi.' **3** Omukosi we emilimbu neyaikila mumwuyo gwaye, 'lata bhugenji wani

kansoshako kumilimu jokwimelegulila emilimu, nikole kutiki? Nitali namanaga gokulima, nokusabhlisila eniswala. **4** Mbe enimanya ganu nilakola koleleki labha nikasosibhwako kumilimu abhanu bhankumililega mumisi jebhwe. **5** Kulwejo omukosi wemilimu nabhlilikila bhanu bhaliga nibhatongwa na lata bhugenyi waye. Nabhwila owokwamba ati, 'omukulu wani kakutonga bhilinga?' **6** Nasubhya ati, 'ndengo egana eja amafuta' namubhwila ati, 'nugege olwandiko lwao wiyanje bhwangu wandike makumi gatanu.' **7** Neya nabhwila oundi, 'kawe outongwa elinga?' naika ati, 'bhilengo egana ebhya jishano ja ingano.' Namubhwila ati, 'gega olwandiko lwao wandike makumi munana.' **8** Omumiula uliya omunibhi namukuya omukosi wobhuwaya lwakutyo akolele kwo obhwenge. Kulwokubha abhana bhe echalo bhanu obhwenge bhwafa na abhakola emilimu kwo bhwenge na abhanu bhanu bhaligulu bhwangu kukila kutyo bhalii abhana bho obhwelu. (*aiōnos g165*) **9** Mbe enibhabhwila mwikolele abhasani okusoka mubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke koleleki ebhini bhikawao bhabhakumilile mubhwikaloo bhunu bhutakuwao. (*aiōnos g166*) **10** Owakisi mwibhika kuchinu chitoto muno kabhaga wekisi okubhika nolwo chinu chinene. Na unu kasakula echitoto nolwo echinene ona kasakula. **11** Labha emwe mutabheye bhakis kubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke niga unu alibhayana okubhika ebhini bhye echimali? **12** Ka labha mutabheye bhakis kubhinu bhyo undi niga unu alibhayana imali yemwe abhene? **13** Atalio omunu unu katula okukolela bhesse Bhugenji bhabhili, kulwokubha kafururukwa no oumwi na nenda oundi, lugendo kagwatana na unu nokugaya oundi. Mutakutula okukolela Nyamuanga ne ebhini. **14** Mbe Abhafarisayo bhanu bhaliga nibhenda jimpilya, nibhongwa ejo jona na nibhamujimya. **15** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe nemwe omwigegeela obhulengelesi imbele ya abhanu, nawe Nyamuanga kamenya emoyo jemwe. Kulwokubha linu limenyekene kubhanu elibhaga efururusho ku Nyamuanga. **16** Mbe ebhilagilo na abhalagi bhyaliga bhilio okukingila Yoana naja. Okwambila akatungu ako, Omusango ogwo bhwana ogwo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ogulasibhwaa, na bhuli munu kalegeja okwingisha kwa amanaga. **17** Jolobhele olwire na insi okuwano nawe inyuguta imwi eye echilagilo okubhulao. **18** Bhuli munu unu kasigana no mugasi waye natwala oundi kalomela, naunu katwala omugasi unu asigilwe no mulume waye kalomela. **19** Mbe aliga alio omunu umwi alimunibhi nafwalaga jingubho ja irangi ya amajambarau ejobhugusi bhunene, bhuli siku nakondelesibhwaa no obhwafu bhwo ubhatagiri bhwaye. **20** Alio no omunu umwi lisinanlyaye Lazaroo, alimutaka ne ebhilondo, neyanjaga kumulyango gwo omunibhi oyo. **21** Lazaroo esigomberaga okwiguta ganu galagalaga okusoka kumeja yo omunibhi jimbwa nijja okumulamba ebhilonda bhaye. **22** Mbe ejile omutaka awfa nagegewa na bhamalaika nibhamukingya muchifubha cha Ibraimoo. Omunibhi uliya ona nafwa nasikwa. **23** Munyombe ao aliga alimunyako, nalalamila nalola Ibraimu alikula na Lazaroo alimuchifubha chaye. (*Hadēs g86*) **24** Nalola naika ati, 'Lata Ibraimu, nuumfwile chigongo utume Lazaroo enike insonde yechala chaye mumandanji anyilishe olulimi Iwnni; kulwokubha eninyasibhwaa mumulilo gunu. **25** Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'Mwana wani ichuka lwa kutyo mubhulame bhwao walamiye agekisi, ka Lazaroo nabhona amabhibhi. Nawe olyanu alyanu kafung'amibhwaa kawe ounyasibhwaa. **26** Ingulu ya jona, litewevo elyobho enene na elela agati yeswe, koleleki bhanu abhenda okusoka enu okuja kwirnwae bhasige okutula, nolwo abhanu bhe ewemwe bhatajokwambuka okuja kwiswe.' **27** Omunibhi oyo naika ati, 'Enikusabhuwa lata Ibraimu, utume Lazaroo ika owasu kulata. **28** Kulwokubha nina bhamula bhasu bhatanu koleleki abhakishe, enubhaya abhene ona bhasiga kukinga munyako anu nili.' **29** Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, 'bhali na Musa na abhalagi. Bhasigela bhabhategeleshe abho. **30** Omunibhi naika ati, 'Pai,

Lata Ibraimu, omunu akasaka mubhafuye nabhakingako abhata ebhibibi.' **31** Nawe Ibraimu namubhwila ati, 'bhakabhuwa okungwa Musa na abhalagi bhatakutula okungwa nolwo omunu akasaka mubhafuye.'

17 Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwaa bhae ati, "amagambo ganu agakola abhanu nibhakola ebhibibibi ni bhusibusi gaje, Nawe jilimubhona omunu unu aligaletelesha! **2** Jakabhee akili kumunu oyo okubhohya olubhui lwo kushela muchimilo chae no kweswa munyanja, okukila okwijkujusha oumwii wa bhatoto akole ebhibibibi. **3** Mwilinde. Omwana wanyu akakukaya umugonye, akata umusasile. **4** Nolo akakukaya kwiya ngendo saba kulusiku lumwi na kwiya ngendo saba naja kwave naikati,'nata,'musasile!' **5** Jintumwa jae nibhamubhwila Latabhugenyi ati, "Chongelesishe elikilisha lyeswe." **6** Latabhugenyi naikati, "Kumba mulinokwikilisha lwa imbibho ya iyalandani mwakatalule okubhwila liti linu lya likuyu, 'nukuke ujokumela munyanja, 'na lyakabhonguhye. **7** Nawe nigia kwimwe, unu ali no mukosi unu kalima insambu amwi nalebha jinyahalega, kamubhwila anu alasubha munsambu,'ija bhwangu winyanje ulye ebhiliyo?' **8** Nawe amwi atakumubhwila ati, sabhula ebhiliyo niyle, ibhoya umfulubhendele okukinga anu ndamatilia okulya no kunywa. Nio awe ona ulalya no kunywa? **9** Nio oumusima omukosi oyo kulwokubha akumisha jinu alagiliwe? **10** Emwe ona nikwo makakola jona jinu mulagiliwe mwaakita, 'Eswechili bhakosi bhanu bhateile. Chikolele jinu jaliga jichiile okukola.' **11** Jabhonekene ati anu aliga nagenda Yelusalemu, alabhile mulubhilibi lwa Samalia na Galilaya. **12** Ejile engila muchijji chimwi, eyo abhonene na bhanu ekumi bhanu bhaliga bhalibhagene. Nibhemelegulu alela nage. **13** Nibhabhiliikila kwo bhalaka bhwaingulu nibhaikati, "Yesu, Latabhugenyi chifwile chigongo." **14** Ejile abhalao nabhabhwila ati, "Mugende mujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhis" anu bhaliga bhachagenda nibhaosibhwaa. **15** Oumwi webhwe ejile alola kutyo eulila, nasubha kwo bhalaka bhunene namukuya Nyamuanga. **16** Nefukuma mumaguluga Yesu namusima. Omwene aliga ali musamalia. **17** Yesu nasubhya naikati, "angu bhataosibhwaa bhona ekumi? Bhalyaki bhaliya tisa?" **18** Atalio na umwi unu abhonekana okusuba okumukusha Nyamuanga, atali omugenyi unu?" **19** Namubhwila ati, "Imuka ugende elikilisha lyaoyakukisha." **20** Ejile abhusibhwaa na mafalisayo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja lii, Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga chitali lwe chinu chinu echibhonekana. **21** Amwi abhanu bhatalyaikati, Lola anu! 'Lola eliyal! 'kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli munda yemwe.'" **22** Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwaa bhae ati, "Omwanya oguja okinga gunu mulyenda okulola olusiku lumwi olwo Mwana wa Adamu, nawe mtaliihbhona. **23** Bhali bhabhwila ati, 'Lola, eliyal! Lola anu! nawe mwasiga kugenda okulola, mtagedagenta okubhalubha, **24** Lwakutyo olulabhyo olulabhyo nilumulika mulutumba okusoka lubhala lumwi nilukinga kulubhala olundi. Nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alibha kulusiku lwa. **25** Nawe okwambaa kumwile okunyasibhwaa kumagambo mamfu no kulemwa no lwbihulo lunu. **26** Mbe lwakutyo jaliga jili mu nsiku ja Nuhu, nikwokutyo jiliba munsiku jo mwana wa Adamu. **27** Bhalyaga, nibhanywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa okukinga kulusuk lunu Nuhu engiye mungalabha induluma nijianbihasingalisha bhona. **28** Nikwo kutyo jabhee kulusiku lwa Lutu, bhalyaga, nokunywa, nibbagula no kugusha, nibhalima nibhombaka. **29** Nawe olusiku lunu Lutu asokele Sodoma, nigwa ingubha yo mulilo ne chibhiliti okusoka mulwile nibhsingalisha bhona. **30** Nikwo kutyo ona jiliba kulusiku lwo mwana wa Adamu anu aliswelulilwa. **31** Olusiku olwo, unu alibha ali ingulu ya inyumba asiga kutuka kugega ebhyae bhini bhyaliga bhili munyumba. Nawasiga kwikilisha

unu ali mwisambu okusubha munyumba. 32 Mwichuke muka Lutu. 33 Wona wona unu kalegeja okukisha obhuanga bhwae alibhubusha, nawe wonawona unu kabhuha obhuanga bhwae nuwe alibhubusha. 34 Enibhabhwila ati, ingeta eyo bhalibha bhanu bhabhili kubhulili bumwi. Oumwi aligegwako, no oundi nasigwa. 35 Bhalibhao bhagasi bhabhili nibhasha obhulo kulubhui amwi, oumwi nagegwako oumwi nasigalako." Bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhal mwisambu, oumwi aligegwako oumwi 36 nasigala." 37 Nibhamubusha ati, "Alyaki Nyamuanga?" Nabhabhwila ati, "Anu guli omuzoga, nio jimukwali ejikumanyisha amwi."

18 Neya nabhabhwila echijekanyo kutyo jibheile okusabhuwa bhasiga kufwa mwoyo. 2 Naikati, Aliga alio mulamusi umwi, unu atamubhayaga Nyamuanga na atabhalaga bhanu. 3 Aliga alimo omutumba gasi mumusi omwo, namujakoga kwiya ngendo nyamfu, naikati, 'Nsakila na undamule no kunana echibhalo chani no musokwa wani.' 4 Mwanya mwamfu atendaga kumusakila, nawe eishe naika mumwuyo gxae, 'Nolo kutyo anye nitamubhaya Nyamuanga amwi nitakubhala munu, 5 Nawe kwokubha omutumba gasi kanyansha nimulamule nimuyane echibhalo chae asige okugendelela okunyegelela bhalu mwanya.' 6 Latabhugenyi naika ati, 'Mungwe omulamusi oyo atali mulengelesi kutyo kaika. 7 Angu Nyamuanga atalilamula abhasolwa bhae bhanu abhamulilila mungeta na mumwisi? angu omwene atalibha mwikomelesha kubhene?' 8 Enibhabhwila ati, alibhalamula bhwangu. Nawe Omwana wa Adamu anu alibhaja mbe alisanga elikilisha kuchalo? 9 Niwo nabhabhwila echijekanyo chinu abhanu abhandi bhanu abhelola kutyo bhalilenegelesi nibhagaya abhandi, 10 'Bhanubhabhili bhaliriyile mwiyeikalu okusabhuwa, oumwi Mufalisayo oundi omutobhesha wa likido. 11 Omfalisayo nemelegulu nasabhuwa emisango jinu omwene, Nyamuanga enikusima kulwokubha anye nitali lwa bhanu abhandi abhasakusi, abhajimya, abhalomesi, na nitali lwo mutobhesha wo bhushulu unu. 12 Anye enisalalila kwiya kabhili ku bhwoyo. Enigwata omugabho gwa likumi kubhinu bhyona bhinu enibhona.' 13 Nawe uliya omutobhesha, emeleguyu alela, na lema okwimusha ameso gae kulwile, nebhuma bhuma muchifubha chae naikati, Nyamuanga, mfwilwa chigongo anye nili webhibhibhi.' 14 Enibhabhwila, omunu unu asubhile ika abhalilwe obhulengelesi kukilia uliya kulwokubha bhalu unu kekusha alikeibhwa, nawe bhlui munu unu kekeya alikusibwa.' 15 Abhanu nibhamulete abhana bhebhwe abhalela, abhone okubhakunyako, abhegisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola nibhabbaganya. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila kumwene naikati, 'Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, mutabtaganya. Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwa bhanu lwa bho. 17 Mwikilishe, enibhabhwilati, omunu wona wonaunu atabhalamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga lwo mwana omulela atalingilamo kata.' 18 Mukulu umwi namubhusha naikati, 'awe Omwiigisha wo bhwana nikole koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende?' (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesu namubhusha ati, 'Kulwaki oumbilikila wo bhwana? Atalio munu unu ali wo bhwana, tali Nyamuanga wenyelela. 20 Umenyele ebhilagilo, utalomelega, utetaga, utebhaga, utabheeleshaga, ubhalega esomwana na nyokomwana. 21 Omukulu naikati, 'ago gona nigagwatile okusoka bhulela bhwani.' 22 Yesu ejile ongwa ago namubhusha ati, "Gulio musango gumwi. Nibusi bhusi ugushe bhinu ulinabhyo ugabhire abhataka niwo ulibha no bhunibhi mulwile niwo uje undubhe. 23 'Nawe omunibhi ejile akongwa ejo nasulumbala muno okubha aliga alimunibhi muno. 24 Neya Yesu, namulola kutyo asulumbala muno naikati, 'kukomee abhanibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga! 25 Okubha nichangu ingamila okufulumita mwiundi lya insinga kukila omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.' 26 Bhanu bhonguhye ago,

nibhaiki, 'Kambe jili kutyo niga katula okukila?' 27 Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Bhinu ebbitamy abhanu Nyamuanga kabhitula.' 28 Petelo naikati, Eswe, chisigile bhlui chinu nchikulubha awe. 29 'Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, atalio omunu unu kasiga inyumba, amwi mugasi, amwi bhamula bhabho, amwi bhebhusi amwi bhana kulwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, 30 Nawe kabhona kwiya kamfu muchalo munu, na jinsiku jinu ejija kabhona obhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao.' (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Ejile akabhabkumanya abho ekumi na bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 'Lola echigenda Yelusalemu, na jinu jona jandikilwe na bhalagi ku Mwana wa Adamu ejikumila. 32 Kulwokubha kagwatwa nabha mumabbhoko ga bhanu bhabhanyamaanga kajimibhwa, nibhamwimatulila, nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. 33 Bhalimusanya jinsanju nibhamwita na kulusiku lwa kasatu alisuluka.' 34 Bhatasombokewe omusango ogwo, gwalgia gwibhisile kubhene, bhatamenye jinu aikaga. 35 Anu Yesu afogelee Yeliko, omunu umwi muofu aliga enyanjile mulubhaju lwa injila nasabibilishaga. 36 Ejile ogwa bhanu bhamfu nibhatulao nasubhyati echo niki. 37 Nibhamubhusha ati ni Yesu wa Najaleti nuwe kalabhao. 38 Mbe omuofu nalila kwo bhlaka bhwa ingulu naikati, 'Yesu omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo.' 39 Bhanu bhaliga nibhalibhata nibhamuganya omuofu oyo, nibhamubhusha ajibhile. Nawe omwene nagendelela okulila kwo bhlaka, Omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo. 40 Yesu nemelegulu nabhalagila nabhabhwila bhamelete. Omuofu ejile amulebhela, Yesu namubhusha ati, 41 'Owenda nikukole kutiki? Naikati, Latabhugenyi, enenda okulola.' 42 Yesu namubhusha ati, 'mbe lola. Okwikilisha kwao kwakwiulisha.' 43 Ao nao nalola, namulubha Yesu namukusha Nyamuanga. Bhejile bhalola elyo, abhanu bhona nibhamukusha Nyamuanga.

19 Yesu nengila nalabha agati ya Yeliko. 2 Ao aliga alio munu umwi unu atogwaga Jakayo. Unualiga ali mukulu wa bhatobhesha unu aliga ali munibhi. 3 Aliga nalegeja okumulola Yesu ni munu wa namunki, nawe natamibhwa okumulola okubha bhanu bhamfu okubha aliga ali munu mufui. 4 Mbe, natangata nabhilima nalinya kwikuyu koleleki amulole, okubha Yesu aliga naja otula kunjila eyo. 5 Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile akakinga anu aliga ali nalalamila ingulu, namubhusha ati, Jakayo tuka bhwangu okubha lelo kuniile okuwoya ika ewao. 6 'Natuka bhwangu, namukalibhisa kwa likodelwa. 7 Abhanu bhona bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhetongamila, nibhaikati, 'Ajokulibhatala omunu webhibhibhi.' 8 Jakayo nemelegulu namubhusha Latabhugenyi, Lola Latabhugenyi inus ye bhinu bhyani enigabihla abhataka, kalabha nasakuye omunu wonawona echinu, enimusubhisa kwiya kana.' 9 Yesu namubhusha ati, 'Lelo omwelulo gwakinga munyumba inu, kulwokubha unu ona nimwana wa lbulamu. 10 Okubha Omwana wo Munu ejile okuyenga no kukiha abhanu bhanu bhabhulile.' 11 Mbe bhejile bhwongwa ejo, nongesha okubhabhwila nasosha echijekanyo, kulwokubha aliga ali yeyi na Yelusalemu, na bhene nibhetogelati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja okubhoneyana bhwangu. 12 Nabhabhwila ati, 'Mukulu umwi agendele muchalo cha kula abhone okulamila obhukama niwo alisubha. 13 Nabhilikila abhagaya bhae ekumi, nabhayana latili ekumi, nabhabhwilati, mwiibusheko okukinga anu ndikjila.' 14 Nawe abhanu bhae nibhabhiilila nibhatuma jintumwa bhagende okumulubha no kumubhusha ati, 'Chitakwenda omunu unu achitunge.' 15 Mbe ejile amala okutunga nasubha ika nalagililahajie abhagaya bhae bhanu ayanile jimpilya bhaje kxae, abhone okumensya ifaida inu bhabhwene kwo kwibhusha. 16 Owo kwamba naja naikati, 'Latabhugenyi, ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi ekumi. 17 Omukulu oyo namubhusha ati, wakondya, awe mugaya wakisi. Kulwokubha wabhee mwiikanyibhwa kuchinu chitoto, outunga misi ekumi.

18 Naja owakabhili naikati, Latabhugenyi ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi etanu. **19** Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, awe wona outunga misi etanu. **20** Oundi naja naikati, Latabhugenyi lola ilatili yao, naibhikile mukenda, **21** Okuba nakubhaile okubhu uli munu mululu. Ousoshao chinu utateewo no ougesa chinu utabhibhile. **22** Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, 'Kwa magambo gao omwene enikulamula, awe omugaya omubhbili. Waliga umenyele ati, anye ndi mululu na mukomee enigega chinu nitateewo no kugesa chinu nitayamble. **23** Mbe, niki chinu chakuiingiliye okubhayana jimpilya jani bhanu abbehbushamo anye nakejile niinsanga ifaida? **24** Omukulu nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao ati, Mumuteshe chinu alinacho mumuyane owekumi. **25** Nibhamubhwila ati, "Latabhugenyi, omwene ali nalatili ekumi." **26** Enibhabhwila ati, unu alinacho alianyibhwa lindi, unu atanachoso alitesibhwa na chinu ali nacho alitesibhwa. **27** Tali bhanu abhasoko bhanu, bhanu bhatakwenda nibhatunge, mubhalete anu mubhete imbele yani." **28** Ejile Amala okwaika ejo, natangata nagenda Yelusalemu. **29** Anu aliga nalebhelela Betifage na Bethania, ayeyi ne China Cha Mizeituni, natuma abheigisibhwa bhae bhabhili. **30** Naikati, mugende mumusi gunu guli ayeyi mbe labha mwengilamo omusanga echinyala Cha insikili chinu chichali kulinywako. Muchisibhule muchilete kwanye. **31** Omunu akabhabhusha, kulwaki omuchisibhula? Mwaike ati Latabhugenyi nuwe kachenda" **32** Bhanu bhatumilwe nibbagenda nibhasanga echinyala Cha insikili Iwa kutyo Yesu aliga abhabhwile. **33** Anu bhaliga nibhacisibhula echinyala Cha insikili bhakanyacho nibhabhabhwila ati, "Kulwaki omuchisibhula echinyala Cha insikili?" **34** Nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi nuwe achikeneli. **35** Niwo, nibhamusilila Yesu, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe ingulu ye chinyala Cha insikili nibhamwinyanja Yesu ingulu ye chinyala. **36** Anu aliga nagenda abhanu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila. **37** Mbe, Anu aliga aliga natebhela kucholomoko che China Cha Mizeituni, abhanu bhona na bheigisibhwa bhae nibhamba okukondelwa no kumukusha Nyamuanga kwo bhaluka bhuunene, kulwe bhilugulo bhyona bhinu bhalolele, **38** nibhaika, "Nuwe ovalibhando Omukama unu kaja kwi Sina Iya Latabhugenyi! Omulembe mu Iwile na likusho ingulu!" **39** Abhandi bha Mafalisyayo mubhanu bhamfu nibhamubhwila ati, Omwiigisha, jibhisha abheigisibhwa bha'o." **40** Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Enibhabhwila ati, bhanu bhakajibhila, amabhuu agaja omwaya." **41** Yesu ejile elila yezi no musi nagulila, **42** Naikati, kumba umenyele awe kulusiku lunu emisango Jo mulembe gwo! Tali woli jiselekelwe mumeso gao. **43** Okuba jinsiku jilkwijiia any abhasoko bhaa bhalikumbakako jingo ayeyi nawe, no kwiinda no kukuungiliia okusoka bhalimbala. **44** Bhalikugwisha ansi awe na bhana bhaao. Bhatalikusigila nolo ebhuu kwi bhuu lyejabho, kulgokubha utamenyele omwanya anu Nyamuanga anu endaga okukukisha." **45** Yes nengila Mwiyekalu, namba okubhabhilimya bhanu bhaliga nibbagusha, **46** nabhabhwila ati, "Jandikilwe, 'Inyumba yani ilabbaga yo kusabhlwamo, 'tali emwe mwaikolele nsenga ya bhasakusi." **47** Kulwejo, Yesu aliga neigisha bhuli lunaku mwi yekalu. Abagabhis bhaluku na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo na bhatangasha bha bhanu nibhenda okumwita, **48** Nawe bhatabhwene injila yo kukola kutyo, kulgokubha abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhamtegelesha muno.

20 Lwabhee Iusiku lumwi Yesu, Anu aliga neigisha abhanu mwi Yekalu nasimula ebbigambo bhyo bwana, abagabhis bhaluku na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhamubhwila amwi na bhakaluka. **2** Bhalomele nage nibhamubhushati, 'Chibhwile oukola ganu kumanaga gaga? Au niga unu akuyanile obhuinga bhunu?' **3** Nasubhya nabhabhwila ati, 'Anye ona enibhabhusha libhuso ati. Mumbwile **4** Obhubhatijo bhwa Yowana. angu bhwasokele mulwile angu ku bhanu? **5** Tali nibhebhusha abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika

ati, 'Chikaikati, 'bhwasokele mulwile, kachibhusha ati, 'Nichinuki chinu chabhabganyishe okwikilisha?' **6** Na chikaika ati, bhwasokele mubhanu; abhanu bhona Anu abhabchibhuma na mabhuyl, kulgokubha bhona abhekilisha ati, Yowana aliga ali mulagi.' **7** Mbe, nibhamubhushati ati, bhatakumenya anu bhwasokele. **8** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anye ona nitakubhabhwila emwe enikola jinu kumanaga gaga". **9** Namba okubhabhwila abhanu echijejekanyo chinu, "Omumu umwi ayambile lishamba lye mijabhibhu, Namba okodisha kubhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, nagenda muchalo chindi kwo mwanya mulela. **10** Kwo mwanya gunu gwalgwa gwaikilwe, atumile omugaya ku bhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, bhamuyaneko amatwasho ga lisamambu lye mijabhibhu. Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu nibhamubhuma, nibhamusubhya mabholwela bila chinu. **11** Neya natuma omugaya oundi oyoona nibhamubhushati, nibbagusha kubhibhi, nibhamubhushati mabholo bhusa. **12** Natuma oundi owakasatu oyo ona nibhamuutasha nibhamwesa anja. **13** Mbe omwene esambu naika ati, 'Nikole kutiki? Siga nimutume omwana wani omwendwa. Amwi abhajomuhaya.' **14** Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu bhejilebhamulola, nibhaika a abhenekwa bhene nibhaika ati, 'Unu niwe omuli wo mwandu. Chimwite, omwandu gwaes gubhe gwaswe.' **15** Nibhamuulusha anja ya lisambu lye mijabhibhu nibhamwesa. angu Kanye esambu alibhakola kutiki? **16** Alija okubhasimagisha abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, na alibhaya abhandi lisambu elyo. "bhejilebhamulola bhakongwa nibhaika ati, Nyuanga alema". **17** Nawe Yesu nabhalolela naika ati, mbe chinu chandikilwe china nsongaki? Libhuyi linu abhombaki bhalemele elyo nilyo lyabhee ebhuyi lya kukona? **18** Unu ona kagwa kwibhuyi elyo alibhutukabutuka. Nawe Unu lilimugwila lilimufwonyola.' **19** Kulwejo abhandiki na bhagabhis bhaluku nibhayenjelesha injila yo kumugwata omwanya ogwo ogwo, Okubha bhamenyele ati abhene nibho aikilie. Nawe bhobhaile abhanu. **20** Bhamwitegelesishe muno, nibhatuma jintati nibhekola bhanu bhalengelesi, koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamugwate no kumusila kubhakulu. **21** Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha chimenyele ati owaika no kwigisha emisango je chimali utakusolola bhanu bhona awe owiigisha echimila injila ya Nyamuanga. **22** Angu jichiile okutobhelaha Kaisali li Kodi angu payi?" **23** Nawe Yes namenya obhiganilisha bhwewhwe, nabhabhwila ati, **24** "Munyoleshe isilingi ina lususo Iwaga?". Nibhaikati, "Nibhaikati ati nibhya Kaisali." **25** Omwene nabhabhwila ati, 'Mbe mumuyanega Kaisali ebhya Kaisali, na Nyamuanga ganu gali ga Nyamuanga.' **26** Abhandiki na bhagabhis bhaluku bhatamibhwe nibhabhwulwa elyokusubhya ku misango jinu aikile imbele ya bhanu. Nibhalugula amasubhyo gae bhataaikile chona chona. **27** Abhandi mu Masadukayo nibhamujako, bhanu abhaikati bhalatio bhusuluko, **28** Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika ati, "Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati, omunu akawilwa mumula wabho unu ali no mugasi unu atali na mwana jimwiile omumulawabho agege omugasi wo wabho koleleki amwibhulileko owabho. **29** Mbe bhaliga bhalio bhamula Saba owokwamba natwala, nafwa achali kubhonamwana, **30** No wakabhilli on kutyo. **31** Owakasatu ona namugega kutyo, kutyo kutyo no wasaba atasigile mwana nafwa. **32** Eile omugasi ona nafwa. **33** Mbe kubhusuluko alibha mugasi waga? kulgokubha bhona Saba bhaliga bhamutwae.' **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhna bha insi inu abhatwala no kutwalwa. (aiōn g165) **35** Tali bhanu abhabhonekelwa okulamila okusuluka mu bhafuye no kwigila mubhuanga bhwa kajanende bhatakutwala na bhatakutwala. (aiōn g165) **36** Okuba bhatakufwa lindi, kulgokubha abhabba Iwa bhamalaika na nibhabba bhana bha Nyamuanga, okuba nibhana bho bhusuluko. **37** Nawe abhfuye abhasuluka, Musa ona olesishe kwisaka anu namubhilikila Latabhugenyi kuti Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu na Nyamuanga wa Isaka na Nyamuanga

wa Yakobo. **38** Oli, omwene atali Nyamuanga wa bhafuye, Tali bhanu bhalibhaa bhaanga, kulgukubha bhona ni bhaanga.” **39** Abhandi ku bheigisha bhe bhilagilo Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, ‘Mwigisha wasubhya kisi.’ **40** Bhatasubhile kumuhusha misango jindi jonajona. **41** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, “Abhanu abhaikati Kilisto ni mwana wa Daudi? **42** Okubha Daudi omwene kaikati mu chitabho cha Zabuli ati: Latabhugenyi amuhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani: Inyanja mu kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, **43** Okukinga anu nimbatula abhasoko bhaao ansi ye bhigele bhyao.’ **44** Daudi namuhililika Kilisto’Latabhugenyi, ‘eibhatiki ku mwana wa Daudi?’ **45** Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaae, **46** ‘Mwikenge na nabhandiki, bhanu abhenda okulibhata bhafwae emyenda milela, nibhusha okukesibhwa kwe chibhalo mu soneki ne bhithebe bhye chibhalo mu mekofyanyisho, nibhenda echibhalo mumalegsi. **47** Nibho abhalya mu munyumbaja bhatumba gasi, nibhasabhwia nibhalandasha. Bhanu bhalibhona ntambala nene kukila.

21 Yesu nalola na bhalola abhalume abhanibhi bhanu bhaliga nibhata ebbiyanwa bhyebhwe mwibhikilo. **2** Nalola mutumba gasi umwi mutaka natamo jichapa ebhili. **3** Kulwejo naikati, “Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, omutumba gasi unu mutaka unu atamo bhyamfu okukila bhona. **4** Bhanu bhasosha kubhwamfu bhwe bhinu bhinu bhalinabhyo. Nawe omutumba gasi, mubhukene bhwae, asosha jimpilya jona jinu alinajo kubhulame bhwae.” **5** Omwanya ogundi anu bhaliga nibhaika ingulu ya liyekelu kutyo lichumilwe na mabhu go bhwana ne bhigwatwa, naika ati, **6** “Kubhinu omulola, jinsiku anu litasigalo ebehui ingulu ya libhui linu litalifumibhwa.” **7** Kulwejo nibhamubhusha ati, nibhaikati, “Mwigisha, jinu jilibhoo li? ne chibhalikiso chilhiba kutiki ejo jilibha jakumila?” **8** Yesu nasubhya naika ati, “Mwikenge mutaliyabhishwa. Kulwokubha bamfu bhalija mwisisa lyani nibhaika ati, ‘Nanye oyo, no mwanya gwafogee. Mutabhalubhaga abho. **9** Mukongwa obhulemo nairnjogele mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha ago kwiile okwamba okubhao, nawe obhutelo bhalilija ao nao. **10** Niwo nabhabhwila ati, “Liyanga lilimuka nilija okulwana no bhukama bhwejabho, no bhukama ingulu yo bhukama obhundi. **11** Galibhao amayalalo manene, na injala na malwae bhuli mbala. Galibhao amayano ne bhibhalikiso okusoka mulwile. **12** Nawe ebhyo bhona bhichali kubhao bhalibhagwata nibhabhasila mumekofyanyisho na mumabhoelo, nokubhasila imbele ya bhakama na kubhakulu ku lwa lisina lyani. **13** Jinu jilibhegulima omwanya gwe likilisha lyemwe. **14** Mukomele mumyoyo jemwe mwasia kutangata kwiganilisha ejo kusubhya, **15** Kulwokubha any enibhayana amagambo go bhwengega ganu abhasokwa bhemwe bhalatalita kuyajana nemwe amwi kulema. **16** Nawe emwe mulilemwa na bhebhusi bhemwe, na bhakobhe bhemwe, na basansi bhemwe, na bhandi amwi yemwe mulitwa. **17** Bhuli munu alibhayata amwe kulwalisina lyani. **18** Nawe lutalio nolo lufwili lumwi leave kumitiwe jemwe lunu lulibhula. **19** Kulwokwomesha kwemwe mulibhona okukisha emyoyo jemwe. **20** Libha mwaliola Yelusalemu nigusingilwa na bhasilikale, munemey ati okusimagila kwagwo kweiliye. **21** Mbe niwo bhanu bhalibhaa bhalibhagwata, na bhanu bhalibhaa agati yo musi bhasokemo, mutasiga bhanu bhalibhiji okwingila. **22** Okubha ejo nijo jinsiku Jo kusubhya amasili, kolekeli jinu jandikilwe jikumile jona. **23** Jilibhabhona bhanu bhalibhagwata na jinda na bhanu bhalibhaa nibhanenya munsiku ejo! kulwokubha Jilibhabhona nyanko Nene kuchalo, na lisungu ku bhanu abho. **24** Bhaligwa no kwitwa ne bhigwato na bhaligegwa kubha bhagaya mumayanga gona, na Yelusalemu guli tajiliwa na bhanu bhamanga, okukinga anu abhanu bha maanga gulikumila. **25** Bhalibhao ebbihalikishyo kwisubhya, na kukwesi na kunyota. Na kuchalo kulibha na inyako

ya maanga, nigafwa omwoyo okulubhana no bhaluka bhwa inyanja na makonjo. **26** Bhalibhao abhanu bhanu bhalikabha kwo bhubha ingulu ya ganu galibhao kuchalo. Kulwokubha amanaga ga mulwile galisingisibhwa. **27** Niwo bhalimulola Omwana wa Adamu nejila mumele ali na managa na likushyo lyamfu. **28** Nawe emisango ejo jilyamba okubhao, mwimelegulu, mwinamushe emitwe jemwe, kulwokubha okukisibhwa kwafogee yeyi.” **29** Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ati, “Mulole litu matini na mati gona. **30** Mukalola gakasebhuka, omumenya ati woli anu olwanda luliayeyi. **31** Mbe emwe ona nikutyo kutyo mukalola ejo nijibhao mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli yeyi. **32** Chimali, enibhabhwila ati, ilimbo linu litakulabhao, okukinga ejo jona jikumile. **33** Olwile na Insi bhalilabhao, nawe emisango jani jitalilabhaao na katyali. **34** Nawe mwiyangalile emwe abhene, kolekeli emitima jemwe jisige ositoelwa no mutubho no bhatamiji, na jinyanko ja kuchalo ingulu yo bhalumbe bhunu. **35** Kulwokubha olusiku olwo lulija bila kumenya. Okubha ni kuti mutego. Kulwokubha bhuli bhaga kubhuli munu unu alikuchalo kunu. **36** Nawe mubhe mwitengeje mwanya gwona, musabhwie kolekeli mutule okwikomesha okwiluka ejo jona jilbabhona, no kwimelegulu imbele yo Mwana wa Adamu.” **37** Mumwisi aliga neiijisha mwiyekalu na mungeta aulukile anja, nagenda muchima cha Mijeyituni. **38** Abhanu bhona bhamujakoga katondo mulugulu kolekeli bhamutegeleshe munda ya iyekalu.

22 Mbe, omwanya gwe mikate jinu jitali na chifwibhya gwaliga nigungela, inu yaliga nitogwa Ipasaka. **2** Abhagabhisibhakulu na bhandiki nibhayenja injila yo kumwita Yesu, kulwokubha bhaliga nibhobhaya abhanu. **3** Shetani nengila munda ya Yuda Isikaliyote, unu ona aliga ali umwi wa bheeigisibhwa ekumi na bhabhili. **4** Yuda nagenda naloma na bhakulu bha bhagabhisibhwa kutyo alamatula Yesu mumabhoko gebhwe. **5** Bhakondelewe, nibhalagana okumuyana jimpilya. **6** Omwene ekilisise, nayenja omwanya gwo kubhagwasha Yesu bhatabhaao bhanu bhamfu. **7** Olusiku lwe mikate jinu jitalimo chifwibhya nilukinga, nibhusibhusi inama ya Pasaka isosibhwe. **8** Yesu nabhatuma Petelo na Yowana, naikati, “Mugende mujochienjela ebhilyo bhyia Ipasaka kolekeli chije chilye.” **9** Nibhamubhusha ati, “Naki anu owenda chikufulubhendele?” **10** Nabhasubhya naikati, “Mutegeleshe, mbe mukengila mumusi, omuja obhonana no mulume etwikile echitumo echamanji kaja obhonana nemwe. Mumulubhe munyumba inu alengilamo. **11** Mukamala mumubhila ati kanya nyumba, “Omwigisha kakubhila ati, ‘Chilyaki echumba cha bhagenyi, anu ndalila Ipasaka na bheigisibhwa bhanu?’ **12** Kabholesha olusika lunu luli mwigolofa lunu lutegekele. Mukole amatayalisho omwo.” **13** Kulwejo nibhagenda, nibhasanga bhalibhula chinu lwa kutyo abhabhwile. Nibbakalakanja ebhilyo bhyia Ipasaka. **14** Omwanya gwejile gweya neyanja amwi na jintumwa jae. **15** Neya nabhabhwila ati, “Nali nendele muno okulya Ipasaka inu amwi nemwe nichali kunyansibhwa. **16** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalilya nemwe nakatyali okukingila lunu ilikumila mu bhukama bha Nyamuanga.” **17** Neya Yesu nagega echikombe, ejile amala okusima, naikati, “Mugege chinu, na mugabthane emwe kwe mwe. **18** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalinywa lindi amatawasho go mujabhibhu, okukingilanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhalilia.” **19** Neya nagega omukate, ejile amala okusima, nagubhega, nabhayana, naikati, “Gunu ni mubhili gwani gunu gusosibhwe ingulu yemwe. Mukolega kutyo kutyo okumala okulya ebhilyo bhyia mungeta naikati, “Echikombe chinu niyo indagano inyaya mumanyinga gani, ganu agetika kulwemwe. **21** Nawe mwiyangalile. Unu kandila iniku alyamwi nanye ku mejia. **22** Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu kagenda lwa kutyo alagiliwe. Nawe jilimubhona

omunu oyo okutula kumwene Omwana wa Adamu kamulomela iniku! 23 Nibhamba okubhushanya abhene kwa bhene nigra mubhumwi bhwebhwé unu katula okola omusango ogwo. 24 Nigeja nijisokamo jimamba agati yebhwe nigra unu keganilisibhwa kubha mukulu okukila bhona. 25 Nabhabhwila ati,"Abhakama bha bhanu bha maanga abhatungwa na bhanu bhali no bhuinga ingulu yebhwe, abhatungwa na bhalende na bhatungi. 26 Nawe kwemwe jiteile kubha kutyo. Mbe, unu kenda obhukulu mwimwe abhe lwo mutoto. Na unu katangasha abhe lwa unu kafulubhendela abhejabho. 27 Kulwejo omukulu nigra unu enyanjile kumeja tele unu kafulubhenda? Angu atali unu enyanjile kumeja? Nawe anye nili agati yemwe lwa unu kafulubhenda. 28 Nawe emwe nimwe mwikomesishe okugendeleka okubha nanyre mumalegejo gani. 29 Enibhayana emwe obhukama, lwa kutyo Lata ananile anye obhukama, 30 Coleleki mubhone okukila no kunywa kunenda yani mubhukama bhwaní. Na mulinyanja kubhitebbe byhe chibhalo na mulamula nganda ekumi nebhili ejá Isilaeli. 31 Simoni, Simoni, menyanti Shetani asabhiwe abhabhone koleleki abhasungule lwo bhulo. 32 Nawe nakusabihi, okwikilisha kwao kusige kusingwa. Nalibha wasubha lindi ubhakomeshe abhana bhanyu." 33 Petero namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, nimalliyi okuja nawe mwibhelo nolo kufwa ona." 34 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Enikubhwi Petelo, inkokolomi ichali kukokolima ounyigana kwiya kasatu ati utakumenya." 35 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anu nabhatumile mutali na yela amwi chikapo che bhilyo amwi bhikwilya mwalebhelwe chinu chona chona?" Nibhamusubhyati ati, "uli." 36 Mbe nabhabhwila ati, "Woli anu unu ali na jiela agege, owechikakapo che bhilyo nagege. Na unu atali na chigwato nagushe echifwalo chaye agule echigwato chimwi. 37 Okubha enibhabhwila ati, gona ganu gandikilwe ingulu Yani ni bhusibusi gakumile, Na agegibhwe lwo munu unu ali munyamusi we bhilagilo." Kubha jinu jilagilwe ingulu yani echikumila." 38 Mbe nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi Lola galíwanu mapanga gabhili."Nabhabhwila "geile". 39 Bhejile bhamala ebhilo bhyá mungeta, Yes nauluka, nagenda kutyo aliga nakola Bhuli katungu nagenda kuchima cha Mujeituni, na bheigisibhwa nibhamulubha. 40 Bhejile bhakinga Nabhabhwila ati, "Musabhwé mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 41 Omwene nagenda katafio lwa wokulasa libhui, nafukama nasabhwá. 42 naikati, "Lata ukenda, soshako echikombe chinu. Nawe tikwo kutyo anye enenda, Tali awe elyenda lyao likumile." 43 Mbe malaika nasoka mulwile namusolomokela, namutamo amanaga. 44 Omwene aliga ali no bhutaka bhamfu neyongesha okusabhwá, amoilo gae nigabha lwa maguma ga manyinga nigmatonyela ansi. 45 Ejile akemuka anu amalile okusabhwá, naja kubheigisibhwa bhae, nasanga bhaongee kulgobhusulumbae. 46 Nabhabhwila ati, "Kubhaki muongee? Mwimuke Musabhwé, mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 47 Anu aliga achaika, mbe bhanu bhamu nibhaja, na Yuda niwe umwi wa jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nabhatangatila. Nafugela ku Yesu okumunyuna, 48 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Yuda oulomela iniku Omwana wa Adamu kwo okumunyuna?" 49 Na bhanu bhaliga bhali yezi na Yesu bhejile bhalola jinu ejenda okubhao nibhaikati, "Latabhugenyi, chibhasane na mapanga?" 50 Mbe oumwi kwabho nasana omugaya wo mugabhisí omukulu, namutemako okutwi kwaé okwebhulyo. 51 Yesu naikati, "musige mbele. Nakunyako kukutwi kwaé namuosa. 52 Yesu nabhabhwila omugabhisí omukulu, na bhakulu bha myukalu, na bhakaluka bhanu bhaliga bhatamuliko, "Mwanyijila kutyo omuja okulwana na musakusina mapanga na masimbo? 53 Anu nabhaga nemwe kunsiku jona mu yekala mutagololaga mabhoko gemwe ingulu Yani. Nawe gunu nigwo omwanya gwemwe no bhuinga bhwe chisute" 54 Nibhamugwata, nibhamutangasha, nibhamugwata munyumba yo mugabhisí mukulu. Nawe Petelo namulubhaga echundileo. 55

Bhejile bhamala okukuma omulilo agati mulugo nibheyanya ansi Petelo nabheyanyamo agati yebhwe. 56 Omugaya umwi omugasi namulola Petelo eyanjile mubhweli bhwo mulilo namulolelela kenekene namubhwila ati, "Unu ona ali alinage". 57 Nawe Petero negana naikati, "mugasi awe anye nitakumumenya." 58 Kwisiinha etoto, omunu oundi namulola naikati, "Awona uli wejabho". Nawe Petero namusubhya ati, "Mulume, anye uli." 59 Gwejile gwalabhaom omwanya kuti esaa limwi, Mulume umwi namukomelesha naikati, "Ni chimali unu ona ali amwi nage Okubha ni Mugalilaya." 60 Nawe Petelo naikati, "Mulume, nitakumena chinu owaika." Awo nawo, achalomaingo kolome nikokolima. 61 Mbe Latabhugenyi nainduka, nalolda Petelo. Petelo nechuka omusango gwa Latabhugenyi, gunu aliga amubhwiliye ati, ingo kolome ichali kukokolima lelo ounyigana anye kwiya kasatu. 62 "Nauluka Anja nalila kwa lisungu masiga mogomogo. 63 Mbe abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhamugwata Yesu, nibhamugwata nibhamubhuma. 64 Nibhamugwata ameso, nibhamubhuma nibhaikati, "Yaika nigra unu akubhuma?". 65 Nibhaikati misango myamu ejokumufuma no kumujimya omwene. 66 Mbe bhejile bhwacha, abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhekofanya amwi, abhakulu bhwa bhagabhisí na bhandiki. Nibhamugwata mwi gombolojo, 67 nibhaikati, "Alabha nawe Krísto, chibhwile." Nawe omwene Nabhabhwila ati, nolo Nabhabhwila mutakwikilisha, 68 nolo nkabhabhwusa mutakunsubhyá". 69 Nawe okwambila Woli no kugendelela, Omwana wa Adamu kaja okwiyana mukubhoko kwe bhuloy kwa manage ga Nyamuanga. 70 "Bhona nibhaikati, "Nawe Omwana wa Nyamuanga?" Mbe Yesu Nabhabhwila ati, "Lwakutyo mwaika nanyre." 71 Nibhaikati, "Chichendaki obhubhambasi bhundi? Okubha eswe abhene chongue mukanwa kae omwene."

23 Elikofanya lyona nilimelegulu, nibhamusila imbele ya Pilato. 2 Nibhamba okumukumila, nibhaikati, "Chamusanga omunu unu nayabhyá liyanga lyeswe, naganya chisige okusosha likoti ku Kaisali, naikati, omwene niwe Krísto, Omukama." 3 Pilato namubhusha, naikati, "Angu Nawe Omukama wa Bhayaudi?" Na Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Awe Nawe owaika kutyo". 4 Pilato namubhwila omugabhisí mukulu nebhise bhyá bhanu ati, "Nitakulola chikayo kumunu unu". 5 Nawe abhene nibhesigombela, nibhaikati, "Kayoganya abhanu, neigisha mubhuyudi Yona, okwambila Galilaya na Woli alyanu." 6 Pilato ejile ongwa ago, nabhusilisha labha omunu oyo ni wa Galilaya? 7 Ejile amenya kutyo aliga ali mubhukama bhwa Helode, namusila Yesu ku Helode, okubha omwene aliga ali Yelusalemu munsiku ejo. 8 Helode ejile amulola Yesu, akondelewe muno kulwokubha endaga okumulola nsiku nyamfu. Ongwaga jinkuma jae endaga okulola echilugusohololo chimwi nchikolwa nage. 9 Helode namubhusha Yesu magambo mamfu, nawe Yesu atamubhusishe chinu chona chona. 10 Abhagabhisí bhakulu amwi na bhandiki nibhemelegulu kwo bhujaja nibhamusitaka 11 Helode amwi na bhasilikale bhae, bhamufumile no kumujimya, nibhamugwata echifwalo bhyá kisi, nibhamala nibhamusila a Yesu ku Pilato. 12 Helode na Pilato nibhabha bhasanai kwambila olwo (kulwokubha bhaliga bhasokene). 13 Pilato nabhabhilikila abhagabhisí bhakulu na bhatungi ne bhyá bhanu, 14 Nabhabhwila ati, "Mwandetela omunu unu kabhatangasha abhanu bhakole ebhijabhi, Lola, najomubhusha imbele yemwe, ntalola chikayo ingulu yo munu unu ingulu ya jinu omumusitakila. 15 Uli, nolo Helode, kulwokubha amusubhya kwiswe, Lola gutalio musango gunu akolele gunu gwile okwitwa. 16 Kulwejo enimubhuma nimala nimutatiilia. 17 (Woli, kwile Pilato okumutatilia omubhohywa umwi kumwanya gwa lusiku lukulu olwahayaudi). 18 Nawe bhona nibhasekana, nibhaikati, "Musosheo oyo, nuchigulile Balabalá" 19 Balaba aliga ali munu unu abhoelewé kwo kukaya mumusi no kwita. 20 Pilato Nabhabhwila lindi, nenda okumutatilia Yesu. 21 Nawe abhene nibhayogana

nibhaikati, "Mumubhambe, mumubhambe." 22 Nabhabhusha ku lwakasatu,"omunu unu akolele chikayoki? Ntabhona chikayo chinu chiile okufwa kwaye. Kulwejo nikamala okumubhuma enimutatila." 23 Nawe abhene nibhakomela kwo bhaluka bhwa ingulu, nibhenda abhambhw. Nobhulaka bhwebhwe nibhukola Pilato nekilisha. 24 Kulwejo Pilato nabhakolela kutoy bhendaga. 25 Namutatila unu bhendaga unu abhoelwe kwo kusamba no kwita. Nawe namusosha Yesu kwe lyenda lyebhwe. 26 Bhejile bhakamusila, nibhamugwata munu umwi unu atogwaga Simoni wa Ukiene, nasoka muchalo, nibhamusila omusalabha abhatule, namulubhaga Yesu. 27 Ebhise bhya bhanu bhamfu, na bhagasi bhanu bhajubbaha nokulila ingulu yae, bhaliga nibhamulubha. 28 Nawe nabhekebhukila, Yesu Nabhabhwila ati, "Bhaalakaji bha Yelusalemu, musige kundilla anye, mwililile emwe ahbene na ingulu ya bhanu bhemew. 29 Lola, jinsiku ejija bhalayaikati, "Bhanu libhando bhanu bhatetbhuye na mabhele ganu gatanenise. 30 Niwo bhalayamba okubhwila ebhima, "Chigwile, ne bhisaka, 'Muchifundikile. 31 Kulwokuba bhakakola emisango ejo kwiti libhis, ejibhakutiki kwiti elyumu?" 32 Abhalume abhandi, bhakayi bhabhili, bhasiliwe amwi nage koleleki bhettwe. 33 Bhejile bhakinga Anu katogwa Fuvu la kichwa, niwo nibhamubhuma amwi na bhakayi, oumwi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo no oundi mukubhoko kwe bhumosi. 34 Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokuba bhatakumenya chinu abhakola." Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula. 35 Bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nibhalola abhatangasha nibhamujimya, nibhaikati, "Abhakisise abhandi. Woli ikisha omwene, labha uli Kristo wa Nyamuanga, omwaulwa." 36 Abhasilikale bhona bhamugaile, bhamufogele omwene nibhamuyana isiki, 37 nibhaikati, "Labha awe uli Mukama wa Bhayaudi ikisha awe omwene" 38 Yaliga chilio echibhalkisho ingulu yae inu yaliga yandikilwe "UNU NIWE OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI." 39 Oumwi was bhakayi unu abhambilwe amufumile naikati, "Awe utali Kiristo? ikisha awe neswe" 40 Nawe oundi ulyia nasubhya, namugonya naikati, "Awe utamuhaya Nyamuanga, awona uli mundamu eyoeyo?" 41 Eswe chilio anu kwe chimali, kulwokuba eswe echibhona chinu chiile kulwebhikola bhyeswe. Nawe omunu unu atakolele chibhibhi." 42 Ongesiche, "Yesu, unyichuke anu ulengila mubhukama bhwao." 43 Yes namubhwila ati, "Kilisha enikubhwila ati, lelo linu oubha nanye Mupaladiso." 44 Awo jaliga nijifogela saa sita mumwisi, echisite nichijula ingulu ye chalo okukinga saa tisa, 45 Obhwelu bhwa lisubha bhasimile. Ndiya lipaziya lya muyekalu niliigabhanyika katikati okwambila ingulu. 46 Nalila kwo bhalaka bhunene, Yesu naikati, "Rata mumabhoko gao natamo omwoyo gwani,"ejile amala okwaikago, nafwa. 47 Awo omukulu wabhasilikale ejile alola ganu gakolekene namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, "Chimali unu sanga ali munu mulengelesi." 48 Anu ebhise bhya bhanu bhejile amwi okulola bhejile okulola jinu gakolekene, bhasubhileyo nibhebhuma kubhifubha bhyebhwe. 49 Nawe abhasani bhae, na bhagasi bhanu bhamulubhile okusoka Galilaya, bhemeleguyu kula nibhalolaga emisango ejo. 50 Lola, aliglio omunu unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu aliga umwi wa libhalaja, munu wakisi na mulengelesi, 51 (aliga atekilishanyishe bhulamusi bhwebhwe ne bhikolwa bhyebhwe), okusoka Alimathaya, omusi gwe Chiyaudi, unu aliga nalindilila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 52 Omunu unu, amufogele Pilato, namusabhuwa amuyane omubhili gwa Yesu. 53 Amutelemusishe, na guta mwisanda, naguta mumfwa inu yaliga isimbilwe kwibhui, munu aliga achali kusikwamo munu. 54 Lwalia luli lisuku lwo kwilabha, na Isabhatto niilila. 55 Abhagasi, bhanu ejile nabho Yesu okusoka Galilaya, nibhamala nibhaja, nibhalola imfwa na kutoy mubhili gwaе gwamamibhw. 56 Nibhasubha nibhamba okwilabha ebhini ebhilange na mafuta

amalange. Mbeya olusiku lwa isabhato nibhaumula okulubhana nebhilagilo.

24 Mulugulu muno olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bhwoyo, nibhaja kumfwa, nibhaletaga ebhini ebhilange bhinu bhaliga bhalabphile. 2 Nibhasanga libhuyi liilingisibhwe kula na imfwa. 3 Nibhengila munda, Nawe bhatagusangilemo omubhili gwa Ratabhugenye Yesu. 4 Jabhonekene ati, omwanya bhachatangaae ingulu yelo, awonawo, bhanu bhabhili nibhemelegulu agati yebhwe bhafwae ebbifwalo bhyo kulabhyangila. 5 Abhagasi bhejuye obhubha bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, nibhabhwila abhagasi, "Kulwaki omumunyenza unu ali muhanga agati ya bhabfuye?" 6 Atalio anu, Tali asuluku! Mwicheku kutoy aikile nemwe anu aliga achali Galilaya, 7 naikati Omwana wa Adamu nibhusibusi asosibhwe mumabhoko gabhanu the bhibhibhi na abhabwe, no lusiku lwa kasatu, asuluke lindi." 8 Abhagasi bhaliya nibhechuka emisango jae, 9 nibhasubha okusoka kumfwa nibhabhabhwila emisango jona bhaliya ekumi na umwi na bhona. 10 Mbe Maliya na Magedalena, Jowana, Maliya nyila wa Yakobho, na bhagasi abhandi nibhasossa amagambo ganu ku ntumwa. 11 Nawe omusango gunu nigubhonekana kuti gwa mijao kuntumwa, bhatabhekilisise abhagasi abho. 12 Nolo kutoy Petelo nemuka, nabilima okuja kumfwa, nasungulila nalola muchitulo, nalola lilimo lisanda lyenyele. Petelo nasubhayo nagenda ikewaye, nalugula niki chinu chabhonekana. 13 Mbe Iola, abhabhili amwi yebhwe bhaliga nibhagenda mumusi gumwi gunu gwatogwaga Emau, chinu chaliga chili maili sitini okusoka Yelusalemu. 14 Nibhaloma abhene kwa bhene ingulu ya jinu jabhonekene. 15 Njibhonekana ati, omwanya gunu bhalomaga nibhebhushaga amabhuso, Yesu nabheililako nibhabha amwi nage. 16 Nawe ameso gebhwe galiga gafundiye bhatamumenyele. 17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niki chinu emwe abhabhili omulomelela akatungu kanu mulibhata?" Nibhemelegulu ab bajubhile. 18 Oumwi bhwebhwe, lisina lyaе Cleopa, nasubya naikati, "Enibhusha awe wenyele anu Yelusalemu unu utakumenya emisango jinu jabhoneye munuski jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Nimisango ingulu ya Yesu Mnazareti, unu aliga ali mulagi, owobhutulo nebzikola na magambo imbele ya Nyamuanga na bhanu bhona. 20 Nalwakutyo abhakulu bha bhagabhisira na bhatangasha bheswe bhamusosishe nibhamulamula okufwa no kumubhamba. 21 Nawe aliga nichikanya ati omwene niwe kaja okubhata abhweli Israeli. Yee, Kula nago gona, oli nilusiku lwa kasatu ganu gabhoneye. 22 Nawe ona, amwi ya bhagasi okusoka mubhumwi bhweswe bhachilugusishe, bhejile bhabhao kumfwa katondo mulugulu. 23 Bwejile bhabhulwa omubhili gwaе, nibhaja, nibhaikati, bhalolele ebhilugusho bhyo malaika bhanu bhaikile ati ali muanga. 24 Amwi ya bhalume bhanu chaliga chinabho nibhagenda kumfwa, nibhasanga lwa kutoy abhagasi bhaikile. Nawe bhatamubhwene omwene." 25 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe muli bhamumu na muna emyoyo misito ejokwikilisha jona jinu abhalagi bhaikile!" 26 Enibhusha, aliga jitali bhusibusi Yesu okunyansibhwa kwe misango ejo, no kwigila mwikusho lyaе?" 27 Okwambila okusoka ku Musa na bhalagi bhona, Yesu nabhabhutabutila emisango jinu jimwiile omwene mumandiko gona. 28 Bhejile bhabifogelela echijiji echo, chinu bhajamoga, Yesu nekolati achagendelela imbele. 29 Nawe nibhamusinyilisha, nibhaikati, "Inyanja amwi neswe, kulwokuba jabhee kegolo no lusiku lwawa". Kulwejo Yesu nengila nenyanja nabho. 30 Jabhonekene ati, anu aliga enyanjile nabho nalya, agegele omukate, naguyana amabhando, nagubhutula, nabhayana. 31 Ameso gebhwe nigafumbulwa, nibhamusinyilisha, ao nao nabhlao imbele ya meso gebhwe. 32 Nibhaikati

abhene kwa bhene, "Emyoyo jeswe sanga jitali munda yeswe, omwanya gunu sanga naloma neswe munjila, omwanya gunu achifumbulila amandiko?" 33 Nibhemuka omwanya ogwoogwo, nibhasubha Yelusalemu. Nibhabhasila bhaliya ekumi naumwi bhekumanyishe amwi, nabhanu bhanu bhabhaga amwi nabho, 34 Nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi asulukile chimali mali, namubhonekela Simoni." 35 Kulwejo nibhabhabhwila emisango jinu jabhonekene munjila, nakutyo Yesu abhabhonekee mukubheganya omukate. 36 Omwanya gunu bhalomaga amagambo ago, Yesu omwene nemelegulu agati yebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe kwemwe." 37 Nawe nibhobhaya nibhabhabhwila no bhubha, nibhetogela ati bhalola esabwa. 38 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Kulwaki omusulumbala? Kulwaki omwibhusha mumiyo jemwe? 39 Mulole amabhoko gani na magulu gani, kutyo alyanye. Munkunyeko namulole. Kulwokubha lisabwa litana nyama na mawa, Iwakutyo omundola ninabhyo." 40 Ejile amala okwaika kutyo, nabholesha amabhoko gae na maqulu gae. 41 Anu bhaliiga bhachali nobhukondelewe bhunu bhwaliga bhulimo no kulema okwilisha, no kulugula, Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhusha, muna echinu chona chona echokulya?" 42 Nibhamuyana echibhutu cha inswi inu yaliga yochewe. 43 Yesu nachigega, nachilya imbele yebhwe. 44 Nabhabhwila ati, "Anu aliga nchali amwi nemwe, nabhabhwila gona ganu gandikilwe mubhilagilo bhyha Musa na mubhalagi na Zaburi nibhusibhusi gakumile" 45 Neya negula ombwenge bhwebhwe, koleleki bhamenye amandiko. 46 Nabhabhwila ati, "Ati jandikilwe, Kristo nibhusibhusi anyansibhwe, nokusuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye olusiku lwa kasatu. 47 No kuta no kuswaliilwa ebbihibhibi nibhusibhusi ilashwe kwa lisina lyae kumaanga gona, okwambila okusokelela Yelusalemu. 48 Emwe muli bhabhambasi bha magambo ganu. 49 Mulole, enibasilila omulago gwa Rata want ingulu yemwe. Tali mulinde munu mumusi, okukinga anu mulifwafibhwa amanaga okusoka ingulu. 50 Neya Yesu nabhatangasha anja okukinga okulebhelela Bethania. Nemusha amabhoko gae ingulu, nabhayana amabhando. 51 Nibhonekana ati, omwanya gunu aliga nabhayana amabhando, abhasigile nagegwa ingulu okuja mulwile. 52 Kulwejo nibhamulamya, nibhasubha Yerusalem na obhukondelewa bhunene. 53 Bhagendelee okubhamo tuyekalu, nibhalamya Nyamuanga.

Yoana

1 Kubwambilo gwaliga gulio Omusango, no Musango aliga amwi na Nyamuanga, Na Musango aligaali Nyamuanga. **2** Oyo, Musango, mubwambilo aliga amwi Na Nyamuanga. **3** Bhinu byona byakolelwé okutula kumwene atakabheye omwene chitalio nolwo chinu chimwi echo chakakolelwé. **4** Bwikalo bhaye bhaliga bhuanga, no bhuanga bwaliga bwelu bwa bhanu bhona. **5** Bwelu nibwatika muchisite, nolwo echisute chitalisimishe. **6** Aligaalio omunu oyo aliga atumwilwe okusoka Kunyamuanga unu lisina aliga Yohana. **7** Ejile okubhambala obwelu, koleleki bhatule okwikilisha okutula kumwene. **8** Yohana aliga atali bwelu, nawe ejile okubhambala obwelu. **9** Obhwo bhwaliga bhuli bwelu bhwe echimali obhwo bhwaliga nibhuja muchalo obhwelu Obhwo nibhusosha obhwelu kubhuli munu. **10** Aligali musi, na isi yakolelwé okutula kumwene, na isi itamumenyele. **11** Ejile kwe bhinu byaye, na bhamu bhatamulamiye. **12** Nawe kwa bafu bhanu bhamulamiye, bhekilisishe lisina lyaye, kwa bhanu abhayanie okubha bhana bha Nyamuanga, **13** Bhanu bhatebhuywe, atali kwa manyinga, okubha kwe lyenda lyo munu, nawe ku Nyamuanga wenyele. **14** Newe musango nakolwa mubhili nekala kveswe, nichilola likusho lyaye, likusho lilabha lya munu wenyele oyo ejile okusoka ku Lata, ejuye echigongo ne chimali. **15** Yohana nabhambalila omwene naikila ingulu ati, "Unu niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati,"ulya kaja kulwaní ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha abheyeo nichali anye." **16** Kwo kubha okusoka mukukumila bwaye eswe chiyabilwe kwe chigongo. **17** Okubha ebbhilagilo bhiletelwe okutulila ku Musa. Echigongo nechimali byejile ku Yesu Kirsto. **18** Atalio munu oyo amulolele Nyamuanga mwanya gwona. Omunu wenyele unu ni Nyamuanga, ali muchifubha cha Lata, amukolelede omwene bhamumenyege. **19** Na bhunu nibhubhambasi bwa Yohana omwanya abhagabhisia na bhalawi bhamutumele kwaye na Bhayahudi nibhamubhusha ati, Awe nig?" **20** Nawe atetimatile atali, nabhasubya, "Anye atali Krisito." **21** Kutyu nibhamubhusha ati, "kulwejo awe ni nigga wol?" Awe ni Eliya? Naika ati, "Anye nitali." "nibhaika ati, Awe ni muligi?" Nasubya, "Uli." **22** Nibhamubwila ati, "Awe nawega, koleleki chibhayane lisubyo abhobhachitule?" Owibhambalilaatiki awe wenyele?" **23** Naika, "anye ni bhalaka bhaye unu ali ibhala." Mugololele injila ya Lata bhugenya Alabha omulagi Isaya kutyo aikile." **24** Bhaliga bhal bhanu bhatumilwe okusoka ku bafalisayo. Nibhamubhusha ati ni bhaika, **25** "Kulwaki oubhatija labha awe atali Kristo amwi Eliya amwi mulagi?" **26** Yohana nabhasubya naika ati, "enibhatija kwa manji. Nolwo kutyo agati yemwe kemelegulu omunu oyo mutakumenya. **27** Unu niwe kaja kulganywe. Anye niteile kugesha olukobha lwa bhalato byaye." **28** Emisago jinu jitagendeleye eyo Bethania, kungego ya Yordanani enu Yohana aliga nabhatija. **29** Mwejo Yohana namulola Yesu naja kwaye naika ati, "Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga unu kagega ebbhibhibhi bye chalo! **30** Oyo niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati," oyo kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha niwe atangatiye." **31** Nitamumenyele omwene, nawe yakolelwé kutyo koleleki abhulisibwe ku Israeli, ati nejile nimbatija kwa manji." **32** Yohana nabhambalila, "nalola Omwoyo neka okusoka mulwile lwa injibha, ni mubhako ingulu yaye. **33** Anye nitamumenyele nawe omwene oyo antumile nibhatije kwa manji nambwila ati, unu ulilola Omwoyo neka neyanja ingulu yaye, Oyo niwe kabhatija kwa Omwoyo Mwelu." **34** Nindola na nimbamballa ati onu ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **35** Mwejo Yohana aliga emeleguyu amwi na bheigisibwa bhaye bhabhili, **36** Bhamulolele Yesu nalibhata na Yohana naika ati, Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga?" **37** Abheigisibwa bhabhili nibhamugwa Yohana

naika ati bhamulubhe Yesu. **38** Lindi Yesu nainduka na bhalola abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamulubha, nabhabwila ati, Omuyenjaki?" Ni bhamusubya ati, "Rabbi, (obhugajulo bwaye'mwiigisha, 'wikaye aki?'" **39** Nabhabwila ati, "muje mulole." Mbe nibhagenda nibhalola anu aliga ekaye; nibhyanja amwi nage lisuku olwo, Okubha yaliga uti saa ekumi kutya. **40** Oumwi wa bhalija bhabhili abhobhamunguwe Yohana naika no kumulubha Yesu aliga Andrea, owabho Simoni Petro. **41** Namulola omula wabho Simoni na mubwila ati, "Chamulolele Masiya"(obhugajulo bwalyo ati Kristo). **42** Namuleta ku Yesu. Yesu namulolelala naika ati, "Awe ni Simoni omwana wa Yohana"ulibhililikila Kefa,"(obhugajulo bwalyo' Petro'). **43** lisuku olwolwalubiye omwanya Yesu nenda okugunda Galilaya, amubwene Filipo namubwila ati, "niundubhe anye." **44** Filipo aligali wa Bethsaida, mu musi gwa Andrea na Petro. **45** Filipo namubhona Nathanaeli namubhila ati, Chamubhona ulyia unu Musa andikile emisango jaye ne bhaligilo nabhalagi. Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, okusoka Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli namubwila ati, "Mbe echinu chakisi echitula okusoka Nazareti?"Filipo namubwila ati, Ija obole." **47** Yesu namulola Nathanaeli naja kumwene naika ati, "Lola, Omwisraeli wechimali wechimali unu atali bhaliglige kwaye!" **48** Nathanaeli namubwila ati, "Wameneyeyeaki anye?" yesu namusubya namubwila ati, "achali Filipo okubhilikila ubi ahi yo mutini, gwokulola." **49** Nathanaeli nasubya, "Rabi ahi ubi mwana wa Nyamuanga! Awe ni Mukama wa Israeli!" **50** Yeau nasubuya namubwila ati, kwo kubha nakubwiliye' nakulolele ahi yo mutini' mbe wekilishi? oulola ebbhilokwa byafu okukila bhinu." **51** Yesu naika ati, "Nichimali chimali enibhabwila ati mulilola olwile Iwigukile na mulibhalola bhamalaika nibhalinya na nibheka ingulu yo Mwana wa Nyamuanga."

2 Olusiku lwa kasatu, mbubhao obhulegesi eyo Kana ya Galilaya na nyilamwene Yesu aligaliwo eyo. **2** Yesu na bheigisibwa bhaye bhaliga bhakokelwe mubhulegesi. **3** Omwanya bhejilebhawela na manji gomudhabibu, nyilamwene Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhatali na idivai." **4** Yesu nasubya ati, "mugasi ahi edinaki anye nawe? Omwanya gwani anye guchali kwiya. **5** Nyilamwene nabhabwila ati abhkosi, "Chona chona echoalabhabwila jemukole." **6** Mbe galigaliwo mayombe gatanu na limwi ga mabhui aliya ganu galiga gateyewo koleleki bhesabhega kulusiku olukulu lwa Bhayahudi, bhuli limwi lwaliga no bhutulo bwa misele ebbili esatu. **7** Yesu nabhamwila ati, "Mwijushe amanji amayombe ga mabhui." Nibhejusha na ku bhulege. **8** Nabhamwila ati bhalija abhkosi, "Mugege woli musilile omukulu wa inenda." nibhakola kutyo bhabwiliwe. **9** Omufulubhendi omukulu ejile agalabha galiya amanji ago gaindikile no kubha amanji go mudhabibu nawe atamenyele enu gasoka (nawe abhkosi abhobhataile amanji bhamumenyele eyogasokele). Kutyo namubhilikila omutwasi. **10** Namubwila ati, "Bhuli munu kambaga okutulilao abhanu amanji gekisi na bhakatamila nabhayana amanji ago gatali gakis. Nawe ahi wabhiha amanji gakis kulinga woli" **11** Echikumisho chinu cha Kana ya Galilaya, chaliga chili bwambilo bwe bhabhalikisho ne bhikumisho ebyo akolele Yesu, nelesha likusho lyaye, kutyo abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamwilkisha. **12** Mbe ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutuo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. Nabhasanga abhkani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairna bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. **13** Mbe ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutyo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. **14** Nabhasanga abhkani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairna bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. **15** Yesu nakola olukobha lwe bhisumi, nabhasoshamo phone abhobhaliga bhalimo mu yekalu, nakumanya jing'a najinama. Neta jimpilya ja bhanu bhainjanga jimpilya naindula jimeja jebwe. **16** Kwabho bhakanaga

ebhiguti nabhabwila ati," Musosheo ebhinu bhinu, musige kukola inyumba ya lata wani kubha nyumba ya kugusishamo." 17 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhechuka okubha yaliga yandikilwe ati," Lifubha lya inyumba yao lyandiye." 18 Abhakulu bhe chiyaudi nibhasubya, nibhamubwila ati, Ni chibhalikisho ki chinu uolesha kwo kubha oukola emisango jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhsunya ati, mulifumye iyekalu linu anye eniinamusha mu siku esatu." 20 Mbe abhaku bhe Chiyaudi nibhaika ati, yombakilwe myaka makumi gana netanu na gumwi okuyumbaka iyekalu linu kawe owaika oyumbaka kwa siku esatu?" 21 Nawe, omwene aikile ku ekalu yo mubhili gwaye. 22 Kutyo wejile asuluka okusuka mubhafuye, abheigisibwa bhaye nebhechuka chinu aikile kutyo, mibhekilisha amandiko no bhlaka bhunu Yesu aliga aikile. 23 Nawe awobhaliga bhalu Yerusalem omwanya gwa Ipsaka, omwanya gwa malya abhanu bhufo bhekilisishe lisina lyaye, bhejile bhalakola ebhikumisha ne bhibhalikisho ejia akolele. 24 Nawe Yesu atabayeye no mulembe nabho kwo kubha abhamenyele abhanu bhona. 25 Aliga atakeneli omunu wone okumubwila ebya bhanu okubha amenyele echochaliga chilimo mwebhe.

3 Mbe aliga alio Farisayo unu lisina lyaye Nikodemo, oumwi.
2 Omunu unu amuluhile Esebhugenyi mungeta namubwila ati, "Ribi, chimenyele kubha uli mutangasha osokele ku Nyamuanga, Kulwejo atalio omunu unu katula okutula ebbihbalikisho bhinu vyona Nyamuanga akalema okubha amwi nage." 3 Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, omunu atakutula okwingila mu bhukama bwa Nyamuanga atebhuwe kwiya kabhili." 4 Nikodemo naika ati, "Omunu katula kutiki okwibhulwa alabha mukaluka? atakutula kwingila munda ya nyilawene olwa kabhili nebulhuwa mbe katula?" 5 Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali omunu akalema okwibhulwa kwa manji na kwa Mwoyo, atakutula kwingila mubhukama bwa Nyamuanga. 6 Chinu chibhuwe kwo mubhili no mubhili, na chinu chibhuliwe kwo Mwoyo ni mwoyo. 7 Usigekulugula kwo kubha nakubwiliye, nibhusi husi okwibhulwa kabhili." 8 Omuyanga oguyemba wona wona eyo ogwenda no bhlaka bwae omubhugwa, nawe mutakumenya eyo ogusoka neyo oguja. Nikwo kutyo jili bhuli unu ebbhuwe no mwoyo. 9 Nikodemo nasubya ati, kwo kwaika, "Emisango jinu ejikolekana kutiki?" 10 Yesu nasubya ati, "Awe ni mwiigisha wa Israeli, nolwo otakumenya emisango jinu? 11 Nichimali, chimali nakubwila ati, chiliya echoechimenza chachibhambaliye ku chiliya echoechilola. Mbe mutakulamila obhubhambasi bweswe. 12 Alabha nabhabwila emisango ja kuchalo namutakwikilisha, omutulta kutiki okwikilisha alabha nabhabwila emisango mulwile? 13 Mbe atalio unu alinyile ingulu okusuka mulwile tali unu ekile, Omwana wo munu. 14 Kulwejo Musa ayanikile injoka ibhala, kutyo kutyo Omwana wo munu bhusibhusi ayanikwe, 15 Koleleki bhona bhanu bhamwikilishe bhabhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kwo kubha nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga achendele echalo ati namusosha Omwana wae umwila, Koleleki bhuli munu wona wona amwikilishe ataja kubhula nawe abhe no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 17 Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atamukutula Omwana wae achilamulile echalo chikilwe kumwene. 18 Unu kamwikilisha atakulamulwa. Unu atakelisishe alamuwe kwo kubha atalilikisishe lisina lwo Mwana umwila was Nyamuanga. 19 Inu niyo injuno yo kulamula, ati obwelu bwijile muchalo, nawe bhanya bhanu nibhenda echisute okukila obwelu kwo kubha ebbikolwa byabho byalinga bhibhibhi. 20 Bhuli munu Unu kakola bhubhibhi kabhiiliwa obwelu nolwo atakuja mubwelu Koleleki ebbikolwa byae byasiga okutulwa abwelu. 21 Nawe, unu kakola echimali kaja mubwelu koleleki ebbikolwa byae bhibhokane ati byakolelwae kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 22 Wejile ejio jawa, Yesu amwi na bheigisibwa mbagenda mu chalo cha Yudea. Eyo agegele omwanya amwi

nabho aliga nabhatija. 23 Woli Yohana on aliga nabhatija eyo Aineea yei na Salim kwo kubha galiga galio na manji mafu aliya. Abhanu bhaliga nibhaja kumwene nabhabatija, 24 Kwo kubha Yohana aliga achali okweswa mwibhoyelo. 25 Mbe mbabhamashanya abheigisibwa bha Yohana no Muyaudi ku malya gwo kwiyesh. 26 Nibhagenda ku Yohana nibhamubwila ati, "Rabi, unu waliga nage kungego yo mugela gwa Yorodani, unu abhambaliye emisango jaye, lola, nabhatija na bhona abhagenda abhamujako." 27 Yohana nabhasubya ati omunu atakutula kulamila chinu chona chona tali aguyanibe okusoka mu lwile. 28 Emwe abhene mwabhamabila kubha naika ati, 'anye nitali Kristo', nawe naikile ati, 'natumilwe imbele yae.' 29 Unu ali no mwenga ni mutwasi. Woli omusani wo mutwasi, nemelegulu namungwa ka alikondewla muno kwo kubha lilaka lyae omutwasi. Inu woli ni kondelewla lyani likumiye. 30 Kumwiile okukula, anye kunyiile okueya. 31 Unu kasoka inguli Ali ingulu ya bhona unu we chalo kasoka muchalo na kaika emisango ja ku chalo. Unu kasoka mulwile niwe katunga byona. Unu kabhamabila galiya ago alolele 32 nokugongwa, nawe atalio unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae. 33 Unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae kataeo echibhalikisho kubha Nyamuanga ni we chimali. 34 Kwo kubha unu atumilwe na Nyamuanga kaika emisango ja Nyamuanga. Okubha atakumuyana omwoyo kwo kulenga. 35 Lata kamwenda Omwana na tuyaye bhinu bhyona mumahboko gaye. 36 Unu amwikilishe Omwana anabyo obhuanga bwa kajanende, nawe ku unu atakumwikilisha Omwana atalibhubhona bhuanga, nawe lisungu lya Nyamuanga limuliko inguluya. (aiōnios g166)

4 Mbe Yesu aliga amenyele ati Abhafarisayo bhangouwe ati Yesu aliga neigisha no kubhatija kukila Yohana, 2 (Nawe Yesu omwene aliga atakubhatija nawe abheigisibwa bhaye) 3 Asokele Judea na nagenda Galilaya. 4 Kutyo yaliga bhusibhuai okolaha Samaria. 5 Nakinga ku musi gwa Samaria, gunu ogutogwa, Sikari, ayei na libhala linu Yakobo ayanile omwana waye Yusufu. 6 Ne chinywo cha Yakobo chaliga ao. Yesu aliga ayigilwe kwo kubha aliga no ligendo na neanja kuchinyo gwaliga mwanya gwa mumwisi. 7 Omugasi omusamalia naja okutaya amanji na Yesu na mwibwila ati, "Naneko amanji ninywe." 8 Kwo kubha abeigisibwa bhae bhajie jebwe mu musi okugula ebbilo 9 Oyo omugasi namubwila ati, "Ejjibakutiki awe Omuyaudi okusabwa anye omugasi Msamaria, echinu cho kunywa?" Kwo kubha Abhayaudi bhatakusasikanwa na Abhasamalia. 10 Yesu namusubya ati, "Alabha umenyele echiyana cha Nyamuanga, na unu kakwibwila ati 'Nana amanji, 'wakamusabwilwe akayakuye amanji go bhuanga.'" 11 Omugasi nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenye utali na indobho yokuataila amanji ne chinyo ni chilela. Ugabhona aki amanji go bhuanga? 12 Mbe awe ni mkulu, okukila Lata weswe Yakobo, unu achiyanile echinyo chinu, no mwene na bhana bhaye amwi na myandu jaye nibanywa amanji ge chinyo chinu?" 13 Yesu nasubya, "wonawana oyo kanya amanji ganu kabhona obhulilo lindi, 14 Nawe unu kunywa amanji agondimuyana atalibhona obhulilo lindi. Kwo kubha amanji ganu ndimuyana alibha ngafukula nolwo kajanende." (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Omugasi uliya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenye enisabwa amanji ago koleleki nitabrona obhulilo, nanitanyaoka okuja anu okutaya amanji." 16 Yesu na mubwila ati, "Genda umbuhikile omulume wao, mbe usubhe." 17 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Nitali na mulume." Yesu nasubya ati, "Waika kisi, 'Nitali na mulume;'" 18 Kwo kubha weyishe abhalume bhatanu, oumwi unu ulinage olyanu atali mulume wao ku linu waika echimali!" 19 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenye anilola ati awe uli mulagi. 20 Bhasaja bheswe bhalamyaga kuchima chinu. Nawe emwe omwaika ati Yerusalem niyo eyo abhanu bheile okulamya." 21 Yesu namusubya ati, "Omugasi, nyikilisha, mbagenda mu chalo cha Yudea. Eyo agegele omwanya amwi

omwanya oguja gunu bhatalilamisha Lata kuchima chinu Cha Yerusalem. 22 Emwe abhanu omulamya chinu mtakumenya, nawe eswe echilamya chinu echimunya, kokubha omwilulo ogusoka mu Bhayaudi." 23 Nolwo kutyo, omwanya oguja, naoli gilio anu omwanya abhanu bhalilamya echimali, bhalilamya Lata mu mwoyo ne chimali, kwokubha Lata kabbhenyen abhanu koleleki abahu bhaye abho abhamulamya. 24 Nyaamunga ni mwoyo na bhaliya abho abhamulamya bheile okumulamya mu mwoyo gwe chimali." 25 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Enimenya kubha Masiya kaja, (katogwa Kristo). Oyo alibhaja alichibwila jone." 26 Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye oyo owaika nage niwe." 27 Omwanya ogwo ogwo abheisigbiwa bhaye nibhasubha. Nabho nibhatang'ala ngala ni kulwaki aliga naloma no mugasi, nawe atalio unu alegejele okubhusya, "Oyenjaki?" amwi "Ni kulwaki owaika nage?" 28 Kutyo omugasi nasiga isua yaye nagenda mu musi na bhabwila abhanu, 29 "Muje mulole omunu unu ambwila emisango Jani jone jinu nakolele, mbe atakwitasha akabba Kristo?" 30 Nibhasoka mu music nibhaja kumwene. 31 Omwanya gwa mu musi abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamumbeleja nibhaika ati, "Lata nulye ebbilyo. 32 "Nawe omwene na bhabwila ati, "Anye ninacho echokulya chinu mutakumenya emwe." 33 Abheigisibwa nibhaikana atalio unu amuletela chinu chonachona cho kulya, "Mbe bhaletele?" 34 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Ebbilyo byani Ni kukola obwenji bhaye omwene unu atumile no kumalisa omulimu gwaye. 35 Mbe, mutakwaika, gasigayeyo mesi gatano nalgesa libe lyeile?" Enibhabwila ati mulole amasambu kutyo geile kwo kugeswa! 36 Oyo kagesa kalamila emiyelo no kukumanya amatwasho kulwo bhuanga bwa kajanende, koleleki kubha unu kabhibba unu kagegesa abhakondelewa amwi. (aiōnios g166) 37 Kwo kubha omisango gunu ni gwe chimali, Oumwi kabhibba no undi nagesa.' 38 Nabhatumile okugesa chinu mutanyakiliye, Abhandi bhakolele emilimu nemwe mwengila mwikondelewa lye milimu jebwe." 39 Abhasamaliya bafu mu musi guliya nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha bhabhamenyesha eja uliya omugasi oyo aliga nabhambala, "Oyo namubwila ati emisango jona ejonakolele." 40 Kutyo Abhasamalia bhejile bhaja nibhamumbeleja eyanje amwi nabho kwebwe kwa siku ebbili. 41 Na bafu muno nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha emisango jaye. 42 Nibhamubwila uliya omugasi, "Echikilisha atali kwe misango jao, kwo kubha eswe bhenyele chonguwe, na woli echimunya kubha omwene ni mukisha we chalo." 43 Jejilejisiku jinu ebwili, nasoka nagenda Galilaya. 44 Kwo kubha omwene aliga aikile kubha mulagi atana chibhalo kusi yae omwene. 45 Ejile aja okusoka Galilaya, Abhagalilaya nibhamubwila nibhamukuma. Bhaliga bhalolele emisango jona ejonakolele akolele Yerusalem ku malya, kwo kubha abhene ona bhaliga bhejile ku malya. 46 Ejile lindi Kana ya Galilaya eyo againduye amanji kubha divai. Aligaalio musibha unu omwana waye aliga mulwaye ewo Kapnaumi. 47 Ejile ongwa ati Yesu asokele Judea na genda Galilaya, nageda ku Yesu namulembeleja atebhele amwiulise omwana waye, unu aliga ayei okufwa. 48 Niwo Yesu namubwila ati, "Emwe mukalema okulola ebibhalikisho need bhilugulo mutakutula okwilisha. 49 Omutangasha naika ati," Lata bhugenya utebhele emwalo kuchali omwana wani okufwa." 50 Yesu namubwila ati, "Genda omwana wao ni muanga." Uliya omunu nikilisha omusango ogwo aikile Yesu na genda jaye. 51 Anu aliga achatebhela, abhakosi bhae nibhamulamila nibhamubwila ati omwana waye aliga muanga. 52 Kutyo nibhamubwila ni mwanyaki amoalelamo. Nibhasubya ati, "Ligolo omwanya uti saa ya katanu na kabhili libibili ndi musokako." 53 Niwo esewmene wae namenya kutyo ni mwanya ogwo ogwo Yesu amubwiliye ati." omwana wao ni muanga." kutyo omwene na bhamumusi gwae nibhekilisha. 54 Chinu chaliga chibhalikisho cha kabhili echoakolele Yesu kusoka Yudea okugenda Galilaya.

5 Gwejire ogwo gwabha gwabheyeyo amalya Gabhayaudi, naYesu nalinya okugenda Yerusalem. 2 Na eyo Yerusalem lyaliga liliyo litanga kumulyango gwajinama, linu lyaliga ditogwa munyaika ye Chiebrania Bethzatha, nalyo lili nebhyumba bhitana. 3 Echise chinene cha bhalwaye chaliga chilimo abhaofu, abhalema, amwi nabhabkomboleke bhaliga bhamamile mu chiyumba. 4 Kulwejo, uliya aliga wo bhutangasi okwingila Munda ya manji gachali kufulungulwa akolele omuwanga okusoka ku chonachona chinu aliga chimugwatile kumwanya ogwo. 5 No munu umwi aliga alwaye kwo mwanya gwo myaka makuni gastu na munana aliga munda ye biyumba. 6 Yesu ejile amulola amamile munda ye bhiyumba ejile amenya ati amamile ad kwo mwanya mulela Yesu amubwiliye ati, "Mbe owenda okubhayana muwanga?" 7 Uliya omulwaye nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi ntali na munu wo kuntula mwitanga omwanya amanji agaseluka. Omwanya gunu enilegeja okwingila omunu oundi katangatila." 8 Yesu namubwila ati, "Imuka na witwike ebbimamilo byao ulibhate." 9 Ao nao uliya omunu nabha muwanga, na gega obhulili bwaye na libhata. No lusiku lwaliga olusiku lwa isabhato. 10 Kutyo Abhaaudi nibhamubya uliya omunu unu aosibwe, "Lelo ni lusiku lwa Isabhato, na kuganyibwe okugega ebbimamilo Chao." 11 Nasubya ati, omwene amwosha niwe ambwila, "Nugege echimamilo Chao na ulibhate." 12 Nibhamubhusha, "Ni niga una akubwila 'Ugeje echimamilo chao na ulibhate?" 13 Kubha oyo, aoleke atamumenyele kwokubha Yesu aliga asokeleyo kwa imbisike. Kwo kubha bhaliga bhanu bafu oluhbala olwo. 14 Yesu namusanga uliya omunu mu yekalu na mwibwila ati, "Lola waolele!" Usige okukola bhibhi Lindi wasiga emisango mibhibhi muno." 15 Omunu uyo nagenda na nabhabwila Abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe anyiulisishe 16 Kutyo kwo kubha ye misango ejo Abhayaudi nibhamunyasha Yes, kwo kubha akolele emisango jinu ku lusiku lwa isabhato. 17 Yesu namubwila ati, "Lata wani kakola emilimu nolwo woli nanye enikola emilimu." 18 Kwo kubha Abhayaudi nibheyongesha okumulonda koleleki bhamwite ntali kwo kubha anyamuye isabhato, nawe kwo kumuhbilikila Nyamuanga esemwene waye, nelnganya na Nyamuanga. 19 Yesu namusubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, Omwana atakutula okukola chinu chona chona atali chinu echo akolele kwi semwene waye bhinu kakola, kwo kubha chona chona Lata chinu akolele nicho no Omwana kaja okukola. 20 Kwo kubha Lata endele omwanana kamwelesha bhuli chinu kakola na alimwelesha emisango eminene kukila jinu koleleki atimutang'ang'ale." 21 Kwo kubha kutyo Lata kabhasulula abhfuye na bhayana obhuanga ni kwo kutyo Omwana ona kamuyana obhuanga wona wona, nawe ayaye omwana okulamula. 22 Kwo kubha Lata atakulamula wona wona, nawe ayaye omwana okulamula. 23 Koleleki omwana abhone echibhalo Omwana koleleki omwana kamuyanile echibhalo Lata unu antumile. 24 Nichimali, Nichimali, unu kongwa omusango gwani no kumwikilisha unu antumile anabho obhuanga bwa kajanende atalija kuntambala. Kulwejo, alabhile okusoka mu kufwa no kwingila mu bhuanga. (aiōnios g166) 25 Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati omwanya oguja na woli gilio abhfuye bhaligungwa lilaka lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga, na bhona bhaligungwa bhalilama. 26 Kwo kubha kutyo Lata ali no bhuanga munda yae omwene, 27 Kubha amuyaye Omwana kubha no bhuanga munda yae, na Lata amuyaye Omwana obhuinga koleleki alamule kwo kubha ni Mwana wo Munu. 28 Mwasinga kutang'ang'ala na linu kwo kubha omwanya oguja bhanu bafuye bhona bhalimo muwfa bhaligungwa lilaka lyaye. 29 Nabho bhanu bhalisoka anja: kubhanu bhakolanga ebyeyi kisi bhalisulukila ku bhuanga, na bhanu bhakolanga echibhibhi bhalisulukila mu ntambala 30 Nitakutula kukila chinu chona okusoka kwanye

omwene. Alabha enungwa, nikwo kutyo enilamula no kulamula kwani kwimiliko kwo kubha nitakuyenja bhinu enenda anye, nawe unu antumile. **31** Alabha nikelbhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhanu bhutabheye bha chimali. **32** Ali oundi oyo kebhambalila ku mwene nenimanya obhubhambasi bhanu kambalila ni bwe chimali. **33** Mwatumile ku Yohana omwene nambambalila echimali. **34** Nolwo kutyo, obhubhambasi obhoenilamila bhutakusoka kumwana munu. Enaika jinu koleleki mukisibwe. **35** Yohana aliga ni itala eyo yaliga niyaka na kung'ala na mwaliwa muli na likondelelwa kwo mwanya mutoto bwelu bwaye. **36** Obhubhambasi bhanu nilinabwo no bhukulu kukila bhuluya obwa Yohana, ku milim jinu Lata anaye okukumalisha, emilimu jinu enikola ejinyimako ejio kubambalila kubha Lata antumile. **37** Lata unu antumile omwene kanyimako anye. Mchalinga kungwa obhulaka bwae nolwo kulola olususo lwee kumwanya gwona gwona. **38** Mutana misango gwee gunu gwikaye kwimwe kwo kubha mutakwilisha unu antumile. **39** Omuyenja mu mandiko omwichula muda yeye muno bhuanga bwa kajanende, na ganu amandiko aganyimako emisango jani. (**aiōnios g166**) **40** Mutakwenda kuja kwanye koleleki mubhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. **41** Nitakulamila jikuma okusoka ku bhanu, **42** Nawe nimenyele kubha mutali lyenda na Nyamuanga munda yemwe emwe abhene **43** Nijile kwa lisina lya Lata want, mutakutula kundamila. Alabha oundiakaja kwa lisina lyaye mukamulamiye. **44** Mbe omutula kutiki okwikilisha emwe bhanu omuyabwa echibhalo okusoka ku bhlili umwi wemwe nawe mutakuyenja echibhalo chinu echisoka ku Nyamuanga oumwila? **45** Muteganilisha ati anye enibhabhula imbele ya Lata. Unu kabhabhula emwe no Musa unu emwe muteyeo ameikanyo gemwe kumwene. **46** Alabha nimwikilisha Musa mwakanyikilisise any kwo kubha anyandikiye emisango jani. **47** Alabha mutakwikilisha olwandiko lwaye omutula kutiki okwikilisha emisango Jani?

6 Ejile emisango ejio, Yesu agendele kungego ya inyanja ya Galilaya niyo eibhililikila Inyanja ya Tiberia. **2** Echise chinene nichimulubha kwo kubha bhalole ebhibhalikisho bhinu akolele ku bhalwae. **3** Yesu nalinja ingulu kulubhala lwa ingulu lwe chima neyanja eyo na bheingisibwa bhae. **4** (Na ipasaka, ya malya ga Bhayaudi galiga gali yei). **5** Yesu anaenamusha ameso Gaye aliga galiyeyi na Lola chise chinene chimujako, kumwene na mubhusha Filipo ati, "Echijaki okugula ebhilo koleleki abhanu bhanu bhabhone okulya"? **6** (Nawe Yesu ajaikele jinu ku Filipo kumusaka kwokubha omwene aliga amenyele chinu kenda okukola). **7** Filipo namusuba ati, "Nolwo ebilo bye chibhalo silingi magana gabhili bhitakabhele nolwo bili umwi akabhenne katoto." **8** Andrea, oumwi wa bheingisibwa bhae omumula wabho Simon Petro namubwila ati **9** Yesu, "Aliyo omusigajani ana emikate etanu na jiswi ebhili, nawe bhinu ni woki mubhanu bhafu kutyo?" **10** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mubheyanje abhanu asi" (bwaliga bhlolio bhunyasi bwafu kulubhaju ao). Kutyo abhalune bhalil uti bhisila bhitatu nibheyanja asi. **11** Mbe Yesu nagega emikate ejio etanu nasima na bhagabila abhanu bhaliga bheyanjile. Kutyo kutyo nabtagabihila jiswi lya kutyo aliga mbenda. **12** Abhanu bhejile bhakeguta, nabhabwila abheigisibwa bhae ati, "Mubhikofye ebhibhutu bya jinswi, bhinu byasigae koleleki chasiga kubhulao chona chona". **13** Mbe nibhakofya na nibhejusha ebibho ekumi na bhilili, ebhibhala bye mikate etanu ejia jisairi-ebibhala bhinu byasigae kubhanu bhanu bhalie. **14** Mbe abhanu bhejile bhalola echibhalikisho chinu akolele nibhaika ati, "Chimali unu niwe omulagi unu kaja muchalo." **15** Yesu ejile amenya ati abbenda okumwagwata koleleki bhamukole kubha mukama webwe, atagene nabho, hagenda kuchima omwene enyele. **16** Kwejile kwakinga kegolo, abheigisibwa bhae nibhatebhela kumwalo. **17** Nibhalinya mubwato nabhaliga nibhambuka okugenda Kapernaumu. (Echisute

chaliga chengie na Yesu aliga achali kubhakingako kubhene). **18** Omwanya ogwo omuyaga gwaliga nguyemba, na inyanja nigendeleta okusaluma. **19** Lindi abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga nibhafuga mafugile makumi gabhili na gatunu amwi makumi gasatu, nibhamulola Yesu nalibatha ingulu ya inyanja na fugela ku bwato, nibhobhaya. **20** Nawe nabhabwila ati, "Nanye! Musige okubhayana". **21** Lindi bhaliga bhekilisise okumuyeka okwingisha mubwato, ao nao obwato nibhugobha kuchalo enu bhaliga nibhaja. **22** Olusiku lunu lwalubhiye echise chaliga chimeleguyu kugego ya inyanja nibhalola ati bhalutio bwato bhundi tali bhanu Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhachali kulinya nawe abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhagengele jebe bhenyele. **23** (Amwi no kubhao amato agandi ago gasokele Tiberia ayei nanu bhalile emikate unu Lata bhugenyi asimiye). **24** Omwanya echise bhejile bhamenya ati kubha atali Yesu nolwo abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhalyeoyo, abhene abho bhalinyle munda ya mato nibhagenda Kapernaumu nibhamuyenja Yesu. **25** Bhejile bhamulola kugego vendeyo ya inyanja nibhamubhusha, "Rabi wejile enu lii?" **26** Yesu nabhasuba, nabhabwila ati, Nichimali, chimali, omuyenja anye, tali kwo kubha mwalole echibhalikisho, nawe kwo kubha mwaliye emikate no kwiguta. **27** Musige okukolela emilimu ebhilo bhinu ebhinyamuka, nawe muchikolele emilimu ebhilo bhinu ebhikala nolwo obhuanga bhanu omwana wo munu kabhayana, kubha Nyamuanga Lata amuteyeo omuuli ingulu yaye." (**aiōnios g166**) **28** Mbe nibhamulola ati, "Nichinu chinu chiile okukola koleleki okujikola emilimu ja Nyamuanga?" **29** Yesu nasubya ati, "gunu nigwo omulimu gwa Nyamuanga: Ati mumwikilishe omwene antumile." **30** Mbe nibhamubwila ati, "Ni chibhalikishoki chinu ouja okukola ati echitula okukola no kwikilisha? Oukola chinuki? **31** Bhalata bheswe bhalile ebhilo ebhala, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Abhayaye emikate okusoka mulwile koleleki bhalye." **32** Mbe Yesunabhasuba ati, "Nichimali, chimali, atali Musa oyoabhayeye omukate okusoka mulwile, nawe Lata wani niwe kabhayana omukate gwe chimali okusoka mulwile. **33** Kwokubha omukate gwa Nyamuanga ni guluya okwika okusoka mulwile no kuyana obhuanga echalo. **34** Mbe nibhamubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi chiyane omukate gunu omwanya gwona." **35** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Anye nanye omukate gwo bhuanga, unu kanyijako kwanye atalilumwa mweko no mwene unu kanyikilisha atalitwa bhlolio kata." **36** Nawe nabhabwila ati, mwandola, na muchali konyikilisha. **37** Bhona bhanu Lata kanana bhalija kwanye, wona wona unu kaja kwanye nitalimwesa anja katyal. **38** Kwo kubha nisokele mulwile, tali kwo kukola kwenda kwani, nawe okwenda kwaye unu antumile. **39** Na ganu nigo okwenda kweye unu antumile ati, nsigse okumubhusha nolwo umwi ku bhaliya ananile, nawe enebhasulula ku lusiku lwa kubhutelo. **40** Kwo kubha kunu nikokwenda kwa Lata wani ati, wona wona unu kamulola Omwana no konyikilisha abhone obhuanga bwa kajanende; nanye ndimusulula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. (**aiōnios g166**) **41** Mbe Abhayaudi nibhetong'anila kwo kubha aikile, "Anye ni mukate ogwo gwekile okusoka mulwile." **42** Nibhaika ati, "Unu atali Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, unu esemwene wae na nyilamwene wae chimumenye? Yabha kutiki woli kaika, 'Nasokele mulwile?'" **43** Yesu nasubya, nabhabwila ati, "musige kwitong'anila emwe abhene. **44** Atali unu kaja kwanye akalema okukululwa na Lata wani unu antumile nanye ndimusulula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **45** Kwo kubha jandikilwe mu bhalagi, 'Bhaligisibwa na Nyamuanga.' Bhlili unu kongwa no kwiigila okusoka ku Lata kaja kwanye. **46** Tali ati alio omunu oyo amulolete Lata, atali unu asokele ku Nyamuanga-amulolete Lata. **47** Nichimali, chimali, unu kekilisha ali no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (**aiōnios g166**) **48** Anye nili mukate gwo bhuanga. **49** Bhesomwana bhemwe bhalile ebhilo ibhalo, na nibhawfa. **50** Bhinu nibyo ebhilo bhinu dbhisoka mulwile' koleleki omunu alyeko kulubhala

Iwae koleleki atafwa. **51** Anye ni bhiyo bhinu ebhiyanja bhisokele okusoka mulwile. Alabha omunu wona wona akalya kulubhala bye bhiyo bhinu, alibha muanga kajanende. Ebhiyo bhinu ndigabha ni mubhili gwani kulwo bhuanga bwa isi.” (**aiōn g165**) **52** Abhayauda nibhabhiilwa abhene kwa bhene na nibhamba okubhambashanya nbhaika ati, “Omunu unu katulaatiki okuchiana omubhili gwa chigulye?” **53** Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Nichimali, chimali, mukalema okugulya omubhili gwo Mwana wo Munu no kunywa amanyinga gae, mutakubha no bhuanga muda yemwe. **54** Wona wona unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani anabho ubhuanga bwa kajanende, anye enimusululu kulusiku lwo bhutelo. (**aiōnios g166**) **55** Kwo kubha omubhili gwani no bhiyo bye chimali, na manyinga gani nicho echo kunywa check chimali. **56** Unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani kekala mwanye, nanye mu mwene. **57** Alabha Lata omwene ni wo bhuanga antumile, na kutyo kekala kwo kubha Lata, na unu ona kalama kwo bhutulo bwani. **58** Gunu nigwo omukate gunungwasokele mulwile, atali lwa bhalata kutyo bhaliali nibhawfa. Unu kagulyaomukate gunu kalama kajanende. (**aiōn g165**) **59** Yesu aikile emisango jinu munda ya likofwanya bhunu aliga neigisha eyo Kapernaumu. **60** Now abhafu bha bhegisibwa bhae bhejile bhongwa ganu, nibhaika ati, “Linu niigisho ekomeye niga kalitula okuliamila?” **61** Yesu kwo kubha amenyele atiebheigisibwa bhae bhaliga mbetong'anila emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati mbe omisango gunu nigwo ogubhekujusha? **62** Mbe jiliba kutki alibha mwamulolo omwana wo munu neka okusoka anu aliga okwamba? **63** Ni mwoyo nigwo ogutamo obhuanga. Omubhili gutakusakila chinu chona chona. Emisango jinu naika kwemwe ni mwoyo na no bhuanga. **64** Mbe nawe bhachalio abhunu agati yemwe bhanu bhatakwilisha.” kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kusokelela okwamba unu atakutula okwikilisha no mwene unu alija okumulomela inuku. **65** Nabhabwila ati, ni kwokubha linu nabhabwiliye ati atalio omunu unu katula okuja kwanye tali ayanibwe na Lata.” **66** Abha ya jinu abhegisibwa bhae bhalu bhasubhile inyuma nibhalema okulibhatila nage lindi. **67** Yesu nabhabwila bhaliya ekumina bhabhili, “Mbe nemwe omwenda okugenda?” **68** Simoni Petro namusuba ati, “Lata bhugenji chije kuga kubha awe uli ne misango Jo bhuanga bwa kajanende, (**aiōnios g166**) **69** Na chekilisha no kumenya kubha awe nimwelu wa Nyamuanga.” **70** Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Mbe anye nitabasolele emwe, no umwi wemwe ni shetani? **71** Woli aliga naika ku Yuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, kwo kubha aliga niwe unu umwi wa bhaliya ekumina na bhabhili, unu niwe kamulomela inuku Yesu.

7 Abha yemisango ejo Yesu nalibhata mu Galilaya, kwo kubha atendele okugenda mu Bhyaudi would kubha. Abhayauda bhaliga nibhakola obwenge bho kumwita. **2** Woli amalya ga Bhayaudi, amalya ge bhiuna, galiga yei. **3** Niwo abhamula bhabho nibhamubwila ati, “Soka anu ugende Uyaudi, koleleki ebhegisibwa bhaao kutyo kutyo bhalole ebhikolwo bhinu oukola. **4** Atalio unu kakola lyona lyona mu mbisike kenu omwene nenda okubhulika abweli. Alabha ukakola emisango jinu, wiyeleshe omwene ku chalo.” **5** Nolwo abhamula bhabho ona bhatamwikilishe. **6** Niwo Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Omwanya gwani guchali kwiya, nawe omwanya gwemwe bhuli mwanya nogumalila. **7** Echalo chitakutula kubhiilwa emwe, nawe echibhiilwa enye kwo kubha obhubhambasi ubha ebhikolwa byae ni bhibhibhi. **8** Mulinye mugende ku malya; anye nitakujayo kumalya linu ni kwokubha omwanya gwani guchali kumisibwa.” **9** Ejile amala okwaika emisango ejo kubhene, asigaye Galilaya. **10** Nolwo kutyo, abhamula bhabho bhejile bhagenda ku malya, niwo nomwene nagenda, atali kwo bwelu nawe mwibhete. **11** Abhayauda bhaliga nibhamulonda kumalya no kwaika ati, “Alyaki?” **12** Nikubhao

amasimulo mafu mu bhise ingulu yaye. Abhangi nibhaika ati, “Ni munu wa kisi.” Abhangi nibhaika ati, “Uli, kabhebheya ebhise.” **13** Nolwo kutyo atalio unu amwaikile bwelu ingulu yaye kwo kubhaya Abhayaudi. **14** Omwanya gwa malya gwejile gwakinga agati, Yesu nalinya nagenda mwiyeikal namba okwigigisha. **15** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhatang'ang'ala no kwaika ati, “Omunu unu amenye emisango myafu? atasomele kata.” **16** Yesu nabhasubya nabhabwila ati, “Ameigisho gani gatali gani, nawe gaye unu antumile. **17** Alabha wona wona kenda okukola obwenji bwae alimenya okwigigisha jinu alabha jasokele ku Nyamanga, alabha enaika okusoka kwanye ela. **18** Bhuli unu kaika okusoka kumwene kayenza likusho lyae, nawe bhuli unu kayenza likusho lyae unu antumile, omunu ununi we chimali, na munda yaye atalimo bhalengleesi. **19** Musa atabahayaye emwe ebbhilagilo? Nawe atalio nolwo umwi mwimwe unu kagwata ebbhilagilo. Kubhaki omwenda okunyita? **20** Ebbise nibhamubya ati, “Uli no musambwa. Niga unu kayenza okukwita?” **21** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, “Nakola omulimu gumwi, nemwe bhona nimulugula. **22** Musa abhayaye okutenda (tali ati eisoka ku Musa, nawe iliyi eisoka ku bhalata), na ku sabhato omutenda omunu. **23** Alabha omunu akalamila okutendwa kulusiku lya isabhato koleleki ebbilangilo bya Musa byitanyamuka, kubhaki omumbiililwa anye kwo kubhaki nakolele omunu kubha muanga kata ku sabhato? **24** Musige okulamula okwinganyisha nolususo, nawe mulamule mulengele. **25** Abhandi yebwe okusoka Yerusalemu nibhaika ati, “Atali unu oyoabhenya okumwita? **26** Na lola, kaikila abwelu abwelu, na bhatakumubwila chona chona ingulu yae. Itakutula kubha ati abhakulu abhamenya echimalikubha unu ni Kristo, Eitula okubha? **27** Echimenya unu omunu asokele aki. Kristo alibhaja, nolwo kutyo atalio unu alimenya aki kasoka.” **28** Yesu aliga naikila ingulu muyekalu, neigisha naika ati, “Emwe bhona mumenyele enye no mumenya enu enisoka. Nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile ni we chimali, na mutakumunyenya omwene. **29** Enimumenta omwene kwo kubha nisokele kwaye na antumile.” **30** Bhaliga nibhayenja okumsita, nawe atalio nolwo umwi enamusishe okubhoko kwaye ingulu kwo kubha omwanya gwaew gwalig uchali kwiya. **31** Nolwo kutyo abhafu mu bhise nibhamwikilisha. Nibhaika ati, “Kristo alibhaja, alikola ebhbihalikisho byafu okukila bhinu akolele omunu unu?” **32** Abhafarisayo nibhongwa ebbise mbetong'anila emisango jinu ejimwimako Yesu, na bhakulu bha bhagabhis na Bhafarisayo nibhatuma abhasilikale koleleki bhamugwate. **33** Niwo Yesu naika ati, “Guchali omwanya mutoto nili amwi emwe, na enigenda ku mwene unu antumile. **34** Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; nenu enigenda mutakutula kuja.” **35** Kulwejo Abhayaudi nibhaikana abhegisibhwia kwa bhene, “Omunu unu kenda kujaaki ati chitakutula okumulola? Kenda kuja kubhanu bhanyalambukele agati ya Wayunani no kubheigisha Abhayunani? **36** Nimusangoki gunu kaika, “Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; eyo enigenda mutakutula kujayo?” **37** Woli olusiku lwo bhutelo, olusiku olukulu lwa malya, Yesu emeleguyu naikila ingulu, naika ati, “Alabha wona wona unu ketwa obhulilo, aje kwanye anywe. **38** Unu kanyikilisha anye, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, okusoka munda yani jiliulula emisima ja manji go bhuanga.” **39** Nawe aikile nigwo Mwoyo unu abhene bhalimwikilisha no kumulamila; Mwoyo aliga achali kusosibwa kwo kubha Yesu aliga achali kukusibwa. **40** Mbe abha mu bhise, bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, nibhaika ati, “Nichimali unu ni mulagi.” **41** Abhandi nibhaika ati, “ni Kristo.” Nawe abhandi nibhaika ati, “niki, Kristo katula okusoka Galilaya? **42** Amaandiko gatakwikaga ati Kristo kasoka mu lwibhulo lwa Daudi no kusoka Bethlehemu, mu musi gunu Daudi aligamo? **43** Kutyo, aliya nikubhao okwauna agati ye bhise kulwae. **44** Abhandi agati yebhe nibhenda okumugwata, nawe atalio unu amuteeko

amabhoko ingulu yae. 45 Niwo bhaliya abhasilikale nibhasubha ku bhakulu bha bhagabhis na Abafarisayo, nabho nibhamubwila ati, "Kubhaki mutamuleta?" 46 Abhasilikale nibhamubyat, Atalio omunu unu alaikile Iwoyo." 47 Niwo Abafarisayo nibhamubyat, "Nemwe ona abhabhabhebheya? 48 Alio wona wona agati ya bhakulu unu amwikilisise, amwi yona yona wa Bhafarisayo? 49 Nawe bhanu ebbise bhatakumenya ebbilagilo-bheimilwe." 50 Nikodem nabhabwila ati (unu amwijileko Yesu kala, niwe umwi wa Bhafarisayo), 51 Mbe ebbilagilo byeswe ebbilamula omunu bhachali kumungwa kwamba no kumenya chinu kakola?" 52 Nibhasubha nibhamubwila ati, "Nawe ona wasokele Galilaya? Yenja na ulole ati atalio mulagi unu asokele Galilaya." 53 Mbe bhuli munu agendele mu musi gxae.

8 Yesu agendele muchima che mizaituni. 2 Namweja katondo naja Lindi tuyekalu, na bhanu bhona nibhamulubha neyanja nabheigisha. 3 Abhandiki na Bhafarisayo nibhaleta omugasi unu bhagwatilie mu bhuolomewa. Nibhamutula agati. 4 Niwo nibhamubwila Yesu ati, "Omwigisha, omugasi unu bhamugwata mubhulomewa, 5 Woli, ebbilagilo cha Musa achilagiliye okubhalasa amabhu abhanu lwa bhanu, owaika kutiki ingulu yaye? 6 Bhaikile ago okumusaka koleleki bhabhone omusango gwo kumubhula, nawe Yesu nenama asi nandika kwe Chala chaye. 7 Bhejile bhagendelela nibhamuhusha, nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Oyo atali na chibhibhi kwimwe, abbe wa kwamba okumulasa amabhu?" 8 Nenama lindi asi, nandika kwe Chala chae. 9 Bhejile bhongwa ago bhagendele oumwi no undi okwambila kumukaluka. kubhutelo Yesu nasigalao enyele ela, amwi no mugasi aliga agati yebwe. 10 Yesu nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Omugasi, abho abhakusitaka bhalyaki? Atalio nolwo umwi oyo kamulamula?" 11 Naika ati, "Atalio nolwo umwi Lata bhugenyi." Yesu naika ati, "nolwo anye nitakulamula. Genda njila yao okwambila oli no kugendelela utakola chibhibhi lindi." 12 Lindi Yesu naloma na bhanu naika ati, "Anye ni bweli bwa isi; oyo kandubha atakulibhata muchisute kabha no bweli bwo bhuanga." 13 Abafalisayo nibhamubwila ati, Owighambalila omwene; obhubhambasi bwao bhutali bwe chimali." 14 Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nolwo nikembambala omwene, obhubhambasi bhana ni bwe chimali. Enimenya eyo enisoka niyo enigenda, nawe emwe mutakumenya eyo enisoka neyo enigenda. 15 Emwe omulamula chinyamubwili; Anye nitakulamula ona ona. 16 Anye nolwo nikalamula, obhulamusi bwani ni bwe chimali okubha nitali wenyele, nawe nili na Lata oyo antumile. 17 Nikwo nebbilagilo byemwe byandikilwe ati obhubhambasi bwa bhanu bhabhili no bwe chimali. 18 Anye enibhambala, na Lata oyo antumile kambambala." 19 Nibhamubwila ati, Lata wao aliyaki?" Yesu nasubya ati, "Anye mutakumenya nolwo Lata wani mutakumunyena mwakasangile nimumenya anye mwakamumenyele na Lata wani. 20 Aikile emisango ejo Ali ayei need chibhikilo awo aliga neigisha mu yekalu, na Atalio nolwo umwi oyo amugwatilie ku kubha omwanya gxae gualiga guchali kukinga. 21 Mbe nabhabwila lindi ati, "Nagenda jani; nawe mulinyensa na mulifwila mu bhibhibhi byemwe, eyo enigenda, mutakutula kujayo." 22 Abhayaudi nibhzika ati, "Kajaokwiita omwene, okubha aikile ati, 'eyo enigenda mutakula kujayo?'" 23 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omusoka emwalo; anye enisoka injulu. Emwe ni bha isi inu; anye ntali wa isi inu. 24 Kulwejo, nabhabwila ati mulifwila mubhibhibhi byemwe. mwikilisise okubha ANYE NIWE, omufwa mu bhibhibhi byemwe". 25 Kulwejo nibhamubwila ati, "Awe nig?" Yesu nabhabwila ati, galiya nabhabwiliye ku bwambilo. 26 ninajo emisango mwafu ejokuloma no kulamula ingulu yemwe. Nolwo kutyo, unu antumile ni we chimali; ne misango ejo nongue okusoka kwemwe, ne misango ejo enijaika mu si; 27 Bhatamwelewe ati

aliga naika nabho eja Lata. 28 Yesu anaika ati, "mukamuyanika ingulu Omwana wo munu, awo mulimenza okubha ANYE NIWE, na ati nitakukola lyonalonya kubwani any akabha Lata anyigisise, enaika emisango jinu. 29 Unu antumile ali amwi nanye, nomwene atakusiga wenyele, bhuli katungu enikola agoagamukondela." 30 Omwanya Yesu naika emisango ejo abhafu nibhamwikilisha. 31 Yesu naika ati kubhaliya Abhayaudi abho bhamwikilisise, "Akabha mukeyanja misango jani, ndiwo omubha bhegisibwa bhani bhechimali, 32 Emwe mulimenza echimali, ne chimali chilibhatula mumulabho." 33 Nibhamubyat, "Eswe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahimu na kata chichaliga kubha asi yobhugaya bhonabbona owaikaki, "Echitulwa muchilabho?" 34 Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nichimali, nichimali enibhabwila ati, oyokakola echibhibhi ni mugwe we chibhibhi. 35 Omugaya atakwianya munyumba mwanya gwona; Omwana kekala siku jona. (aiōn g165) 36 Kulwejo, akabha Omwana akabhatula muchilabho, omubha muchilabho chimali kata." 37 Enimenza ati emwe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahimu; omundonda okunya kulwa injuno yo musango gwani gutana mwanya agati yemwe. 38 Enaika amagambo ganu nalolele amwi na Lata want, emwona abhene omukola amagambo ganu mwongue okusoka kwi esomwana wemwe." 39 Mbe nibhamubyat no kumubhwiya ati, "Lata weswe ni Aburamu." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Chisanga mili buna bha Aburamu, mwakakolele emilimu ja Aburamu. 40 Nolwo olyanu omuiga okunya, omunu unu abhabhwiliye echimali ati nongue okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aburamu atakolele kutyo. 41 Omukola emilimu je somwana." Ni bhamubhwiya ati, "Chitebhewe mubhulomesi, China Lata umwi, unu ali Nyamuanga. 42 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Akabha Nyamuanga ni Lata wemwe, mwakanyendele anye, okubha nisokele ku Nyamuanga; okubha nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile. 43 Kulwaki mutakungwila emisango jani? kwokubha mutakutula kwikomesha okungwa emisango jani. 44 Amwe ni bha esomwana wemwe, shetani, no mwenda okujikola okuligila eje somwana wemwe. okwimilegulyu muchimali kwo kubha echimali chitalimo kwimwe. Akaloma olubhei, kaloma okusoka mukatungilwe kaye okubha ni mubhei ne semwene nimubhei. 45 Nolwo woli, kwo kubha enaika ebye chimali, mutakunyikilisha. 46 Niga kwimwe unu katula okumbambalila ati ndine chibhibhi? akabha ninaika ebye chimali, kubhaki mutakunyikilisha? 47 Unu ali Wanyamuanga kongwa emisango ja Nyamuanga; emwe mutakungwila kwo kubha emwe mutali bha Nyamuanga." 48 Abhayaudi nibhamubyat nibhamubwila ati, chitaikile echimali kubha awe ni Musamalia na una lisambwa?" 49 Yesu nasubya ati, tali nesambwa; nawe enibhala Lata wani, nemwe mutakumubhala. 50 Nitakunyensa likusho lyani; alio umwi unu kayenja no kulamula. 51 Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati, unu kagwata omusango gwani, atalibhona lufu kajaneda." (aiōn g165) 52 Abhayaudi nibhamubyat, "Oli chamenya ati uli no musambwa. Abrahamu na bhaligi bhafue; nawe owaika ati, 'Akabha omunu atakugwata omusango gwani, akulabha lufu.' (aiōn g165) 53 Awe utali mukulu kukila Lata weswe Abrahamu unu afuye, na bhalagi ona bhafuye. Awe owikola kubha nig?" 54 Yesu nasubya ati, "Akabha nikekusha nenyele, okwikusha kwani ni kwa kutyo ela; ni Lata wani niwekankusha - onu omwaika kubha Nyamuanga wemwe. 55 Emwe mutakumunyaga omwene, nawe anye nimumenyele omwene. Akabha nikaika ati, 'nitakumunyena,' enijosusana nemwe, bhanu omubhaya. Nolwo kutyo, nimumenyele nemisango jaye nijigwatilie. 56 Lata weswe Abrahamu akondewe okuloku olusiku Iwani; nalulolu nakondelelw." 57 Abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "uchali kumala mwaka makumi gatanu awe umulolele Ibrahimu?" 58 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, Abrahamu achali kwibhulwa, ANYE NDIO." 59

Mbe nibhagenda amabhui bhabhone okumubhuma, nawe Yesu neibhisa nauluka mu yekalu.

9 Omwanya, Yesu aliga achaitingana nalola omunu omufu kusoka kwibhulwa kwaye. **2** Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamusha ati, "Rabi, niniga oyoakolele echibhibhi, omunu unu ni bhebhusi bhaye nolwo ebhulwe muofu?" **3** Yesu nasubya ati, "Atali unu omunu nolwo bhebhusi bhaye abho bhakolele echibhibhi, nawe emilimu ja Nyamuanga jibhonekanilwe kumwene. **4** Kuchiile okukola emilimu jae unu antumile omwanya guchali mumsisi ingeta ejia anu atalio oyokatula okukola emilimu. **5** Omwanya nilio musi, anye ni bweli bwa musi." **6** Ejile Yesu akaika emisango ejo, natula asi, nakola amatoto kwa mafwefu amuwola ulyia omunu kumeso na matoto. **7** Namubwila ati, genda woge muchinyo cha Siloamu (obhugajulo unu' antumile)." Kulwejo unu omunu nagenda, nesabha, nasubha, nalola. **8** Abhekashanya bha ulyia omunu na bhaliya abho bhamulole kubwambilo mwisabilishisha nibhaika ati, Mbe unu atali ulyia omunu oyoaliga niyanja no kusabwa?" abhandi nibhaika ati, "Niwe." **9** Na bhandi nibhaika ati, "Atali, nawe kasusana nage." Nawe aliga naika ati, "Nanye." **10** Nibhamubwila ati, "Woli ameso gao gabhandulwa atiki?" **11** Nasubya, omunu oyo kahbilikilwa Yesu akolele amatoto na mola ameso gani no kumubwila genda Siloam wisabre." Kulwejo ningenda, ninisabha nimbona okulola lindi." **12** Nibhamubwila ati, "Alyaki?" Nasubya ati, "Nitakumenya." **13** Nibhamubya ulyia oyo aliga muofu ku Bhafarisayo. **14** Nawe Iwaliga luli lusiku lwa isabhato omwanya Yesu akolele matoto no kugabhandula ameso gaye. **15** Niwo lindi Abhafarisayo nibhamubhusha wamabhona kutiki okulola. Nabhabwila ati, "Atulele amatoto kumeso gani, nini sabha na woli enitula okulola." **16** Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga kwo kubha atai gwata isabhato." Abhandi bhaika ati, "Itulikana atiki omunu we bhibhibhi okukola ebhbihalikisho kwebyo?" Kulwejo nikubhayo okutaganwa kwebhe. **17** Niwo nibhamubhusha ulyia omuofu lindi, "Owaika atiki ingulu yayé kwo kubha agabhanduye ameso gaye?" Omuofu naika ati, "Ni mulagi." **18** Nolwo omwanya gunu Abhayaudi bhatamwikilisise atialiga muofu nawe amakola kutiki okulola mbe bhabhilikiye abhebhusi bhaye unu abhene okulola. **19** Nibhabhabhusha abhebhusi, Mbe, unu no mwana wemwe omwaika kutiki ebhuliwe muofu? atulakutiki okulola. **20** Kutyo awebhusi bhaye nibhamusubya ati, "Echimenza kubha unu no mwana wemwe ebuwe muofu. **21** Nawe Kutyo kalola chitakumenya, oyo amubhanduye ameso gaye, chitakumenya. Mumubhushe omwene. Ni munu mukulu. Alaika omwene." **22** Abhebhusi bhaye bhaikile emisango ejo, kwo kubha bhobhaga Abhayaudi. Kulwejo Abhayaudi bhaliga bhogwene kubha, akabha lyona lyona ekekilisha kubha. Yesu ni Kristo kaulwa na Lisisagogi. **23** Kwo kubha linu, awebhusi bhaye bhaikili." Ni munu mukulu mumubhushe omwene." **24** Kulwejo olwa kahibili, bhamubhuma ulyia omunu oyoaligabheye muofu namubwila ati, "Muyane Nyamuanga likusho. Chimenyele ati omunu unu ni wechibhibhi." **25** Niwo ulyia omunu nasubya ati, "Abhe ni wechibhibhi, anye nitakumenya. Chinu chimwi echoenimyena: naliga muofu, na woli enilola." **26** Niwo bhamubwiliye ati, "Amakukolela chinuki? Agabhanduye kutiki ameso gao?" **27** Nasubya ati, "Namalile okubhabwila nemwona mutategejisiche! Kubhaki omwenda okugwa lindi? Nemwona omwenda okubha bhegisibwa bhae ona, kutyo? **28** Bhamufumile nibhaika ati, "Awe ni mwiigisibwa waye, nawe eswe nibhegisibwa bha Musa. **29** Echimenza ati Nyamuanga alomele na Musa, nawe kuunu omunu, chitakumenya eyo asokele. **30** Oliya omunu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Kubhaki gunu ni musango gwo kulugusha, ati mutakumenya eyokasoka, na ka ambanduye ameso gani. **31**

Chimenyele kubha Nyamuanga atakubhategelesha abhe bhibhibhi, nawe alabha omunu wona wonawona oyo kamulama Nyamuanga no kukola chinu kenda, Nyamuanga kamugwa. **32** Okwamba kwa isi chichaliga kata kungwa ati wona wonawona amabhandula ameso go munu oyo ebhuwe muofu. (aiōn g165) **33** Alabha omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga, atakutula kukola chona chona." **34** Nibhamusubya no kumubwila ati, "Webhuliwe muchibhibhi nawe uchiigisha eswe?" Niwo mbamubhilima okusoka kwi sinagogi. **35** Yesu nongwa ati bhamusoshao kwi sinagogi. namulola na mubwila ati, "Uwilkilisha Omwana wo munu?" **36** Nasubya naika ati, "Niga, Lata bhugenyi, koleleki anye nimwikilishe?" **37** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omulola, unu Kaika nage niwe." **38** Uliya omunu naika ati, "Lata bhugenyi, Nekilisha." Niwo nifikamya. **39** Yesu naika ati, "Kwo kulumala nijili musi inu koleleki abho bhatakulola bholole na bhaliya abhobhalola bhabhe bhaofu." **40** Abhandi bha Maferasayo bhaliga bhal amwi nage nibhogwa emisango ejo no bhamubhusha ati, "Neswe ona ni bhaofu?" **41** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Alabha mwakabheye bhaofu mutakabheye ne chibhibhi. Nolwo kutyo, woli omwaika ati, Echilola, 'echibhibhi chemwe chilio."

10 Nichali, chimali enibhabwila ati, ulyia atakwingila nokutula mu mulyango gwa ligutu lya jinama, nawe nalinilya kwa injila eindi, omunu oyo nimwifli no musakusi. **2** Oyo kengila mu mulyango ni mulefi wa jinama. **3** Oyo omwigiasi wo mulyango kamwigulila. Jinama ejungwa obhulaka bwaе najibhilikila jinama jae kwa masina gabho najulusha anja. **4** Woli amala okujulusha anja ejae jona, najtangatila, na jinama nijimulubha kwo kubha, abhamenya obhulaka bwaе. **5** Jitakumulubha omugenyi nawe nibheya nijimwiluka, okubha jitakumenya elaka lya bhagenye." **6** Yesu nabhabwila echijekenkanyo chinu kubhene, nawe bhatamenyele emisango jinu ejoaliga naika kubhene. **7** Yesu nabhabwila lindi ati, "nichimali, chimali nabhabwila ati, Anye nili mulyango gwa jinama. **8** Bhona bhanu bhatangatiye ni bhefi na phasakusi, nawe jinama jitabhonguwe. **9** Anye ni mulyango. Wona wona akengila okulabha kwanye, alikila alingila munda nauluka, nomwene alibhona obhulebhel. **10** Omwifli atakuja tali kaletwa okwibha, no kwita, no kusimagisha. Nijili koleleki bhabone obhuanga na bhabhe nabho bhuful. **11** Anye ni mulefi wa kisi. Omulefi wakisi kategayo obhuanga kwlwa jinama. **12** Omukosi uno kalebhela omuyelo, atali omulefi, unu jinama jitali jae, kalola omusige nibhaja nabhasiga neluka jinama. **13** No musege abhajigwata no kubhanyalambula. Neluka okubha ni mukosi wa mueloy natakujimenya jinama. **14** Anye ni mulefi we kisi, nimenyele abhani na bhanii enibhamenya anye. **15** Lata amenyele one nimumenyele Lata one enitegayo obhuanga bwani kulwa jinama. **16** Ninaijo jinama ejindi jitali ja mwigutu linu. Nabho bheile okubhaleta one jilungwa lilaka lyani jiliba eijo limwi no mulefi umwi. **17** Nikwo kubha Lata anyende: Nisoshe obhuanga bwani nibhugege lindi. **18** Atalio kabhugega okusoka kwanye, nawe anye enibhusosha omwene, Ndino bhuinga bwo kusosha, na ndino bhuinga bwo kabhugega ona. Nyabwilwe echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata." **19** Okwauka lindi nikusokelela agati ya bhayaudi kwo kubha ye misango ejo. **20** Abhafu mwabho nibhaika ati, "Ali no musambwa na asallile. Kulwaki omumutegelesha?" **21** Abhandi nibhaika ati, "Emisango jinu jitali ja munu unu ali no musambwa. Omusambwa ogutula okwigula ameso go muofu?" **22** Niwo nigaja amalya gokuchuma Yerusalem. **23** Gwaliaga guli omwanya gwa mbeo, na Yesu aliga nalibhata mu yekalu muchisunya cha Sulemani. **24** Niwo Abhayaudi nibhamusingila nibhamubwila ati, "Ulikigyalil ulichitula mukwitimat?" alabha awe ni Kristo, chibwile bweli. **25** Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nabhabwiliye nawe mutakwikilisha. Emilimu ejo enikola mwisina lya Lata wani, ejo enibhambalila ingulu yani. **26** Nolwo kutyo mutakwikilisha

okuba emwe mutali bha jinama jani 27 Jinama jani abhongwa lilaka lyani; Nibhamenyele, ejene nijindubha anye. 28 Nabhayane obhuanga bwa kajanende; bhatalisingalika kata na atalio nolwo umwi unu alijinyugumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Lata wani, abhoanae bhanu, ni mukulu kukila abhandi bhona, na atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okujinyugumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Lata. 30 Anye na Lata chili amwi." 31 Nibhagega amabhui okumulasa lindi. 32 Yesu nabhasubha ati, "Nabhelesha emilimu myafu emilesi okusoka ku Lata. Kwe milimu mwijo omwenda okundasa amabhui?" 33 Abhayaudi nibhamusuba atti,"Chikulasa amabhui kwo mulimu gwona gwona guli gwa kisi, nawe kwlwo kufuma, kwo kubha awe, uli munu, kowikola kubha Nyamuanga." 34 Yesu nabhasubya atti, "jitanidikilwe mubhilagilo byemwe, 'Naikile, "Amwe muli bhanyamuanga?" 35 ALabha abhatogele bhanyamuanga, kubhaliy abho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga libhbejye (na mandiko gatakuluta kuwao). 36 Nibhaika ingulu ya ulyia unu Lata amusosishe na mutuma musi, 'Kafuma, 'kwo kubha naikile, 'anye ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga?' 37 Nikabha nitakukola emilimu ja Lata wani, musige kuniyikilisha. 38 Nolwo kutyo, alabha nikajikola, nolwo mutakunyikilisha, mujikilishe emilimu koleleki mumenye ati Lata ali mwanyane nanye ndi Mulata." 39 Nibhayeren lindi okumugwata Yesu, nawe nagenda jaye nasoka mumabhoko gebwe. 40 Yesu nagenda jae lindi negeo ya Yordanianu Yohana aliga nabhatija okwamba niyanja eyo. 41 Abhanu bafu nibhaja ku Yesu. Nibhagendelela nibhaika ati, "Yohana chimali atakolele echibhalikisho chona chona, nawe emisango jona ejoaikile Yohana ingulu ya unu omunu nijechimali." 42 Abhanu bafu nibhamwikilisha Yesu awo.

11 Mbe munu umwi lisina lyaye Lazaro aliga alwaye. Asokele Bethania, mu musi gunu Mariamu no muyala wejabho Martha. 2 Aliga ni Mariamu ulyia oyo abhambagile Lata bhugenyi Marhamu namukubhula ebhigele byaye kwa jifwili jaye, unu omundulume waye Lazaro aliga alwaye. 3 Mbe abhasubhati bhanu nibhasila obhulagile ku Yesu nibhaika ati." Latabhugenyi, lola ulyia umwendele alwaye. 4 Yesu ajile ogwa naika ati, Obhulwuye bhunu bhutali bwa kumwita, nawe, kulwalkusho lya Nyamuanga, omwana wa Nyamuanga abhone okukusibwa kubwo bhlwuye." 5 Yesu amwendele Martha no muyala wejabho na Lazaro. 6 Ajile ongwa ati Lazaro ni mulwaye. Yesu nosayo siku ebhilli anu aliga. 7 Nuwo kulinu nabwila abhegisibwa bhaye ati," chisubheyu Uyahudi lindi." 8 Abhegisibwa nibhamubwila atti, "Rabi, Wayahudi bhaliga nibhayerenja okukulasa amabhui ko wenda okusubheyo lindi. 9 Yesu nasubya ati, "jisaa ja mu musi jitali ekumina na kabibili? Omunu akalibhata mu mwisi atakutula okwikujualaoku okubha kalola obwelu bwa mu mwisi. 10 Nolwo kutyo akabha nalibhata muneta kekujula okubha obwelu bhtalimo mukatungilwe kaye." 11 Yesu naika ati emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati, "Omusani weswe Lazaro aongeye, nawe enigenda koleleki nibhone okumulaya okusoka mu ntlo." 12 Nuwo abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, alabha aongeye, kaja okulafya. 13 Omwanya gunu Yesu aikile ku kufwa kwa Lazaro, nawe abhene nibheganilisha ati kaika ingulu wo kuengela kwa ntlo. 14 Nuwo Yesu naika nabho bwelu bwlu,"Lazaro afuye. 15 Ninalikondelelwa kulwemwe, ati natabhelyeo celiya koleleki mubhone okwikwilisha. Chigende mumwene." 16 Mbe Tomaso, oyo katogwa amalongo, nabhabwila abhegisibwa bhejabho ati neswe chigende chifwe amwi na Yesu." 17 Omwanya Yesu ejile, asangile Lazaro abhelye mufwa siku ena. 18 Bethania yaliga yei na Yerusalemu sitandio makumi gana netanu kutyo. 19 Abafu agati ya Bhayaudi bhejile ku Martha na Mariamu okubhasilisha kwlwo mundulume webwe. 20 Nuwo Martha ejileongwa ati Yesu kaja, nagenda okumulamila, nawe Mariamu nasigala eyanjile munyumba. 21 Mbe Martha

namubwila yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye oliongwa omundulume wani atakufuye. 22 Nolwo woli, nimenyele okubha jone ulasabwa okusoka Kunyamuanga, kakuyana." 23 Yesu namubwila ati, omundulume wao kasuluka lindi." 24 Martha namubwila ati, nimenyele ati, alisukila kubhusoko bwo lisuku lwo bhutelo." 25 Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye nibhusuko no bhuanga unu kekilisha akabheye afuye nolwo kutyo anobhuanga; 26 Noyo kekala no kunyikilisha anye atakufwa. We kilisha linu?" (aiōn g165) 27 Namubwila ati, "Nikwo, Lata Bhugenyi nekilisha awe ni Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga, unu kaja musi." 28 Ejile amala okwaika linu nagenda jaye nabhilikila. omuyala wejabho Mariamu mwitebhe. Naika ati omwigisha alayu kakuhilikila. 29 Mariamu ejile ongwa emukile bhangu, nagenda ku Yesu. 30 Yesu aliga achali kukinga mu musi, nawe aliga achali anu Martha. 31 Mbe Abhayahudi bhaliga na Mariamu mu nyumba na bhaliya abhasilisy, bhejile bhamulola nemelegulu bhangu no kusoka anja, nibhamuluba; nibhetogela ati kagenda kufwa ajokulila eyo. 32 Mbe mariamu ejile akinga aliya Yesu namulola, agwa asi kubhigele byeye namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye ulio omundulume wani atakufuye." 33 Yesu ejilia akamulola nalila, na Abhayahudi nibhaja amwi nage bhaliga nibhalila nalumwa mu mwoyo no kusulumbala; 34 Naika ati, "Mwamuteyeyo aki? nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, ija ulole." 35 Yesu nalila. 36 Mbe Abhayahudi nibhaika ati, "Lola kwoko aliga amwendele Lazaro!" 37 Nawe abafu agati yebwe nibhaika ati, "Atali unu omunu oyo eguye ameso ga ulyia oyo aliga muofu, akatulile okuingilia omunu unu atafwa?" 38 Mbe yesu, nalumwa mumutima gwaye lindi, nagenda kufwa Woli yaliga nsenga, na libhui litewebole ingulu yaye. 39 Yesu naika ati, "Mulisoshebo libhui." Martha omuyala wejabho na Lazaro, unu afuye, namubwila Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi ku mwanya gunu, omuhili gwaholele, kwo kubha afuye siku ena." 40 Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye nitakubwiliye ati, ukekilisha, oulolakliku lya Nyamuanga?" 41 Kulwejo nasoshao libhui. Yesu nemamusha ameso gaye ingulu anaika ati, "Lata enikusima okubha wanyuguwe. 42 Nimenyele ati oonyungwa kusiku, nawe kulwa likofanya linu lisingsiye koleleki naike jinu, bhabhone okwikilisha ati aye wantumele." 43 Ejile amala okwika kutyo, nalila kwo bhalaka bhenene, "Lazaro, soka anja!" 44 Omufuye nasoka anja abhoyelwe amabhoko na magulu kwo mwenda gwo kusikilwa no bhusu bwaye bhubhoyelwe nechitambala." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nimumusulmule musige agende." 45 Mbe Abhayahudi bafu bhejile ku Mariamu no kumulola Yesu echoakolele, nibhamwilisha; 46 Nawe abhandi yebwe bhagendele ku Mafalisayo nibhamubwila emisango ejoakolele Yesu. 47 Niwo abhakulu bha bhagabhisu na bhalafisayo nibhekumanya amwi muchilaji nibhaika ati, "chikole kutiki? omunu unu kakola ebhthalikisho bafu. 48 Alabha chikamusiga kutyo wenyele, bhone abhamwilisha; Abhalumi bhalija okugega byona isi yeswe na liyanga liyeswe." 49 Nolwo kutyo, omunu umwi mu bhona, Kayafa, aliga mugabhisu Omukulu mumwaka ogwo, nabhabwila ati, "Mutakumenya chonachona chimali. 50 Mutakwiganilisha ati kubheile kwemwe ati omunu umwi kwiile okufwa kulwa bhanu kukila liyanga lyona no kubhulao." 51 Ganu atagaikile kwokubha omwene aliga mugabhisu omukulu omwaka guliya, nalagila ati Yesu kafwa kulwa liyanga; 52 Neswe kulwa liyanga Yesu abhone okubhakumanya abhana bha Nyamuanga bhanu bhyalambukile kulakula. 53 Kulwejo okusoka kulusiku olwo nokugendelela nibhalwaja okumwita Yesu. 54 Yesu atalibhatile lindi bwelu bwlu agati ya Bhayaudi, nawe nasokayo nagenda ku chalo chiliyei na ibhalu mu si ngutogwa Efraim. Hao eyanjile na abhegisibwa. 55 Nawe Ipasaka ya Bhayaudi yaliga ayei nabhatu, nibhalinya okugenda Yerusalemu anja yo mu si ichali okubha ipasaka koleleki bhabhone okwiyeha

abhene. **56** Bhaliga nibhamuyenja Yesu, nibhaikana bhuli umwi awobhaliga bhemeleguyu muyekalu, "Omwiganilisha kutiki? Ati atakuja ku malya?" **57** Omwanya gunu abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhafarisayo bhaliga bhasosise obhulamusi atti alabha umwi akamenya Yesu anu ali, aiki koleleki bhabhone okumugwata.

12 Olusiku lwa katanu na imwi ichali ipasaka, Yesu agende Bethania, anualiga Lazaro, unu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Mbe nibhamutekelayo ebyilo bya kegolo eyo na Martha nakeleketa, omwanya ogwo Lazaro aliga ali umwi ku bhaliya bheyanjile kubiyilo amwi na Yesu. **3** Mbe Mariamu nagega ratli ya malange ago gakonjelwe kwa nardo inkonde eyobhulambu muno, namubhambaga Yesu ebhigele, na mukubhula ebhigele kwa jifwili jaye; inyumba yona nijjula obhulange bha mafuta. **4** Yuda Iskariote, umwi wa bhaliya abhegisibwa bhaye, unu aliga nenda okumulomela inuku Yesu, naika ati, **5** "Kubhaki amafuta ganu gatakakanibwe kwa dinali magana gasatu ni bhabhana abhataka? **6** Nawe aikile kutyo atali kubhafila echigongo abhataka, kwokubha aliga mwifi: niwe omugumya wa isagwa gwa impilya aliga nagegamoga ebyo bhatulamoga okubha byaye wenyele. **7** Yesu anaika ati, "Mumusige atuleo echo alinacho kulwejo okulusi lwo kusikwa Iwani. **8** Omutaka mulinabhu siku jona; nawe mutakubha nanye siku jona." **9** Mbe echise chinene cha Bhayaudi bhamenyele atti Yesu aliyo, nibhaja, atali kulwa, Yesu eli nawe bhamulole na Lazaro unu Yesu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **10** Nawe abhakulu bha bhagabhis nibhakola imbisike okumwita Lazaro; **11** Kubha kubwaye bhafu Abhayaudi nibhagenda jebwe nibhamwikilisha Yesu. **12** Olusiku lwa kahibili echise chinene bhaliga bhejile kumalwa. bhejile bhongwa atti Yesu kaja Yerusalem, **13** Bhagegele amatabhi gamakinda ni kusoka anja nokugenda okumulamila nibhabhuma chikelele, "Hosana! ana libhando unu kaja kwa lisina lya Lata bhugenyi, Omukama wa Israeli." **14** Yesu nabhona omwana wa isikili nakalinyyo lwa kutyo jandikilwe, **15** "Utobhaya, muya wa Sayuni; Iola, Omukama wao kaja, alinyile omwana wa isikili **16** Abhegisibwa bhaye bhatasombokewe emisango ja kubwambilo; Nawe Yesu nakusibwa, niwo nibhechuka okubha emisango jinu andikiwe atti bhakola emisango jinu kumwene. **17** Mbe liijo lya bhanu abhobhaliga aamwi na Yesu omwanya nibhamuhilkila Lazaro okusoka muufwa, nibhamubhambalila ku bhandi. **18** Okubha liijo lya bhanu bhagendele okumulamila kwo kubha bhongue atti akolele echibhalikilsho echo. **19** Abhafalisayo nibhaikana abhene kwa bhenre, Lola, woli mutakutula kulkola lyona; lola isi yagenda mumwene." **20** Woli bhalio Abhayunana bhaliga amwi mwa bhaliya abhobhagendaga okulamya kumalya. **21** Bhanu nibhamulubha Filipo, unu asokaga Bethsaida ya Galilaya, nibhamusabwa nibhaika atti," Lata bhugenyi, ewse echenda okumulola Yesu; **22** Filipo nagenda namubwila atti Andrea; Andrea na Filipo nibhagenda nibhamubwila Yesu. **23** Yesu nabhasubya naika ati, "Omwanya gwakinga kulwejo omwana wa Adamu akusibwe. **24** Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila atti, injuma ya ingano ikalema okugwa ku si nifwa, eiyanya awo yenyele; nawe ikafwu, eibhula amatwasho mafu. **25** Unu kenda obhuanga bwaye alibuhusha; nawe unu katamaganwa obhuanga bwaye mu si munu alibhuonya nolwo obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **26** Omunu woona akankolela anye, nandubhe; anye nili eyo omukosi wani labhaga. Omunu woone alankolela, Lata alimuyana echibhalo. **27** Wolyanu omwoyo gwani gwasulumbala: anye eniakaki?" Lata, nuukishe omwanya gunu? Nawe kulwejo nikgingila mumwanya gunu. **28** Lata, ulikushe lisina lyao."Mbe lilaka nilija okusoka mulwile niyaika atti, "Nalikusha anye enilikusha lindi." **29** Mbe ebhise byaliga bhimeleguyu yezi nage nibhogwa nibhaika atti,

kugwajuma. Abhandi nibhaika atti, "Malaika aika nage." **30** Yesu nasubya naika atti, "Lilaka linu litejile kulwanye nawe ni kubwemwe. **31** Wolyanu okulamula kwa isi inu ilio: "Wolyanu omukulu wa isi inu kesibwa anja. **32** Anye nakayaniwka ingulu ya isi, ndifutila bhona kwanye." **33** Aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu kajokufwa. **34** Elikofanyana nibhamusubya atti, "eswe chongue mubhilagilo atti Kristo kabhalio kajanende. Kawe owaikaki, 'Omwana wa Adamu ayanikwe ingulu?' Onu omwana wo munu nig?" (aiōn g165) **35** Mbe Yesu nabhabwila atti, "Obwelu bhuchalio amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto Nimulibhate muchali no bwelu, echisute chisige okubhagwatila. Oyo kalibhatila muchisute atakumensa enukaja. **36** Woli muchali no bwelu, mwikilishe obwelu mubbe bhana bho bwelu." Yesu ejile amala okwaika nagenda jae niibhisa bhasiga kumulola. **37** Yesu akolele ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele yebwe, bhatamwikilishe. **38** Gukumila omusango gwo mulagi Isaya, aikile atti Lata bhugenyi niga ekilisishe emisango jebwe? No kubhoko kwa Lata bhugenyi kwa sululive ga?" **39** Nikwo bhatekkilishe, kubha Isaya aikile lindi, **40** "Abhaofushe ameso, nakola emitima jebwe bhasige kulola kwa meso gebwe no kumenyegesha ne mitima jebwe nibhekilisha anye nikelbeheulisha. **41** Isaya aikile atti emisango jinu kwokubha aolele likusho la Yesu naika emisango jaye. **42** Nawe, nolwo mubhakulu bhafu bhamwikilishe Yesu; Nawe kwokubha Abhafarisayo bhatekkilishe bhataja kulisibwa na sinagogi. **43** Bhendaga echibhalo cha bhanu kulkila echibhalo cha Nyamuanga. **44** Yesu naikila ingulu naika atti, "Unu kanyikilisha naye, atakwikilisha anye tali unu antumile anye, **45** Unu kandola anye kamulola unu antumile. **46** Anye nejile kubha bwelu bwa isi bhuli munu unu kanyikilisha anye atakwikilisha muchisute. **47** Akabha omunu woona atakugwata emisango jani nawe atakujigwata, anye nitakumulamila; okubha nitejile okulamula isi nawe nikishe isi. **48** Unu kalema anye atakwikilisha emisango jani, unu kamulamula: Omusango gunu naika nigwo gulimulamula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **49** Okubha anye nitaikile kwo mutima gwani Nawe ni Lata unu antumile, nawe omwene andagiliye jinu ndaika na jinu ndaika. **50** Anye nimenele echilagilo chaye ni bhuanga bwa kajanende nawe jinu enaika anye, lwa kutyo Lata ambwiliye, nikwo enaika kwebwe." (aiōnios g166)

13 Woli luchali amalya ga Ipasaka kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kubha omwanya gwaye gwakinga okusoka musi inu okugenda Kwisemwene, abhendele abhanu bhaye bhanu bhaliga bhalu musi, abhendele bhutelo. **2** No omusokwa atuliluwe bhangu mumutima gwa Yuda Iskariote, omwana wa Simoni inuku Yesu. **3** Yesu amenyele atti Esemwene amuyaye ebinu byona mumabhoko gaye na atti asokele Kunyamanga na aliga nagenda lindi ku Nyamuanga. **4** Nemuka kubhilyo nanja asi emyenda jaye. Mbe nagega echitambala nebhoya omwene. **5** Mbe okumala natula amanji kwisaani namba okubhosha ebihilenge abhegisibwa bhaye nabhfifwafuta nechitambala echo aliga ebbhoyele omwene. **6** Nakiningka na Simoni Petro, na Petro namubhila atti, "Lata bhugenyi, Owenda okunyosha ebhigele byani?" **7** Yesu nasubya namubhila atti, chinu enikola utachimbiyi oli naive ulimenya mala." **8** Petro namubwila atti, "Utakunyosha ebhigele byani kata." "Yesu namusubya atti," Akabha nitakokwosha utali na mugabho amwi nanye." (aiōn g165) **9** Simoni Petro namubwila atti Lata bhugenyi utanyosha bhigele byani ila nawe mabhoko no mutwe gwani." **10** Yesu namubwila atti, "Wona unu amalile okwoga atanabhukene nokwiyo bhaliga byaye, na amabha mwelu mubhili gwaye gwona; emwe mulibhelu, nawe atali bhona." **11** Kwo kubha Yesu amenyele ulyia oyokamulomela inuku; nikwo kubha aikile atti, mutali bhona muli bhalu." **12** Omwanya Yesu ejile okubhosha ebhigele byabho nagega omwenda neyanja lindi, nabhabwila atti, "Mbe mwasombokelwa chinu nabhakolela? **13** Omutoga anye"

Mwiigisha" na Lata bhugenyi omwaika chimali niko kutyo nili. **14** Alabha anye nili Lata bhugenyi no Mwiigisha, nibhosishe ebbigele emwe, emwe kubheile okubhoshua abhejanyu ebbigele. **15** Okuba nabhayana echijejekanyo emwe mukole kutyo anye nakola kwemwe. **16** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenyi waye; nolwo ulya unu atumwilwe ni mukulu kukila ulya oyo atumilwe. **17** Akabha oumenya emisango jinu, ulinalibhando ukajikola. **18** Nitaika kwimwe bhona, okubha enibhamenya bhaliya bhanu nasolele, nawe naika ganu koleleki amandiko gakumile:'Unu kalya ebihilo byani kanyinamusisha echisisinyo chaye.' **19** Enibhabwila linu woli lichali kubhao likabha lyabhaa, mutule okwikilisha okubha anye NIWE. **20** "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyokakuma anye kamukuma unu antumile, na ulya oyokakuma anye kamukuma ulya antumile anye." **21** Omwanya Yesu amala okwaika ganu, anyakile mu mwoyo, nabhambalila naika ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati umwi kwimwe kajokundomela inuku." **22** Abhegisibwa bhaye nibhalolelana, nibhetimata kulwejo niga unu kaika. **23** Yaligailio imeja, umwi wa bhegisibwa bhaye eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu ulya unu Yesu endaga. **24** Simoni Petro namubhusha omwiigisibwa unu naika ati, "Chibwile niga unu kaikwa." **25** Omwiigisisha ulyi oyoaliga eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu namubwila ati, "Latabhugenyi, niga?" **26** Mbe Yesu nasubya ati, "Unu ndenilisha litonge nokumuyana." Kutyo ejile enilisha litonge namuyana Yuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. **27** Wejile amala okumuyana litonge, Syetani namwingilamo. Mbe Yesu namubwila ati, "Chinu owenda ochikola chikole bwangu." **28** Woli atalio munu kunenda oyo amenyele okubha Yesu aikile emisango jinu kwaye. **29** Abhandi kwebwe nibhekilisha ati, kwo kubha Yuda niwe agwatiale insawa ya jimpilya, Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Gula ebbinu ebyochikele ebya kumalwa," amwi atiashoshe echinu kubhataka. **30** Mbe alabha Yuda ejiamala okulamila litonge, nasoka anja bwangu; na yaliga yabheye ngeta. **31** Omwanya Yuda ejile agenda, Yesu naika ati, "Woli omwana wo munu akusibwe, na Nyamuanga akusibwe mu mwene. **32** Nyamuanga akakusibwa mu mwene, kamukusha bwangu. **33** Abhana bhatoto nili amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto. Mulinyenja, Iwa kutyo nabwiliye Abhayaudi ati, "Enu enigenda, mutakula kujayo; woli nabhabwila nemwe, ona. **34** Enibhayana echilagilo echiyaya ati, mwendane Iwa kutyo anye nibhendele emwe, kutyo nemwe mwendane emwe kwemwe. **35** Kulwejo abhanu bhamenyega okubha emwe ni bhegisibha bhani, akabha mwendane kwa bhuli umwi no undi." **36** Simoni Petro namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyl, oujaki?" Yesu nasubya ati, "Enu enigenda Kwa woli mutakutula kundubha, nawe ulindubha mala." **37** Petro namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyl, kubhaki nitakulubha nolwo woli? Anye nitegeo obhuanga bhani kulwanye; **38** Yesu nasubya ati, "Mbe oujotegayo obhuanga bhaao kubwan? Nichimali chimali enikubwila ati, ing'oko itakulila uchali kunyiganila kwiya kasatu."

14 Utekilisha omutima gwao okunyaka. Omumwikilisha Nyamuanga nyikilisha nanye. **2** Munyumba ya Lata yani bhulimo obwikalo bafu bho kwiyanja; alibha itali kutyo, nakakubwila, enigenda okubhachumila obhwikaloo kulgawee. **3** Alabha nikagenda okubhachumila obwikalo, enija lindi okubhakalibhisha kwanye, anu nili nemwe ona mubheo. **4** Omumenza injila enuenigenda." **5** Tomaso namubwila Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyl, chitakumenya eyo ouja; Mbe! Echitulatiki okuimenya injila? **6** Yesu namubwila ati, "Nanye injila, nechimali no bhuanga; atalio unu katula okuja ku Lata atalabhile kwanye. **7** Alabha mumenyele anye, mwakamumenyele na Lata wani ona; Okusoka woli nokugendelela mumenyele na mwamulolele mwene." **8** Philipo namubwila Yesu ati, "Latabhugenyl, choleleshe

Lata na kutyo ebbichimala." **9** Yesu namubwila ati, "muli amwi anye mwanya bafu, kutyu utakumenya anye, Philipo? wona oyo alolele anye amulolele Lata Niki chinu owaika ati, 'choleshe Lata?' **10** Mtakwikilisha kubha anye ndi mu Lata, na Lata ali mwanye? Emisango jinu enibhabwila kwemwe nitakwaika kwo bhutulo bhanila; nawe ni Lata unu ekaye mwanye oyokakola emilimu jaye. **11** Nyikilisha anye, ati nili mu Lata, na Lata ali amwi nanye; Nyikilisha anye kwe emilimu jani. **12** Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyo kanyikilisha, anye nimilimu, ejoenikola, kajikola emilimu jinu ona; na kakola nolwo emilimu minene kwo kubha enilagenda ku Lata. **13** Chona chona mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, enikola koleleki Lata akusibwe ku mwana. **14** Alabha mukasabwa echinu chonachona kwisina lyani elyo enikola. **15** Alabha mukanyenda, mulagwataga ebbilagilo byani. **16** Na ndimusabwa Lata, abhayane Omusilisha oundi atule okwikala amwi nemwe kajanende, (at&n **1655**) **17** Omwoyo we chimali, unu isi inu itakutula kumwikilisha omwene kwo kubha itakumulola, itakumumenza omwene. nolwo kutyo emwe, mumumenyele omwene, kubha ekaye amwi nemwe na alibhaga amwi nemwe. **18** Nitalibhasiga bhene; enisubha kwemwe. **19** Ku mwanya mutoto, isi itakundola lindi, nawe emwe omundola. Okuba anye ndi muanga, nemwe mulibha bhaanga ona. **20** Ku lusiku olwo mulimenya ati anye ndi mu Lata, nemwe muli mwanye, nanye nili mwemwe **21** Wona wona oyokagwata ebbilagilo byani no kujikola, niwe umwi unu kanyenda anye; oyo kanyenda anye kendwa na Lata wani, enimwenda enyelesha anye kumwene kwaye." **22** Yuda (atali Iskariyote) namubwila Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyl, Mbe! nanye echisokelela ati owiyolesha omwene keweswe na atali kusi? **23** Yesu nasubya naika ati, "Alabha wona wona akanyenda, aligwata omisango gwani. Lata wani alimwenda, nechija kweye na chilikola obwikalo bweswe amwi nage. **24** Wona wona unu atakunyenda anye, atakugwata misango jani. Omusango gunu ogwomwogwa gutali gwani nawe Lata unu antumile. **25** Nagaika ganu kwemwe, omwanya guchali nikaye kwemwe. **26** Nolwo kutyo omusilisha, Omwoyo mwelu, onu Lata antumile kwa lisina lyaye, alibheigisha emisango jona na alibhakola na alibhechusa jona ejo naikile kwemwe. **27** Omulembe nabhayana omulembe gwani anye. Nitakubhana Iwa isi kutyo ebbayana. Mutakola emitima jemwe kulumwalumwa no kubhaya. **28** Mwoguwe ganu nabhabwiliye ati, "Enigenda jani, nenisubha kwemwe, 'alabha muchisanga munyendele anye, bhakabheye na likondelela okubha enigenda ku Lata, okubha ni mukulu kulkila amwe. **29** Woli namalile okubhabwila ati alibha chabhaa koleleki, chibheo mwikilishi. **30** Nitachaika nemwe emisango mwafu, okubha omukulu wa isi inu kaja. Omwene atali na managa ingulu yani. **31** Nawe koleleki isi ibhone okumenza ati namwendele Lata, enikola chinu Lata andagiliye anye, kutyo anaye ebbilagilo. Mwimuke na chisoke anu.

15 Mbe anye ni mujabibu gunu guli chimali, lata wani niwe omulimi wo mujabibu. **2** Bhuli tabhi elyo litakwihbula litwasho kalisoshako, bhuli tabhi elyolibhuye litwasho kalichoma koleleko litule okwihbula munu. **3** Emwe mwamalile okubha bheldu okubha emusango gunu namallie okubhabwila. **4** Mwiyanje amwi nanye, nanye amwi nanye. alabha litabhi elyolitakutulakwihbula lyanye likehaba kumujabibu, emwemukalema okubha amwi nanye. **5** Anye ni mujabibu, emwe ni matabhi. Unu kekomesha okubha nanye, anye ona kumwene omunu unu kebhula amatwasho mafu, okubha atali anye mutakutula okukola musango gwona. **6** Ikabha omunu wona akalema okubha nanye, keswa lwalitabhi noma; Abhanu abhagakofya amatabhi no kugesa mumulilo ni galungula. **7** Ikabha omwikomesha kubha nanye, ne misango jani jikakomela kwemwe, musabhega lyona elyo omwenda nemwe omukolelwa. **8**

Ku gunu lata wani kakuksibah ati, omwihbula amatwasho mafu no mubha bheingisibwa bhani. **9** Labha Lata wani anyendene anye, anye ona nimbenda amwe; nimwekomeshi mulyenda lyani. **10** Mbe mukagwata ebbhilagilo bhani, omukomela kulyenda lyani lwa kuyto nigwatilie ebbhilagilo bya lata wani ni mwikomeshe mulenda lyaye. **11** Nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki likondelwa lyani libhe kwemwe no kukondelya kwemwe kufule. **12** Chinu nicho echilagilo chanii ati mwendane emwe kwa bhene lwa kutyo nibhendele amwe. **13** Atalio munu oyo alinleyenda ekulu kukila linu, ati asoshe obhuanga bhaye kulwa basanii bhaye. **14** Emwe muli bhasani bhanii alabha mukola ganu enibhalagili. **15** Nitabhatoga bhagaya, kwokubha omugaya atakumenya chiliya echokakola esebehugenyi waye. Nabhatoga emwe bhasani, okubha nabhamenyesha emisango jona ejo nunguwe okusoka ku Lata. **16** Emwe mutasolele anye, nawe anye nabhasolele emwe no kubhatula mugende mwibhule amatwasho, na litwasho lyemwe libhone okwiyanja. **17** Linu ilikutya chonachona chinii mulasabha ku Lata kwa lisina lyani, kabhayana. Emisango jinu enibhalagili ati, mwendane bhuli munu no wejabho. **18** Labha isi ilabhasokaga, mumenyi ati yasokele anye ichali okubhasoka emwe. **19** Alabha mwakabheye bha isi, isi yakabhende abhewabho; Nawe okubha emwe mutali bha isi no kubha nibhasolele okusoka musi, kwlwejio isi ibhasokele. **20** Mwichukega omusango gunu nabhabwiliye ati, 'omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebehugenyi waye; Alabha bhanyasishe anye, bhalibhanyasha emwe; alabha bhaghatwile omusango gwani, bhakagwatile gwemwe. **21** Bhalibhakolelagaa emisango jinu jona kwalisina lyani okubha bhatakumenya unu antumele. **22** Alabha nitejile ninaika bhakabheye bhakolele echibhibhi; Nawe woli bhatana chakuloma kwe bhibhibhi byebwe. **23** Unu kasoka anye kamusoka Lata ona. **24** Akabha Ntakolele milimu mubhumwi bwebhe atalio umwi atakolele, bhakabheye ne chibhibhi; Nawe woli bhakolele gona gabhili bhamalola ni bhasoka anye na Lata wani. **25** linu lisokele omusongo gukumile linu lyandikiliwe mu bhaligilo byebwe; 'Bhasokele anye kutyo elai **26** Omwanya gunu omusilisha ejile unu natuma kwemwe okusoka Ku Lata, unu niwe, Mwoyo gwechimali, unu kasoka Ku Lata, kabhambamalila. **27** Emwe ona omubhambambalila okubha muli amwi nanye kubwambilo

16 Nabhabwila emisango jinu mwasiga kuyabhibwa. **2** Bhalisosa anja ya likofyanya; omwanya oguja gunu wona alibheta aliganilisha kubha kakola emilimu jakisi kulwa Nyamuanga. **3** Alabhabkolelagaa emisango okubha bhatamumenye Lata nolvo bhatamenye anye. **4** Nabhabwila emisango jinu ati omwanya gwakinga ganu okusoka, omuluta okwichuka kutyo nibhabwiliye bhatule abhene. Nitabhabwiliye emisango jinu kubwambilo okubha naliga nili amwi nemwe. **5** woli, nagenda ku uliya oyoatumi; nawe atali ku lwemwe unukambusha, "oujaki?" **6** Okubha nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe, okusulumbala kwijuye emitima jemwe. **7** Nolwo kutyo nabhabwila echimali: ni kisi kwemwe nikagenda; okubha nikalema, omusilisha atalibhejila kwemwe; nawe nikagenda ndimutuma kwemwe. **8** Akaja, oyo omusilisha alikomelesha isi kulwe bhibhibhi, na kulwo bhulengelesi na kulwo kulamula. **9** Kulwe bhibhibhi, kwo kubha bhatakunyikilisha anye, **10** kulwo bhulengelesi, kwo kubha enigenda ku Lata, na mutakundola lindi; **11** Kulwo kulamula kwo kubha omukulu wa isi inu alamuywe. **12** Ninago mafu go kubhabwila, nawe mutakundola kubhigumilisha wolyanu. **13** Nawe oyo mwoyo gwe chimali, akaja, alabhatangasha muchimali chona; kwo kubha atalyaika kubwaye; nawe byona ebyo alugwa, alyaika emisango jona; alabhabwila kwemwe emisango jinu ejo ejenda okuja. **14** Oyo kambika enye, kwo kubha kagega emisango jani nokulomela kwemwe. **15** Ebhini byona ebyoanaye

Lata ni byani; kwonakola naika ati Mwoyo kagega emisango jani nokubhabwila kwemwe. **16** Mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi, na alabha mwanya mutoto lindi, omundola." **17** Abheigisibwa bhae nibhaikanai nikiechokachimwila, "mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi, na kandi mwanya mototo omundola," kwo kubha nagenda ku Lata?" **18** Nikwo bhaikile, "niki chinu kaika, 'Achali mwanya mutoto?' chitakumenya agokaika." **19** Yesu nalola kubha bhendaga okumuhusha, nabhabhusha ati, "omwihbusha bhenela kulinu nabhabwila ati, 'Achali mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto omundola?'" **20** Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila, mulilila jimamu, nawe isi ilikondelwa, mulibha no kusulumbala nave okusulumbala kwemwe kuliinduka okubha likondelelwa. **21** Omugasi alibha no kusulumbala omwanya ogwo kabrona obhusungu kwo kubha okwibhula kweile; nawe olwokebhula omwana, atakwichekila lindi obhashe kwo kubha ya likondelelwa lyaye ati omwanya ebhulwa musi. **22** Emwe muno okusulumbala woli, nawe enibhalola lindi; ne mitima jemwe jilikondelwa na atalio oyo katula okubhasosishao likondelwa lwemwe. **23** Olusiku olwo mutualimbusha musango. Ni chimali chimali enibhabwila ati, mulisabwa lyona ku Lata, alibhayana kwa lisina lyani. **24** Kukinga woli muchalinga kusabwa lyona kwa lisina lyani; musabwega, emwe mulianyibwa okukondelelwa kwemwe kukumile. **25** Nabhabwila emwe mu bhijekekanyo eyo itakumenyekana, nawe omwanya oguja gunu nitalyaika kwe bhijekekanyo eyo itakumenyekana nave ndibhawiba abwelu ebya Lata. **26** Olusiku luliya mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, nitakubhabwila ati ndibhasabhuila ku Lata; **27** Kwo kubha Lata omwene abhendele okubha omwendenya anye no kubha omunyikilisha okubha nisokele ku Lata. **28** Nisokele ku Lata nenija musi; lindi enisokamo musi nenigenda ku Lata. **29** Abheigisibha bhaye nibhamubwila ati, "oulola woli owaika bwelu bwelu na otakukolela ebbigegekanyo. **30** Woli, chamenya ati emisango jona, na utakeneli munu wona kubhabhusha Kwo kubha linu chekilisha okubha ousoka Kunyamuanga. **31** Yesu nabhasuba ati, "Woli omwikilisha?" **32** Lola, omwanya oguja nichimali gwakigile, anu mulinalyalaganila bhuli umwi wona mubhabho nimunsiga wenyele. Nawe nitali wenyele okubha Lata ali amwi nanye. **33** Nabhabwila emisango jinu ati mubhe nomulembe. Musi muli na inyako, nawe mukomele anye naigile isi.

17 Yesu aikile emisango jinu; namala nemamusha ameso gaye nalolela mulwile naika, "Lata, omwanya gweile umkushe omwanya koleleki no mwana ona akushe awe. **2** Lwa kutyo wamuyanile obhuuinga ingulu ya bhona ebyo mubhili koleleki abhbayane obhuanga bya kajanende bhaliya bhona abho bhanuyaye. (aiōnios g166) **3** Bhunu nibwo obhuanga bwa kajanende ati bhakumenye awe, Nyamuanga we chimali umwi elai no omwene oyo watumile, Yesu kristo. (aiōnios g166) **4** Nakukusise anu kusi, nagumalile omulimu ogwo wanani nigungole. **5** Woli Lata unkushe anye amwi nawe amwi wenyele kwikusho linu naliga nalyo amwi nawe isi ichali bubhao. **6** Nelesishe lisina lyaao kubhanu abho wanani anu musi. Bhaliga bhanu bhaao, nawe wanani ane nabho bhagugwatile omusango gwao. **7** Woli abhaja bhuli chinu echowanani anye echisoka kwawe. **8** Ku misango ejo wanani anye, Namalile okubhabhane abhene emisango ejo. bhajilamiye ne chimali mbamenya kutyo anye nisokele kwawe, mbekilishiye okubha awe nawe wantumile. **9** Enibhasabhuila abho. Nitakusabhuila echalo atali abho wanani kwo kubha abhene ni bhaao. **10** Ebhini byona ebyo ni byani nibyao na bhiliya ulinabyo ni byani; nanye enikukusha kwibyo. **11** Anye nitali muchalo, nawe abhene bhalimo muchalo, anye woli enija kwawe. Lata omwelu ubhalinde, kwi sina lyaao linu abho unani eswe koleleki abhene nabho bhabhe no

bhumwi, lwa kutyo amwe nawe chili no bhumwi. **12** Naliga nili nabho, nabhalindile kwa lisina olyo wanani; Nabhalindile na atali ona umwi wemwe oyo abhulile atali omwana wokubhula, koleleki chinu chandikilwe chikumisibwega. **13** Woli enija kwave; nawe enaika ganu ku chalo koleleki likondelelwa lyani likumile kubhona. **14** Nabhayate omusango gwao; echalo chibhabhiilwa kwo kubha abhene bhatali bhe chalo, lwa kutyo anye nitali wechalo. **15** Nitakubhasabihila ati obhasoshe muchalo nawe ubhalindega na uliya omubbihibi. **16** Abhene bhatali bha musi lwa kutyo anye nitali wa kuchalo. **17** Ubhatulega kwave omwene ku chimali; omusango gwao nigwe chimali. **18** Wantumile muchalo, anye ona nabhatuma muchalo. **19** Kulwejo anye omwene enisisha kwave koleleki ati abhene bhesoshe kwave kulwe chimali. **20** Bhatali bhanu ele abho enisabihila, nawe nabhalya abho bhalikilisha okulabhila omusango gwebhe. **21** Koleleki ati abhone nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo awe **Lata**, uli mwaye nanye nili mwawe, nabhasabihila koleleki ati abhene bhone bhatule okubha amwi neswe koleleki echalo chitule okwilisha ati awe niwe wantumile. **22** Likusho linu elyo wanani; anye, nabhayate abhene koleleki ati bhatule okubha no bhumwi lwa kutyo eswe chili no bhumwi. **23** Anye mu bhene, nabho mwanye, koleleki bhatule okukumila kubhumwi; koleleki echalo chimenye ati okubha nawe wantumile, no kubhenda, lwa kutyo awe waryendele anye. **24** Lata, bhanu wanani; anye, enenda abhene ona bhabhega nanye bhalole likusho lyani linu wanani; Okubha awe waryendele anye isi ichali kumogwa. **25** Lata omulengelesi, isi itakukumenya awe, nawe anye enikumenya awe; na bhamenya ati untumile. **26** Nakolele lisina lyao limenyekane kwebwe, na enilikolaga limenyekane koleleki ati elyo kwenda okwo waryendele anye litule okubha amwi nemwe, na nanye nitule okubha kwemwe.”

18 Mbe ejile amala Yesu okwaika emisango jinu, aulukile na bhegisibwa bhaye nibhambuka mwitina lya Kidron, enu chaliga chili echilabho, eyo omwene na bhegisibwa bhaye bhengiye omwo. **2** Woli Yuda, unu endaga okumulomela iniku, nawe aliga amenyele eyo, okubha Yesu aliga najayo eyo kwiya kafu nabhegisibwa bhaye. **3** Nawe Yuda ajile abhona echise cha basilikale na bhaofisa osoka kubhakulu bha bhagabhis, bhejile bhali na jitala, gimuli nebhigwato. **4** Nawe Yesu, okubha amenyele bhuli chinu echochaliga nichikolekana kumwene, naja imbele yebwe nabhabhusa ati, “Niga oyo omuyenja?” **5** Abhene nibhamusuba ati, “Yesu Omunazareti.” Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Anye niwe” Nawe Yuda oyo amulomeye iniku, aliga emeleguyu amwi nabhasilikale. **6** Kulwejo ejile abhabwila ati, “Anye niwe” bhasubihile inyuma nibhagwa asi. Mbe **7** nabhabhusa lindi ati, “Niga oyo omuyenja? Abhene nibhamusuba lindi” Yesu omunazareti.” **8** Yesu nasubya ati, “Namalile okubhabwila ati Nanye; Kulwejo labha omuyenja anye, mubhasige bhanu abhandi bhagende.” **9** Ganu galiga gali kutyo koleleki guliya omusango gukumile; ao aikile ati; “Kubhanu ulanaye, nitamubhushe nolo umwi.” **10** Niwo Simoni Petro, unu aliga ali ne chigwato, nenamusha namutema okutwi kwo bhulyo omukosi wo mugabhis omukulu. Na lisina lyaye omukosi uliya aliga Malko. **11** Yesu namubwila Petro ati, “Subyamo echigwato chao muchibhikilo chaye. Kubhaki nisige okuchinywela echikombe chiliya echoanaye **Lata**?” **12** Mbe echisecha basilikale no mukulu webwe, na bhakosi bha bhayaudi, bhamugwatilie Yesu nibhamubhoya. **13** Nabho nibhamutangasha okukinga ku Anasi, okubha omwene aligali esebehuko Kayafa, unu aliga mugabhis omukulu omwaka ogwo. **14** Woli Kayafa niwe aliga abhayaye obwenge abhayaudi ati kwiyile omunu umwi okufwila abhanu. **15** Mbe Simoni Perto namulubha Yesu, na kutyo omwiigisibwa oundi. Na uliya omwiigisibwa aliga amenyeleku

mugabhis omukulu, nawe nengila amwi na Yesu mulugo lwo mugabhis omukulu; **16** Nawe petro aliga emeleguyu anja yo Iwigi. Mbe uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amenyeleku mugabhis omukulu, nauluka anja nagenda okwaika na uliya omuyala omukosi oyo egalaga olwigvi namwingisha Petro munda. **17** Mbe uliya omuyala aliga mwigisi wo Iwigi, namubhila Petro ati, “Awe utali umwi wa bhegisibwa bho munu unu?” Omwene naika ati,” Anye uli.” **18** Abhakosi na bhakulu bhaliya bhaliga bhemeluguyu ao; bhakongesise omulilo okubha yaliga mbeo, na kutyo bhaliya mbabihila omulilo koleleki bhabhone libhila. Nawe Petro aliga ali nabho, nabhila omulilo emeleguyu. **19** mugabhis omukulu namubhusha Yesu ingulu ya bhegisibwa bhaye na mejigisho gaye. **20** Yesu namusuba ati, “Nasimuliye abwelu abhanyachalo; Anye neigisishe kusiku mumeckofanya na muyeikal mu nu abhayaudi abhekofanyishaga. Anye Nitaikile gwona gwona mumbisike. **21** Kulwa ki omumbusha? Mubhabhushe bhanu bhanyugwaga ingulu ya chiliya echonaikile. Abhanu bhanu abhamenya emisango jiliya ejonaikile **22** Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo, omwi wa bhakulu oyo aliga emeleguyu namubhuma Yesu kwo kubhoko kwaye neya naika ati,” nikwo kutyo kwiyile okumusuba omugabhis omukulu?” **23** Nawe Yesu namusuba ati, “labha naika omusango gunu guli mubhibhi mbe ubhe mubhambasi kuluhajju lwo bhunyamuke, alabha nasubya kisi kulwaki umbume? **24** Niwo Anasi namusila Yesu kukayafa omugabhis omukulu abhoyelwe. **25** Woli Simoni Petro aliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo omwene, abhanu bhalaya nibhamuwila ati, “Awe, utali umwi wa bhegisibwa bhaye?” Nalema naika ati” Anye uli.” **26** Oumwi wa bhakosi bho mugabhis omukulu oyo aliga luganda lwa uliya omulume oyo Petro amutemele okutwi, naika ati, “Atali awe unu nakulolele nage muchilabho?” **27** Petro nalema lindi, ao ing’oko nikokolima. **28** Mbe nibhamugega Yesu kusoka kukayafa kukinga mwigomelo. Yaliga katondo. abhene bhatengiye muliya mwigomelo koleleki bhataja kwiabhuila no kuiya ipasaka. **29** Kulwejo Pilato nabhalubha naika ati, “Ni ntambalaki inu eyendela omunu unu?” **30** Nibhamusuba no kumubwila ati, “Alabha omunu unu atakolele obhunyamuke, chitakamuletele kwave.” **31** Pilato nabhabwila ati, “Mumugege emwe abhene mumulamula okwingana nebhilagilo byemwe.” nabho abhayaudi nibhamuwila ati, “echilagilo chitakwiliwa eswe okwita omunu wonawona.” **32** Bhaikile ganu koleleki omusango gwa Yesu gukumile, omusango ogwo aliga amalile okugwaika ingulu yo lufu lyaye. **33** Mbe Pilato nengila lindi mwigomelo namuhilikila Yesu; namubwila ati, “Mbe awe ulimukama wa Bhayaudi?” **34** Yesu namusuba ati, “Mbe awe ousubya ati obwaika bhanu kwo kubha owenda okumenya okubha abhandi bhakutumile bhambushe anye?” **35** Pilato namusuba ati, “Anye ntali Muyaudi?” Liyanga lyao no mugabhis omukulu nibho bhakuletele kwanye; awe wamakolaki? **36** Yesu nasubya ati, “Obhukama bwani bhatali bwe chalo chinu, alabha obhukama bwani bwakabheye bwe chalo chinu abhagaya bhanu bhakandwaniye koleleki nisigeokusosibwa kubhayaudi. Ni chimali obhukama bwani bhutakusoka anu.” **37** Mbe Pilato namubwila ati Mbe awe ulimukama?” Yesu nasubya ati, “awe nikwo owaika anye ni mukama, Kwo kubha anye nibhuwe okubha anye nejile muchalo koleleki nibhe mubhambasi we chimali. Wona wona oyo ali wechimali kategalesha obhulaka bwani. **38** Pilato namubwila ati, “echimali niki?” Nawe ejili amala okwaika ganu nadenga Kubhayaudi nabhabwila ati, Anye nitakulola lyona lyona kumunu unu. **39** Emwe muli naintungwa eyo enikola nimutatilie omubwoywa umwi omwana gwa ipasaka. Mbe omwenda nimutatilie omukama wa bhayaudi.” **40** Mbe nibheya nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, atali unu, mutatilie Balaba.” Nawe Balaba aliga omusakusi.

19 Mbe pilato amugegele Yes namubhuma. **2** Bhaliya abhasilikale nibhaluka amawa nokonja olutenga. Nibhaitula ingulu yo mutwe gwa Yesu nihhamufaya omwenda omutukulasi. **3** Nibhamujako nibhaika ati, Awe uli mukama wa Bhayaudi! mbe mbamubhuma kwa mabhoko gabho. **4** Mbe pilato nauluka anja nabhabwila abhanu ati, "Lola nabhaletele omunu unu kwemwe koleleki mumenye ati anye nitamubhonako chikayo chona chona kumwene." **5** Kulwejo Yesu nauluka anja; aliga afyae olutengo lwa mawa no mwenda omutukulasi. Niwo Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumulole omunu unu!" **6** Kulwejo omwanya omugabhisim omukulu bhejile bhamulola Yesu, nibhamwaya nibhaika ati, "Mumuhbambe ku musalabha Pilata nabhabwila ati, "Mumugege emwe ahbene mumuhbambe ku musalabha, kwokuba anye nitakulola echikayo ku munu unu. **7** Abhayaudi nibhamusiga ati Pilato," Aswe chili nebilagilo, na kulwejo bhilagilo echo chiile afye kwo kubha omwene ekoleke kubha mwana wa Nyamuanga." **8** Pilato ejile ongwa emisango ogwo nongesha okubhaya, **9** Nengila mwilomelo lindi namubwila Yesu ati, "Awe ousoka aki? Nolwo kutyo, Yesu atamusubhishe. **10** Mbe pilato namubwila ati, "Awe utakwaika nanye? Mbe awe utakumenya ati anyenili no bhuinga obwo kukutatila na nili nobhuinga obwo kukubhamba ku musalabha?" **11** Yesu namusubya ati, "Utakabhee namaga gonna kwanye alabha utakagabwene kusoka ingulu. Kulwejo omunu unu kasosha kwawe anebhibhi bhinene." **12** Okwingana na lisubyo linu, Pilato endele okumutatila, nawe Abhayaudi nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, "Alabha ukamatatila mbe awe utali musani wa Kaisari: Okubhayana unu kekola kubha mukama kamuyenusha Kaisari." **13** Pilato ejile ongwa emisango jinu namulusha Yesu anja neya neyanja kuchitebhe cho kulamulila ao amenyekana ku mabhui amatinge, naue muchiebulania, ni Gabatha. **14** Olusiku lwo kwilabha ipasaka Iwejile Iwakinga, omwanya gwa saa sita ja mumwisi. Pilato namubwila ati Abhayaudi, mulole omukama wemwe nguyu anu!" **15** Ni bhamwaya nibhaika ati, "Mumusosheo, mumusosheo mumuhbambe ku musalabha!" Pilato nabhabwila ati, "nimuhbambe kumusalabha omukama wemwe?" Omugabhisim omukulu nasubya ati, "Eswé chitana mukama tali chili Kaisari ela." **16** Niwo Pilato namusosha Yesu kubhene koleleki bhamuhbambe kumusalabha. **17** Niwo nibhamugega Yesu, naulika agegele omusalabha gwaé omwene nakinga anu atogwaga Muchianga, muchiebrania natogwa Goligota. **18** Niwo bhamuhambile Yesu kumusalabha amwi na bhandi bhalume bhabhili umwi lunu no undi lunu, na Yesu agati yebwe. **19** Mbe Pilato nandika echimenyegesho nachitula ingulu ya kumusabha. Ao andikilwe ati: YESU MUNAZARETI, OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI. **20** Abhayaudi bhabu nibhasoma echimenyegesho echo chandikilwe mu chiebrania na muchilumi na muchiyunani. **21** Mbe abhakulu bha bhagabisii bha Bhayaudi nibhamubwila Pilato ati, "Siga kwandika, 'Omukama wa Bhayaudi; tali omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi." **22** Niwo Pilato nabhasuya ati, "Chinu nandikile nicho nandika." **23** Bhejile bhamala abhasilikale okumuhbambe kumusalabha Yesu, nibhagega ebbifalo byee nibhabhigabha ku migabho ena, bhuli musilikale mugabho gwaé, na kutyo ikanju, yaeyaliga itasonelwe tali yaliga ilukilwe kusokelela ingulu. **24** Mbe nibhaikana ati abhene kwa bhene, "Chisige okuitemula, tali chibhume ikula koleleki chilole eibha yaga." Linu lisokele koleleki elyandiko likumile elyo lyalomelwe ati bhagabhemene emyenda jani no mwenda gwani mbagubhumila ikula." **25** Mbe abhasilikale bhakolele emisango jinu. Nyilamwene Yesu, no muyala wejabho, Mariamu omugasi wa Kileopa na Mariamu Magdalena bhaliga bhemeluguyu ayeyi no musicalbhagwa Yesu. **26** Yesu ejile amolola Nyilamwene ali amwi na uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amwendele emeleguyu ayei, namubwila nyilamwene ati, "Omugasi, lola, omwana wao guyu anu!" **27** Mbe nabhabwila ati uliya

omwiigisibwa, "Lola, unu Nyokomwana wao. "Okusoka omwanya ogwo omwiigisibwa namugega namusilaika owae. **28** Mbe kulwejo, Yesu aliga amenyele ati byona byamalile okukumwisibwa koleleki elyandiko elyoaikile ati, "obhulilo bha nyita." **29** Echinu chaliga chijue isiki, kulwejo nibhatulao sifongo lijye isiki nibhamutulila kumunwa gwaé. **30** Mbe nawe Yesu ejile aloja isiki, naika ati, "Jawa." mbe nenamya omutwe gwaé, nasosha omwoyo. **31** Mbe lwa kutyo kwalina luli lusiku lwo mwanya gwo kwilabha, kwobha embihili jitendibwaga okusigala ingulu yo musalabha ku mwanya gwa isabhato (kulwejo isabhato lwaliga lusiku lukulu), Abhayaudi nibhamusabwa Pilato okubhafuna amagulu gebwe need mibibili gebwe bhagisosheko. **32** Niwo abhasilikale nibhaja nibhafuna amagulu go munu wo kwamba no wakabhilli oyo aliga abhambilwe amwi na Yesu. **33** Bhejile bhamukingila Yesu, mbamusanga afue, kulwejo bhatamunifile amagulu gaye. **34** Nolwo kutyo, umwi wa basilikale namusoma Yesu kulubhafu na lichumu, nigaroska amanyinga na manji. **35** Unu aolele linu nasosha obhubhambasi, no bhubhambasi bwaye ni bwe chimali. Omwene kamenya echo kaika niche chimali koleleki emwe ona mwikilishe. **36** Emisango jinu jabheyeo koleleki omusango ogwo gwandikilwe gukumisibwe, "Atabheyeo nolwo wae umwi oyo afunilwe." **37** Elyandiko lindi elyaika ati, "Bhalimulola unu abhobhamusomele" **38** Jegile jawa emisango jinu Yusufu wa Arimathaya, unu aliga mwigisibwa was Yesu, nawe Aliumbise nobhaya abhayaudi, amusabihile Pilato ati agugege omuhibili gwa Yesu. Mbe Pilato nekilisha niwo Yusufu naja nagusoshao omuhibili gwa Yesu. **39** Mbe Nicodemo uno amulubhile Yesu ingeta ona naja. Omwene aletele ebyo bhisasise ebya mafuta na malange bhulii no bhusito bwa latili egana. **40** Kulwejo nibhagenda omuhibili gwa Yesu nibhagusinga mumwenda amwi nibhilange, lwa kutyo jitungwa ja abhayaudi omwanya gwo kusika kwebwe. **41** Mbe anu Yesu abhambilwe yaliga iliyo ibhusitanu na yalinga ilimo ifya inyaya ichali kveswamo omunu. **42** Mbe, okubha yaliga lusiku lwo kwilabha kwa Bhayaudi, na kutyo ifya yaliga ili yei nibhamwesa Yesu omwo.

20 Okwilabha kwo lusiku Leo kwamba lichalimo lisute, Mariamu Magdalena naja kufwa; nalola libhui litalio kufwa. **2** Kulwejo nabhilima muno kujenda ku Simoni Petro na ku uliya Omwiigisha oundi oyo aliga amwendele, mbe nabhabwila ati, "Bhamugege Lata bhugenyi mufwa, eswe chitakumenya eyo bhamuteye." **3** Neya Petro na uliya omwiigisibwa oundi nibhaulaka nibhagenda, okuja kufwa. **4** Bhona nibhabhilima ku bhumii mbe oyo omwiigisibwa nabhilima muno nakila Petro nangua okukinga kufwa; **5** Nemelegulu neya nasungulila mufwa; nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jiteywe ao, naue naleta okwingilamo. **6** Mbe Simoni Petro na wona nakinga nengila Munda ya ifwa nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jimamile aliya. **7** Ne chitambala chinu chaliga kumutwe gwaé gwaliga gutamamile amwi nemyenda ja bhafuta naue yaliga imamile kumbali gwenyele. **8** Niwo uliya omwiigisibwa oundi wona nengila munda ya ifwa; nalola nekilisha. **9** kwo kubha okungila omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhachali kumenya amandiko ati kumwile Yesu asuluke ku bhafuye. **10** Mbe abheigisibwa nibhaya nibhagenda mumisi jebwe. **11** Nolwo kutyo, Mariamu aliga emeleguyu kufwa nailila, obwo aliga nagendelela okulila emeleguyu neya nalola mufwa. **12** Nalola bhamalaika bhabhili bho lusuoso lumwela bheyanijlile oumwi kumutwe oundi kumagulu awo Yesu aliga amamile. **13** Nabho nibhamusiga ati, "Mugasyawé kulwaki oulila?" Omwene nabhabwila ati, "Ni kwokubha bhamugegele Lata bhugenyi wani, nanye nitakumenya eyo bhamuteye," **14** Ajile amala okwaika ejo nainduka namulola Yesu emeleguyu. Naue atamumenele ati oyo aliga Ali Yesu. **15** Nawe Yesu namubwila ati, "Mugasi, kulgaki oulila? Ouyenjaga?" Nawe omwene netogela ati niwe omwani wo

mugunda namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi, alabha nawe omugegele, mbwila enu umuteye, anye nimugegeyeyo." 16 Yesu namubwila ati, "Mariamu." Nawe nainduka omwene namubwila Muchiaramu ati, "Raboni kunu Ni kwaika ati, "Omwiigisha." 17 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Utangwatako, kubha nichali kulirya kugenda ku Lata; nawe genda kubhana bhasu ubhabwile atinitakulinya kugenda ku Lata wani oyo emwe ona Ni Lata wemwe, Nyamuanga wemwe." 18 Mariamu Magdalena naja nabhabwila abheigisibwa ati, "Namulola Lata bhugenyi," na kutyaoamubwila emisango jinu. 19 Mbe ejile yabha kegolo, ku lusiku olwo, olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bwoyo, amegi galiga gegawe abheigisibwa ku Iwokubhaya Abhayaudi, Yesu nabhemelekuloma nabhabwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe." 20 Ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhelesha amabhoko gaye no lubhafu Iwaye. Niwo abheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhamulola Lata bhugenyi nibhakondelwa. 21 Neya Yesu nabhabwila lindi, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe. Iwa kutyo Lata antumile anye, ni kutyo anye enibhutuma emwe." 22 Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhesisha omwika nabhabwila ati, Mulamile mwoyo mwelu. 23 Wona Wona mumusasilega ebhibhibhi, abhasasilwa; na bhaliya mulibhabhoyela bhalibhoyelwa." 24 Thomasi, oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, oyo atogwaga bhalongo, atabee na bheigisibwa bhejabho Yesu aoejile. 25 Bhaliya abheigisibwa abhandi nibhamubwila ati, "Chamulola Lata bhugenyi." omwene nabhabwila ati, "Alabha nitabwene jikofu je misumali ku mabhoko gae nintako echala chanii kukofo jae, nita no kubhoko kwani kuluhafu Iwae, nitawkilisha na katayali." 26 Jatulile siku munana abheigisibwa bhaliga muchiyumba lindi, na Thomaso aliga amwi nabho. Omwanya jinjigi jigawe Yesu nemelegulu agati yebwe. naika ati, "Omulembe guye amwi nemwe." 27 Neya namubwila Tomaso ati, nulete echala chao na ulole amabhoko gani; nulete any amabhoko gao uguate kulufafu Iwani; Usinge kubha unu atekilisishe nawe unu ekilisishe." 28 Niwo Thomaso namusubya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi wani na Nyamuanga wani." 29 Yesu nabhabwila ati, Kwo kubha wandola, nikwo wakola wekilisha. Bhana libbando bhanu abhekilisha, bhatalolele." 30 Neya Yesu nakola ebhibbalikisho byafu imbele ya bheigisibwa, ebyo bhitandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. 31 Nawe bhinu byandikilwe koleleki mutule okwikilisha ati Yesu niwe Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga nakulwo kwikilisha mubhe no bhuanga kwisina lya.

21 Inyuma ye misango jinu Yesu nesolomola Lindi ku bheigisibwa bhae ku nyanya ya Tiberia; nesolomola kutyo omwene: 2 Simoni Petro aliga amwi na Thomaso unu katogwa Balongo, Nathanaeli wa kana ya Galilaya, na bhana bha, Zebedayo na bheigisibwa abhandi bhabhili bha Yesu. 3 SimoniPetro nabhabwila ati, "Anye naja okutega jiswi." Nibhamubwila ati, "Eswe one echigenda nawe." nibhagenda nibhengila mubwato, nawe ingeta eyo Yona bhatetile chinu. 4 Nawe bhejile bhacha, Yesu katondo, Yesu nemelegulu kuchalo, nawe abheigisibhwa bhatamumenyele ati no Yesu. 5 Neya Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhamula mwabonamo chona chona echokulya?" abhene nibhamubyta ati, "uli." 6 Nabhabwila ati, "Mwese lijalife olubhala lwe bholo bwe lyato, nemwe omubhona." mbe nibhesa lijalife nibhatamibwa okulikulula lindi kwo bwafu bwa jiswi. 7 Mbe omwiigisibwa unu Yesu endaga namubwila Petro ati, "Ni Lata bhugenyi." Nawe Simoni Petro ejile ongwa ati ni Lata bhugenyi, nibhoya omwenda (okubha aligabatafiae kisi), mbe neyesa munyanja. 8 Bhaliya abheigisibwa abhandi nibhaja mu bwato okubha bhaliga bhalatali Kula no mwalo nawe kuti egana limwi kusoka kuchalo nabho bhaliga nibhakulula lijalife lijue jiswi. 9 Mbe bhejile bhakinga kuchalo, nibhalola omulilio gwa makala guli ao na iswiili amwi no mukate 10 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "mulete

jiswi ejio mweta wolyanu." 11 Mbe Simoni Petro nalinya mubwato nakulula lijalife lyaliga lijue jiswi jinene egana namakumi gatanu ne satu; Nawe jaliga jili nyafu kutyo omujalifu gutatemukile. 12 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nimuje mulye." Nawe otalio umwi was bheigisibwa unu alegejishe kumubusha ati, "Awe niga?" Bhamenyele atini Lata bhugenyi. 13 Yesu naja nagega omukate guliya, neya nabhayana, nakola kutyo na jiswi. 14 Lunu Iwaliga luli lwz kasatu okubhoneke ku bheigisibwa bhae ejile amala okusuluka okusoka mubhafue. 15 Mbe bhejile bhamala okulya, Yesu namubwila ati Simoni Petro, "Simoni omwana was Yohana Ounyenda kukila bhanu?" Perto nasubuya ati, "Yee Lata bhugenyi awe oumenya ati anye enikwenda." Yesu namubwila ati, "Lisha abhana bha jinama jani." 16 Namubwila lindi ati, Simoni omwana wa Yohana ounyenda?" niwo Perto nasulumbala okubha amubhusise olwa kasatu ati aye ounyenda? namubwila ati" Lata bhugenyi awe umenyele bhona; oumenya ati enikwenda" Yesu namubwila ati, "Lisha jinama jani." 17 Namubhwila lindi kwia kasatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yoana, Enibhusha, ounyenda?" Petero nasulumbala kwokubha amubhusishe kwia kasatu ati, "Awe ounyenda?" Omwene namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, umenyele gona; oumenya ati enikwenda." Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nulische jinama jani. 18 Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, ao waliga ulimusigaji waliga unalile okufwala omwenda wenyele nugenda enu owenda; nawe ulikokola, uligolola amabhoko gao, oundi nakufwafya omwenda nukusila enu utakwenda." 19 Yesu aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu alifwa Petro amukushe Nyamuanga. mbe ejile amala okwaika jinu, namubwila ati Petro, "Nuundubhe." 20 Petro nainduka namulola ulyia omwiigisibwa unu Yesu endaga namulubha, Niwo unu aliga ekekelle mu chifubha cha Yesu omwanya gwe ebhilyo bya kegolo naika ati, Lata bhugenyi nigia unu alakulomela iniku?" 21 Mbe Petro ejile amulola ununyea namubhusha Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi omunu unu alkolkari?" 22 Yesu namubwila ati labha nikenda asigale kukinga any nilija ugajamo gaki?" Awe nulubhe anye." 23 Kulwejo omusango gunu nigoswila mu bhanu ati, omwiigisibwa unu atalifwa. Nawe Yesu atamubwiliye Petro ati omwiigisibwa unu atalifwa," Labha nikenda omwene abheo kukinga anu nilija, ugajamo gaki?" 24 Unu niwe omwiigisibwa asosise obhubhambasi bwe misango jinu, na niwe andikile emisango jinu neswe chimenyele ati obhubhambasi bwaes ni bwe chimali. 25 Nawe jilio ejindi myafu ejio Yesu akolele, Labha bhuli chimwi chimwi chakandikilwe, eniganilisha ati echalo chona chakafundile ku bhitabohbinu byakandikilwe.

Ebhikolwa bhya

Jintumwa

1 Echitabho cha kara nachandikile, ninaika gona ganu Yesu ambile okukora no kwiigisha, 2 okukinga olunaku olwo omwene okulamiliwa ingulu. Gunu gwakolekene amalile okosoha echilagilo okusoka ku Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Kuntumwa jinu asolele. 3 Ejire amara okunyasibhwa kwaye, omwene abhonekene kubhene ali muanga ne bhibharikisho bhyanfu nibhyolesha kutyo. Ku naku makumi gana eyolesishe ku bhene, na alomele ingulu yo bhukama bhwya Nyamuanga. 4 Bhuli akabhwangana amwi nabho, nabhakomeresa bhatasokao Yerusalem, nawe bhalinde iahadi ya Latabhugenyi, eyo, aikile, "Mwongue okusuka kwanye 5 okuba Yohana abhatijaga chimwi kwa manji, nawe omubhatijibhwa kwo Mwoyo Omweru munaku jitali nyafu." 6 Mbe bhejire bhekofanya amwi mbamubhusha, "Lata, gunu nigwo omwanya ogwokubhasubhisha Israeli obhukama?" 7 Omwene nabhabhwira, "Itali kwemwe okumenya omwanya ogwo Lata eteleyewo kubhukama bhwaye omwene." 8 Nawe omulamila amanaga, akatungu ako Omwoyo Omweru kaja ingulu yemwe, nemwe omubha bhabhambasi bhanu wona mu Yerusalem na Bhuyaudi yona na Samaria no bhutelo bhwhe chalo." 9 Omukama Yesu ejile amara okwaika ganu, mbaroraga inguru. Omwene nagegibhwa inguru, elire ndimufundikila mbasingwa omurora kwa meso gebhwe. 10 Omwanya nibharora mwiguru nekenike nagenda, mbe, abhanu bhabhili mbemeleguru agati yebhwe bhabwaye jingubho jinyeru. 11 Mbaika, "Emwe abhanu bha Galilaya, okubhaki mwimeleguyu anu nimulorerwa mwinguru?" Unu Yesu oyo agegwa inguru mwiguru kasubha kwa injila iliya lila iwa kutyo mwamurura nagenda mwiguru. 12 Nio nibhasubha Yerusalem okusoka muchima cha mizeituni echo chili ayeyi na Yerusalem, olugendo rwa insiku ya isabato. 13 Bhejire bhakinga mbagenda mwigorofo eyo yaga bhekay. Nabho ni Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelete na Yuda Omwana wa Yakobo. 14 Bhona nibhagwatana amwi lwa munu umwi, kwo kwikomesha nibhagenderera mwisabhwa. Amwi nabho bhaliga bhalilo abhagasi, Mariamu Nyiramwene Yesu, na bhamura bhaye. 15 Mu nsiku ejo Petro nemereguru agati ya bhaili, kuti bhanu 120, naika, 16 Bhaili, yaliga kwiire ati amaandiko gakumire, ao kara Omwoyo Omweru aikile kwo munwa gwa Daudi inguru ya Yuda, oyo abheresise abho bhamugwatire Yesu. 17 Kwo kubha omwene ali umwi weswe na aramie orubhara Iwaye lwa ifaida ku bhukosi bhunu. 18 (Mbe oli omunu unu aguire libhara kwicho aramie kwa mabhibhi gaye nao aguye atangasishe omutwe, omuhibili ngwatika no bhura bhwaye bhwona mbubha abhweru mbwitika. 19 Bhona abho bhekay Yerusalem bhongue linu, kutyo orubhara orwo mbarubhili kila inyaka yebhwe "Akeldama" eyo ni nsambu ya manyinga.") 20 Mu chifabho cha Zaburi yandikirwe, "Siga orubhara Iwaye lubhe erugu na itekirisibhwa norwo umwi okwikkara aliya;" na, "Ikirisha omunu undi agege orubhara Iwaye rwo bhutangasha." 21 Eyo ni ya insonga, kutyo, umwi wa bharume abho bharubhishene neswe akatungu ako Omukama Yesu asokere no kwingira amwi neswe, 22 okwambira ku bhubhatija bhwya Yohana okukingira ku lusuku orwo agegerwe inguru, kwiire abhe muhambahaj wo bhusuruko amwi neswe. 23 "Mbatura imbele bharume bhabhili, Yusuf oyo atogawa Barnaba, oyo ona abhilikirwaga Yusto na Mathia. 24 Abhene mbasabhwra mbaika ati, "Awe, Omukama, umenyere emitima ja abhanu bhona, kutyo tura abhweru ni uya ku bhaili bhanu oyo usorere 25 okugega olubhara mu bhukosi no

bhutumwa, ao Yuda obhunyamuke no kugenda kurubhara rwaye." 26 Mbabhumwa jikura kwo lubhara rwebhwe, na ikura nimugwira Mathia oyo abhairswe amwi na bhaliya jintumwa ekumi na umwi.

2 Lwejire Iwakinga olusiku lwa Pentekoste, bhona bhaliga bhali amwi orubhara lumwi. 2 Mbefura nisokerera echirumo okusoka mwiguru ko tuyaga musito, ngwijusha inyumba yona omwo yaga bheyajire. 3 Ao njibhasokera jindimi, kuti ndimi jo muriro jitogene, njibha inguru yebhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. 4 Abhene bhona nibhejushwa no Mwoyo Mweru na mbamba okwaika kwa jinyaika jindi, lwa kutyo Omwoyo abhasakiye okwaika. 5 Mbe bhaga bhalio abhayaudi abho bhaga bhekay Yerusalem, musige Nyamuanga, okusoka bhuli amaanga emwaro ya liguru. 6 Obhuraka obhwo bhwajire bhwongwa, likofanya lya bhanu ndija amwi na bhali no bhubha kwo kubha bhuli munu abhongue mbaroma kwa inyaka yaye omwene. 7 Bhasamire no kutang'ang'ara, abhene mbaika, "Chimali, bhanu bhona abharoma bhalati bhagalilaya? 8 Okubhaki eswe echibhongwa, bhuli umwi mu nyaika ejo chebhuhwe najo? 9 Waparthia na Wamedia na Waelamu, nabho bhekay Mesopotamia, Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, na Ponto na Asia. 10 Frigia, Pamfilia, Misiri, no rubhara lwa Libya nolo Kirene, na bhageryi okusoka Rumi, 11 Abbayaudi na Bhaongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, echibhongwa mbaroma mu nyaika jeswe inguru ye mirimu jo bhuturo bhwya Nyamuanga." 12 Bhona bhaliga bhasamire na bhatasombokewe; bhaikene abhene kwa bhene, "Inu ina nsongaki?" 13 Nawe abhandi nibhagaya mbaika, "Bhanu bhejusibhwe kwo bhwawra bhuyaya." 14 Nawe Petro nemereguru amwi na bhaliya ekumi na umwi, naika kwo bhraka bhunene, nabhabhwira, "Abhanu bha Yuda na bhona abho mwikaye anu Yerusalem, linu limenye kane kwemwe, mutegereshe nekenike emisango jani. 15 Abhanu bhanu bhatatamire lwa kutyo omwitogera, kwo kubha oryanu ni katondo sae satu. 16 Nawe linu yaga ryaikirsha okurabha kwo muragi Yoeli: 17 Eibha kutyo mu nsiku jo bhutero; Nyamuanga kaika, enitura Omwoyo gwani kwo bhanu bhona. Abhasigaji bhemwe na bayarakaji bhemwe abhasosha obhunabii, abhana bhemwe abharora amaoena, na bhakaruka bhemwe abharota ebhiroto. 18 Kutyo kutyo inguru ya bhakosi bhanu na bhakosi bhanu bhe chigasi mu nsiku ejo, enitura Omwoyo gwani, abhene abhatabiri. 19 Eneresa ebhikorwa inguru mu rwire ne bhibharikisho emwaro munsi, amanyinga, omuriro, na mafusho ga ingesi. 20 Na lisubha eliyindurwa okubha bhusute no kwesti okubha manyinga, ichali kuja olusiku orukuru no rwo kutangasha rwo Mukama. 21 Eibha ya kutya bhuli umwi oyo kabbirikira lisina ryo Mukama kaguruhurwa." 22 Abhanu bha Israeli, mutegereshe emisango jinu: Yesu wa Nazareti, omunu oyo ekirisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwemwe kwe bhikorwa bhyo bhuturo ne bhiruguro, ne bhibharikisho, ebhyo Nyamuanga okuturira omwene agati yemwe, lwa kutyo emwe abhene mumenyere. 23 Ku njuno yo mupango ogwo gwaga gupangirwe okusoka kubhwambiro, no bhumeni bhwya Nyamuanga, asosibhwe, nemwe, kwa mabhoko ga bhanu abhanyamuke, mumubhamba no kumwita, 24 oyo Nyamuanga amwimuishe, nabhusoshao obhusungu bhwu rufu ku mwene, kwo kubha itatulikene okubha norwo. 25 Kutyo Daudi kaika inguru yo mwene, "Namulorere Omukama chimwi imbele yo bhusu bhwani, omwene ali mu kubhoko kwani kwo bhuropy mbe kutyo ntakwirisibhwa. 26 Kutyo omutima gwani gwaga gulji no bhucondelerwa no rulimi rwani rwakonderesibhwe. No mubhili gwani ogwikara kutyo mu bhuigi. 27 Utakusiga omutima gwani gugende kujimu, norwo utakwirisha omwalu wao alore obhubhole. (Hadès g86) 28 Awe unyoresishe jinjira jo bhuanga; ounkora njule obhukondelerwa imbele yo bhusu bhwao." 29 Bhaili, enitura okuroma kwemwe kwo bhuigi inguru ya lata weswe

Daudi: omwene afuye na mbamusika, ne chituro chaye chili amwi neswe norwo lelo linu. **30** Kutyo, aliga ali omuragi na amenyere ati Nyamuanga alalaiye kwe chilairo chaye, ati katula oumwi ku rwibhuro rwaye ku chitebhe cho bhukama. **31** Alilorere linu kuchabbona, na naika inguru yo bhusuruko bhwa Masia, 'norwo atasigirwe kujimu, norwo omubhili gwaye gutabhorere.' (**Hades g86**) **32** Yesu unu - Nyamuanga amwiruye, oyo eswe bhona chili bhabhambasi. **33** Ku rwejo, abheye emusibhwe inguru mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga, na alamiye iahadi yo Mwoyo Omweru okusoka kwa Latabhugenyi, omwene eturuye iahadi inu, oyo emwe omuruno n kungwa. **34** Kwo kubha Daudi atagurukile okugenda mwiguru, nave kaika, 'OMUKAMA naika ku Mukama wani, **35** "iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo, mpaka o nirabhakora abhabhibhi bhaub kubhe singiro ku maguru gao. **36** Ku rwejo inyumba yona ya Israeli na imenye chimwi ati Nyamuanga amukorere omwene kubha Mukama na Kristo, Yesu unu oyo mwabhambile." **37** Mbe bhejile bhongwa kutyo, mbasomwa emitima jebhwe, mbamubhwira Petro na jintumwa abhandi, "Bhaili, chikole kutiki?" **38** Na Petro nabhabhwira, "Muungame na mubhatijibhwe, bhuli umwi wemwe, mwi sina lya Yesu Kristo korerekere musasilwe ebhiyeno bhyemwe, no mulamila izawadi yo Mwoyo Omweru. **39** Kwo kubha kwemwe ni ahadi na kubhana bhemwe na kwa bhona abho bhalil arera, abhanu bhanfu lwa kutyo Omukama Nyamuanga weswe kabhabhirikila." **40** Kwa magambo manfu abhabhwiliye no kubhakomelesha; aikile, "Mwijunile musoke mu rwibhulo lunu oruyaga." **41** Nio mbaramila amagambo gaye mbabhatijibhwe, ao mbayengesha ku lusiku orwo kuti bhanu bhiumbi bhisatu. **42** Mbagenderera mumeigisho ga jintumwa no bhumwi, mwirya lyo mukate na mu maombi. **43** Obhubha mbuja inguru ya bhuli munu, ne bhikorwa bhyanfu ne bhibharikisho mbikorwa okulabha ku ntumwa. **44** Bhona abho bhekirisise bhaliga bhalil amwi no kubha ne bhinu bheyebhwe amwi, **45** na bhagusise ebhinu na jinsambu jebhwe no kugabha ku bhona okwingana na lya bhuli umwi. **46** Kutyo olusiku kwo lusiku bhagendeleye bhalil no bhalumusi bhumwi mwi hekalu, na mbarya omukate mu musi, na mbarya ebhiyiro kwo kukondererwa no kwimamya mu mutima; **47** mbamusima Nyamuanga na bhalil ne chibharikisho na abhanu bhona. Omukama abhongeshaga olusiku kwo lusiku kwabho bherurwaga.

3 Wori Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu omwanya gwo kusabhuwa, saa mwenda. **2** Omunu kutya, omurema okusoka okwibhuruwa, aliga nayekwa bhuli siku na aliga namamibhwa ku muryango gwa lihekulu ogwo ogubhilikirwa omukonde, korerekere ature okusabha e bhiyanwa okusoka ku bhanu bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu. **3** Ejire abharora Petro na Yohana mbarebherera okwingira mwi hekalu, nasabhuwa ebhiyanwa. **4** Petro, amukajisise ameso, amwi na Yohana, aikile, "nuchirore eswe." **5** Omurema nabharora, netogera okubhona echinu kutya okusoka kubhene. **6** Nawe Petro naika, "jiyera na jidhaabu anye ntanajo, nave echo ninacho enisosa kwawe. Kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareth, libhata." **7** Petro namugega kwo kubhoko kwaye kwe bhuryo, namwimusha inguru: amaguru gaye ne bhikongochwa bhyha mawa gaye mbijira amanaga. **8** Nachuma inguru, omunu omurema nemereguru namba okulibhata; nengira mwi hekalu amwi na Petro na Yohana, nalibhata, nachuma, namukuya Nyamuanga. **9** Abhanu bhone bhamurorerale libhata no kumukuya Nyamuanga. **10** Nibhamenya ati liga ali munu uliya oyo aliga neyanja nasabhuwa ebhiyanwa ku muryango omukonde gwa lihekulu; nibhejurwa ne chiruguro no kutang'ang'ara kunjuno yecho chasokereye ku mwene. **11** Kutyo aliga abhagwaturie Petro na Yohana, abhanu bhona amwi nibhabhilimira mu chisunya

echo ehibhirikirwa cha Sulemani, nibharugura muno. **12** Petro ejile alirora linu, omwene nabhasubhya abhanu, "Emwe abhanu bha Israeli, okubhaki omurugura? Okubhaki omurosaha ameso gemwe kwasew, korere ati chamkora unu alibhate kwa managa geswe abhene?" **13** Nyamuanga wa Ibrahim, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo, Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe, amukusishe omukosi waye Yesu. Unu niwe oyo emwe mwananire no kumurema imbele yo bhusu bhwa Pilato, nawe omwene aliga aramuye okumutatira obhweru. **14** Mwamaremere Mmwedu no mulegeresi, na badala yo mwene nimwenda omwiti atatiwe. **15** Emwe mwamwitile Omukama wo bhujima, oyo Nyamuanga amwiruye okusoka mubhafuye eswe ni bhabhambasi bha linu. **16** Mbe oli, kwo kwikirisha mwi sina lyaye, omunu unu oyo omumuruna no kumenya, akorerewe kubha na managa. Elikirisha ero elirabha ku Yesu limyanire omwene obhuanga bhunu bhugumile, imbele yemwe emwe bhona. **17** Mbe oli, Bhaili, enimyena ati mwakorere kutyo kwo bhumumu, nikwo kutyo bhakorere abhabhemberesi bhemwe. **18** Nawe amagambo ago Nyamuanga abhabhwiliye bhwangu kwe minwa ja bharagi bhona, ati unu Kristo kajonyaka, oli agamalire. **19** Mbe oli, mwigambe muinduke, korerekere ati ebhienyo bhyemwe bhisosibhweko chimwi, kunsonga gwije omwanya gwo kukondererwa okusokana no kubhao kwo Mukama; **20** na ati ature okumuragirira Kristo oyo asorerewe kwemwe, Yesu. **21** Omwene niwe oyo orwile lumuramire mpaka omwanya gwo kusubya ebhini bhyona, ebhyo Nyamuanga alomere kara kwe minwa ja bharagi bheru. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Ka chimwi Musa aikile, 'Omukama Nyamuanga kemusha omuragi lwanye okusoka mu bhalili bhemwe. Mumutegereshe bhuli chinu echo kabhabhwira emwe. **23** Eisokerera ati bhuli munu oyo atakutegeresha ku muragi oyo ketibhwa chimwi asoke ku bhanu.' **24** Yee, na bharagi bhona okusokerera Samweli na bhalilya bharubhile ku mwene, bharomere no kusimura jinsiku jinu. **25** Emwe muri bhanu bha bharagi na bha liagano ero Nyamuanga akorerewe amwi na bhakaruka, lwa kutyo aikire kwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbegu yao jinganda jona eja kuchalo ejibharikiwa.' **26** Baada ya Nyamuanga okumukusha omukosi waye, amutumile kwemwe kwamba, korerekere abhabariki emwe kwo kuinduka okusoka ku bhiyeno bhyemwe.

4 Omwanya Petro na Yohana ao bhaga mbaroma na bhanu, bhakuhani no mulindi wa lihekulu na bhasadukayo bhabhalubhire. **2** Bhaliga bhabhiiliwe muno ku njuno Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbeigisha abhanu kurubhara lwa Yesu no kwainguru yu kosuluka kwaye okusoka ku bhaufuye. **3** Bhabhagwatile no kubhatura mwibhoyelo mpaka katondo eyo yarubhiye, kwo kubha yaga yakingile kegoro. **4** Nawe abhanu bhanfu abho bhaga bhongue omusango bhekilisise; na bharume abho bhaga bhekilisise yaga bhalil kuti bhiumbi bhitantu. **5** Yejire yakinga katondo olusiku olwo rwalubhire, ati abhakuru bhebhwe abhakaruka na bhandiki kwa amwi bhekoxyanisishe Yerusalem. **6** Anasi omugabhisim okumuku aliga alio, na Kayafa, na Yohana, na Iskanda, na bhona abho bhaliga bhalil bhabbo no mugabhisim okumuku. **7** Ao yaga bhabhateye Petro na Yohana agati yebhwe, mbabhabhusha, 'Kwo bhuturo ki, au kwa lisina ki mukorere linu?' **8** Niwo, Petro, ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nabhabhwira, "Emwe abhakuru bha bhanu, na bhakaruka, **9** labha eswe olusiku lwa lelo echibusibhwa kurubhara lwe chikorwa che kisi echo chakorwa ku munu unu omurwaye - ni kutiki omunu unu akorerewe muanga?" **10** Mbe limenyekane ero kwemwe na kubhanu bhona agati ya Israeli, ati kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareti, oyo mwabhambire, oyo Nyamuanga amusulye okusoka mu bhaufuye, ni kwa injira yaye ati omunu unu emereguyi imbele yemwe ali no bhuanga. **11** Yesu Kristo ni bhwiyi ero emwe abhombaki mwaligale, nawe ero likorerewe okubha libhwiyi enene lya kumbari. **12** Gutalio omweruro

ku munu undi wona uliya. Kwo kubha litalio lisina lindi emwaro yo twire eryo bhayanile abhanu, kweryo echitura okwirurwa.” 13 Mbe bhejile bharora obhuigi bhwa Petro na Yohana, na mbamenya ati bhaliga bhalibhanu bha kawaida bhatatali ne chisomo, mbarugula, mbamenya ati Petro na Yohana bhabhaga amwi na Yesu. 14 Kwo kubha bhamurorere omunu oyo eulisibhwe emereguyu amwi nabho, bhabtabhaye ne chinu cho kwaika inguru ya linu. 15 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamara okubhabhwira jintumwa bhasoke imbele yo mukutano gwa libharaja, mbaroma abhene kwa bhene. 16 MBAika, echibbakora kutiki abhanu bhanu? Ni chimali ati ebhikumisho bhyo kukuya bhikorerewe okutura kubhene eimenyekana ku bhuli umwi oyo ekaye Yerusalemu; chitakutura kulirema eryo. 17 Mbe nawe, omusango gunu gutasugana mu bhanu, hebu chibhanganye bhatarama ku munu wona wona kwa lisina linu. 18 MBabbhabhirikila Petro na Yohana munyumba no kubhanganya bhatarama chimwi norwo okwiigisha kwa lisina lya Yesu. 19 Mbe nawe Petro na Yohana bhabhasubhishe no kubhabhwira ati, “Labha ni kisi mumeso ga Nyamuanga okubhongwa emwe kuliko Nyamuanga, muramure abhene. 20 Kwo kubha eswe chitakutura kusiga kuroma emisango ejo cholorene no kujungwa.” 21 Bhejire kubhafunda muno Petro na Yohana, mbabhasiga bhagende. Bhataturire okubhona injuno yona yona yo kubhayana, kwo kubha abhanu bhona bhaliga mbamusima Nyamuanga ku chinu echo yaga chikorekene. 22 Omunu oyo yaga alamiye ebhikumusho bhyo kwiilisibhwa aliga ali ne myaka kuti makumi gana. 23 Bhejile bhamara okubhatatira, Petro na Yohana mbaja kubhanu bhebhwe no kubhabhwira gona ago abhagabhisibhwa abhakuru na bhakaruka bhabhabhwiliye. 24 Bhejire bhongwa, mbasabhwra kwo bhraka bhunene kwa amwi ku Nyamuanga mbaika a ti, “Omukama, we oyo ukonjere orwire ne chalo na inyanja na bhuli chinu echo chilimo, 25 awe oyo, kwo Mwoyo Omweru, kwo munwa gwa lata weswe Daudi, omukosi wao, waikile ati, “Kulwaki abhanu bha maanga abhakora obhusambe, na abhanu abheganirisha emisango ejo jiteire? 26 Abhakama bha insi bhemereguyu amwi, na bhatongi bhekumanyishe amwi zidi yo Mukama na zidi ya masihi waye.” 27 Okubha ni chimali, bhona Herode na Pontio Pilato, amwi na abhanu bha maanga na abhanu bha Israeli, bhekofyanishe amwi ku musi gunu inguru yo mukosi wao omweru Yesu, oyo wamubhabhagile amafuta. 28 Bhekofyanishe amwi okukora gona ago okubhoko kwao no kwenda kwao kwaramuye okusoka kubhwambiro gachali okusokerera. 29 Oli, Omukama, nugalore okukanga kwebhwe, na ubhayane amanaga abhakosi bhaobokwa omusango gwao kwo bhuiyi bhwona, 30 ugorore okubhoko kwao okwiilisha, ebhbirikisho ne bhiruguro bhiture okusokerera okulabha kwi sina lya mukosi wao omweru Yesu. 31 Bhejile bhamara okusabha, orubhara orwo bhekofyanishe amwi nurusingishwa, na bhona mbejura Omwoyo Omweru, na mbaika omusango gwa Nyamuanga kwo bhuiyi. 32 Obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bho bhekirishe bhaliga bhalibhali no mutima gumwi no mwoyo gumwi: na ataliwo norwo umwi webhwe oyo aikile ati chona chona ali nacho chaliga chili chaye omwene; atali bhaliga bhalibhali ne bhinu bhyona bhasagiye. 33 Kwa managa manfu jintumwa bhaliga mbarasha obhubhambasi bhwebhwe kurubhara rwo bhusuruko bhwu Mukama Yesu, ne chigongo chinene chaliga chili inguru yebhwe bhona. 34 Aliga ataliwo omunu wona wona amwi yebhwe oyo aliga alebherwe obhukene, ku njuno abhanu bhona abho bhaliga bhalibhali na jinsambu amwi jinyumba, bhasusise mbaleta jiyela je bhinu ebyho bhasusise 35 no kubhitura emwaro ya maguru ga jintumwa. No mugabho gwakorekene ku bhuli mwikirisha, okwingana na bhuli umwi kutyo aliga ali no bhukene. 36 Yusufu, omulawi, omunu okusoka Kipro, ayanilwe lisina lya Barnabasi na jintumwa (eyo nigajurwa ati, ni mwana wo kusilisha).

37 Aliga ali na lisambu, nalgusha naleta jimpiry, najitura ansi ya maguru ga jintumwa.

5 Kutyo, omunu umwi oyo atogwaga Anania, na Safira omugasi waye, bhagusise orubhara rwo bhunibhi, 2 naseleka orubhara rwa iyela eyo bhagusha (omugasi waye ona alimenyere linu), naleta orubhara orwo lwasigaye natura mu maguru ga intumwa. 3 Mbe nawe Petro naika, “Anania, okubhaki nyakusheta ejusise omutima gwao okwaika olurimi ku Mwoyo Omweru no kuseleka orubhara lwa lisambu? 4 Oa yaga lichali kugusibhwa, yaga litali bhunibhi bhwao? Na ryejile likagusibhwa, yaga litali muburamushi bhwao? Ibhe kutiki ubhe no musango gunu mu mutima gwao? Utahajiga abhanu, tali wamujiga Nyamuanga.” 5 Ejile ongwa emisango jinu, Anania aguye ansi nafwa. No bhubha bhwanfu nibhugwuba bhona abho bhungue linu. 6 Abhasigaji mbaja okumutura mwisanda, mbamusila anja okumusika. 7 Baada ya masaa gasatu kuti, omugasi waye nengila munyumba, atamenya echo chasokerera. 8 Petro namubhwira, “Mbwira, labha mwagusise lisambu kwo bhugusi obhwo.” Naika, “Yee, kwo bhugusi obhwo.” 9 Petro namubhwira, “Ibhe kutiki mwikelishanye amwi okulegeja Omwoyo gwo Mukama? Rola, amaguru ga bhanu bhasika omurume wao gali kumuryango, abhakubhatura no kukusila anja.” 10 Nagwa mumaguru ga Petro, nafwa, na basigaji bhalia mbagenda munyumba mbamusanga afuye. Mbamabuthura okumusila anja, mbamusika ayeji no murume waye. 11 Obhubha bhukuru mbuja inguru ya likanisa ryona, na inguru ya bhona abho bhongue amagambo ganu. 12 Ebhbirikisho bhyanfu ne bhiruguro bhyasokerera agati ya bhanu okutura kumabhoko ga jintumwa. Bhaliga bhalibhali amwi mwi woyelo lya Sulemani. 13 Mbe nawe, ataliwo munu undi oyo atasikene aliga no bhuyigi bhwo kugenda nabho; norwo kutyo, bhabhayanile lisima lya inguru na bhanu. 14 Ka lindi, abhekirkisha bhanfu bhaliga mbagenderera okwijula ku Mukama, obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bharume na bhagasi, 15 nikakingira akatungu mbabhattura abhawaye mbabhaleta munjira no kubhamamy kaumalili na kumakochi, korikeri Petro akabha natulao, lilengesi lyaye lituke inguru yebhwe. 16 Ao ona, obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhanfu bhejile okusoka mu misi ejo jaga ijiongelee Yerusalemu, mbabhaleta abharwaye bhona abho bhaga bhane mitima mibhibhi, na bhona bheulisibhwe. 17 Mbe nawe omugabhis omukuru emukile, na bhona abho bhaliga bhalibhali amwi nage (abho bha idini ya masadukayo); bhejuye orwango 18 mbagorora amabhoko gebhwe okugwata jintumwa no kubhatura mwibhoyelo lya bhona. 19 No mwanya gwa mungeta malaika wo Mukama negula emirwango ja libhoyelo no kubhasosha anja naika ati, 20 “Mugende, mujokwimereguru mwi hekalu na mubhabhwile abhanu emisango jona ejo bhuanga bhunu.” 21 Bhejire bhongwa linu, bhengiye mwi hekalu omwanya gwa muruguru no kwigisha. Mbe nawe, omugabhis omukuru ejile na bhona abho bhaliga bhalibhali nage, nabhilikira libharaja lyona amwi, na bhakaruka bhona bha bhanu bha Israeli, nabhatuma mwibhoyelo okuleta jintumwa. 22 Mbe nawe abhakosi abho bhagendele, bhababasangiremo mwibhoyelo, mbasubhayo okusira emisango jinu jikorekene, 23 “Chasanga libhoyelo ligawe kisi, na bhalinzi bhemereguyu kumuryango, mbe nawe chejokwigura, chitaroram munu.” 24 Mbe oli omulindi omukuru wa lihekalu na bhagabhis abhakuru bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, bhengiliwe no bhubha bhunene inguru yebhwe mbeganilisha ogubha kutiki omusango gunu. 25 Niwo naja umwi nabhabhwila, “Abhanu abho mwamatutura mwibhoyelo bhemereguyu mwi hekalu na abheigisha abhanu.” 26 Kutyo omulindi omukuru nagenda amwi na bhakosi, mbabhaleta, mbe nawe nawe bhababajwangishe, kwo kubha bhabaire abhanu bhakatalile okubhabhuma na mabhwiyi. 27 Bhejile

bhabhaleta, mbabhatura imbele ya libharaja, Omugabhisi omukuru nabhabhusha. **28** naika ati, "Chabharagilie muteigisha kwa lisina linu, mbe nawe mugendelee okwijuusha Yerusalem ne riigisho ryemwe, no mwenda okuleta amanyinga go munu unu inguru yeswe." **29** Mbe nawe Petro na jintumwa nibhasubhya ati, "Ni bhusi bhusi chimungwe Nyamuanga kuliko abhanu. **30** Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe amusuruye Yesu, oyo mwetile, kwo kumusunga inguru ya liti. **31** Nyamuanga amukusise kwa kubhoko kwaye kwo bhuryo, no kumukora abhe mukuru no mwirusi, okusosha liungamo ku Israeli, na lisasila rye bhikayo. **32** Eswe chili bhabhambasi bhe misango jinu, no Mwoyo Omweru, oyo Nyamuanga asosishe kwa bho abhamutegeresha." **33** Abhakaruka bha libharaja bhejile bhongwa kutya, mbagwatwa ne bhinyiga mbenda okwita jintumwa. **34** Mbe nawe falisayo oyo atogwaga Gamalieli, omwiisha we bhiragiyo, oyo aliga nayanwa lisima na bhanu bhoma, emereguyu naragirira jintumwa bhabhasile anja kwo mwanya mufwyi. **35** Mbe nabhabhwira, "Abharume bha Israeli, murabha no bhwenge muno kugunu omwenda oramura okubhakorera abhanu bhanu. **36** Kwo kubha, akatungu ka kara, Theuda emukire no kwikora kubha munu mukuru, no bhukumi bhwa bhanu magana gana mbamurubha. Etirwe, na bhanu bhaliga mbamungwa mbanyarambuka no kubhura. **37** Ejile akarabhaouunu, Yuda omugallilaya, emukire jinsiku jiliya ejo kubhara abhanu, nakwesha abhanu bhanfu inyuma yaye. Unu ona abhurire na bhanu bhaliga mbamurubha mbanyarambuka. **38** Mbe oli enibhabhwira, mwikenge na abhanu bhanu na mubhasige bhenyere, kwo kubha, labha emilimu jinu ni ja abhanu abhajesha. **39** Mbe nawe labha ni ja Nyamuanga, mutakutura kubhaganya; omutura okwisanga nimuyagarikana na Nyamuanga." Kurwejo, mbagwatibhwa ne misango jaye. **40** Mbe, mbabhirikira jintumwa munyumba mbabhabhuma no kubharagirira bhatasimura kwa lisina rya Yesu, mbabhasiga bhagende jebhwe. **41** Mbasoka imbele ya libharaja bhakondelewewe kwo kubha bhabhalirwa ati jibheire okunyasibhwa no kugaywa kwa injuno ya lisina eryo. **42** Ku rwejo, bhuli lisiku, mbajaga mwi hekalu na bhuli musi bhagendelee okwiigisha no kumusimura Yesu ati niwe Misia.

6 Mbe oli munsiku ejo, ao obhukumi bhwa bhegisibhwa bhwalgia nibhukanya, lilalamiko lya bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nilingira mubhaebriana, kunjuno abhasigwa bhebhwe bhaliga mbabharabhiwa mumugabho gwe bhiyro bhyha bhuli lisiku. **2** Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili bhabhilikiye likofanya lyona lya bhegisibhwa mbaika ati, "Itali kisi okusiga omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kufurubhenda kumeja. **3** Mbe oli, bhasu, musole, abharume musanju, okusoka agati yemwe, abhanu bhekisi, abho bhejuye Omwoyo no bhwengeso, abhe echitura okuyana obhufuruhendi bhunu. **4** Eswona, echigenderera mwisabhwana no musango gwa Nyamuanga." **5** Inyaika yebhwe nikonderesha likofanya ryon. Kurwejo, mbamusola Stefano, omunu oyo ejuye elikirisha no Mwoyo Omweru, na Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, omuchuguki okusoka Antiochia. **6** Abbekirisha mbabhaleta abhanu bhanu imbele ya jintumwa, mbasabhwana na mbamara mbabhatelako amabhoko gebhwe. **7** Kurwejo, omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwasuganile; no bhukumi bhwa bhegisibhwa mbukanya okwyongesha eyo Yerusalem; no bhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bhabhambasi mbalamila elikirisha. **8** Na Stefano, oyo ejuye echigongo na managa, aliga nakora ebhiruguro ne bhibharikisho bhyanfu mubhumwi bhwa bhanu. **9** Mbe nawe ao mbemuka abhanu abhandi bhalil bhyayemba bha lisinagogi ndibhilikirwa lisinagogi rya Mahuru, ne rya Bakhirene ne rya Bhaeskanderia, na bhandi okusoka Kilikia na Asia. Abhanu bhanu bhaliga mbabhuashanya na Stefano. **10** Mbe nawe, bhatatulire okubhambashanya no bhwengeso no Mwoyo ogwo Stefano aliga nakorera okuroma. **11**

Mbamara mbakonga abhanu okuroma imbiske ati, "Chamongwa Stefano naroma emisango jo kugaya obhukumi bhwa Musa no bhwa Nyamuanga." **12** Mbabhatatika abhanu, abhakaruka, na bhandiki, no kumulubha Stefano, mbamugwata, no kumusila imbele ya libharaja. **13** Mbaleta abhabhambasi bho rulimi, abho bhaikire, "omunu unu atakusiga kwaika emisango emibhibhi jitaskene ne chalo chinu echeru ne bhiragiyo. **14** Kwo kubha chamunguwe naika ati Yesu unu wa Nazareti kanyamula orukiji lunu no kuyindura ebhwitonde bhinu chayaniwe na Musa." **15** Bhuli umwi oyo aliga ali mwibaharaja, nalosha ameso gaye okumurorerwa Stefano, mbaburora obhusu bhwaye bhuli nko bhwa malaika.

7 Omugabhisi omukuru naika, "amagambo ganu ni ge chimari?" **2** Stephano naika, "Bhaili na bhalata bhani, muntegeresha anye: Nyamuanga wa rikusho amusoromokeye lata weswe Abrahamu omwanya gunu aliga ali Mesopotamia, anu aliga achali kwikara Harani, **3** namuhwira, 'Soka mu chalo chao no luganda lwo ugende mu chalo chinu nilakwelesha'. **4** Eile nasoka mu chalo Bhukaldayo nekala Harani, okusoka ao, anu esemwene ejile afwa, Nyamuanga namuleta mu chalo chinu, bhekayemo wori. **5** Atamuyanile chone chone kui mugabho gwaye, litabayeo ebhara ryo kutulao nolwo kuguru. Nawe Abrahamu namuraga omurago gwo kumuyana okuitunga insi anu aliga achali kwibhula omwana ati kayabhuwana omwene no rwibhulo lwave. **6** Nyamuanga aikile nage kutya, ati orwibhulo lwave abhekara munsi yo bhugenyi, na lindi abhekasi bhendeyo abhabhakora kubha bhagaya bhebhwe no kubhakorera kubhhibi mu masinja ge myaka magana gana. **7** Ka Nyamuanga naika ati, eniliramura liyanga linu elibhakora bhagaya, okusokerera ao abhamba okundamya mwi bhara linu. **8** Namuyana Abrahamu iragano lyo okusalwa, ku lwejo Abrahamu nabha lata wa Isaka namusala ku rusiku lwa munana; Isaka nabha lata wa Yakobo, na Yakobo nabha lata wa basajza bheswe ekumi na bhabhili. **9** Bhasaja bheswe nibhamukorera lifua Yusufu mbamugusha mu chalo cha Misiri, na Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage, **10** namukisha mu nyako jaye, namuyana obhwewekisi no bhwengeso imbele ya Farao omukama wa Misiri. Farao namukora kubha mutungi inguru ya Misiri na inguru ya inyumba yae yone. **11** Mbe nibhao injara nene na jinyako nyafu mu chalo cha Misiri na Kanani, mbe bhalata bheswe bhatabhwene ebhriyo. **12** Mbe nawe Yakobo ejile ongwa ati bhiliyo ebhriyo Misiri, nabharagirira bhalata bheswe ku lwo kwamba. **13** Mu rugendo lwa kabhilli Yusufu neyeresha ku bhalil bhaye, imbagya ya Yusufu nimenyekana ku Farao. **14** Yusufu nabharagirira abhaili bhaye bhagende okumuhwira Yakobo lata webhwe agende Misiri, amwi no ruganda lwave, obhukumi bhwebhwe abhanu makumi musanju ne tanu. **15** Ku lwejo Yakobo neka Misiri; neya nafwa omwene amwi na bhalata bheswe. **16** Nibhageggwa okugenda Shekemu mbasikwa mu chituro echo Abrahamu aguilile ne bhibhara bhyha jimparya okusoka ku bhanu bha Hamori eyo Shekemu. **17** Akatungu kaliya ako omurago ogwo Nyamuanga alagire Abrahamu gwejire gwerira, abhanu bhaliga bheyongeshe eyo Misiri, **18** akatungu ako emukireyo omukama undi inguru ya Misiri, omukama unu atamumenyaga Yusufu. **19** Omukama oundi oyo nabhajiga abhanu bheswe no kubhakorera amabhibhi bhalata bheswe, no kubhesa abhana bhebhwe abharera korerekibhi bhalatabha bhaanga. **20** Mu masinja ago Musa ebhyuwe; aliga ali we kisi ku Nyamuanga, nalewla mesi gasatu munyumba ya lata waye. **21** Mu katungu kanu eselwe, omuyansha wa Farao namugega namulela lwo mwana waye. **22** Musa eigsibhwe ameigisho gone ge chi Misiri; aliga ali na managa mu kwaika ne bhikorwa. **23** Mbe nawe ejile akumisha myaka makumi gana, nongwa mu mwoyo gwaye okubhalibhatira abhaili bhaye, abhana bha Israeli. **24** Ejire amurora omwisraeli nakorerwa

amabhibhi, Musa namwimako nasubhya risungu kuyo aliga namwibhonera kwo kumubhuma Omumisiri: **25** neganirisha ati abhaili bhaye abhamenya ati Nyamuanga kabhakisha no kubhoko kwaye, mbe nawe bhatamenyere. **26** Orusiku runu lwarubhire nagenda ku bhamwi bha Bhaisraeli bhanu bhaliga nibharwana; naregeja okubhagwatanya; naika ati, 'Bhamura, Emwe muri bhaiili; kubhaki omurwana emwe bhenera kwa bhene?' **27** Mbe naweunu amukaiye omwikashanya waye m/namusindika kura, naika ati, "Niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe?" **28** Awe owenda okunyita, lwa kutyo wameta Omumisiri ligoro?" **29** Musa nabhirima ejile ongwa kutyo; nabha mugenyi muni ya Midiani, ao abheye lata wa bhana bhabhili. **30** Jejire jaturoa myaka makumi gana, malaika namusoromokera mwi bhara lye chima cha Sinai, mwi bhesi lyo muriro agati ya lisaka. **31** Mu katungu kanu Musa ejire arora omuriro, narugura munu no kutang'ang'a rura kulwe bhiroro ebhyo alorere, mbe nawe ejire alegeja okwirira yei korerekere arore, obhuraka bhwa Katabhugenyi nibhumujako nibhwaika ati, **32** 'Anye nanye Nyamuanga wa bhesomwana bhaao, Nyamuanga wa Abrahamu, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo.' Musa nayarara atasubhire kurorayo. **33** Latabhugenyi namubhwira, 'Nufure ebbirato bhyao, libhara linu wimereguyu ni bhara lyeru. **34** Nalorere jinyako ja bhanu bhani bhanu Misiri; enungwa okulwara kwebhwe, anye neka korerekere nibhakishe; olyanu ija, nikutume awe Misiri.' **35** Musa unu bhamuremire, omwanya gunu bhaikile ati, 'niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe?' Oyo niwe oyo Nyamuanga amutumire kwo kubhoko kwa malaika oyo amusoromokee Musa mwisaka. **36** Musa abhatangasishe okusuka Misiri unu akorere amarebha ne bhibharikisho mu charo cha Misiri na munyanja ya Shamu, na mwibhara kwa masinja ga myaka makumi gana. **37** Musa unu niwe abhabhwiriye abhana bha Israeli ati, 'Nyamuanga keja okwimusha omuragi okusoka mubhamwi bha bhaiili bhanu, omuragi lwanye.' **38** Unu niwe omunu unu aliga ali mwikofiyanya ya mwibhara na malaika unu aromere nage mu chima cha Sinai. Unu niwe omunu oyo aliga ali na bhalata bheswe, unu ni munu unu aramiye omusango gunu guri muanga no kuchiyana eswe. **39** Unu niwe omunu unu bhalata bheswe bharemre okumungwa; nibhamusindikira kura, na mumyoyo jebhwe nibhaindikira Misiri. **40** Mu masinja ago nibhamubhwira Haruni, nuchikonjere ebbiungu bhinu bhilachitangasha. Musa oyo, aliga nachitangasha okusoka mu charo cha Misiri, chitakumenya jinu jamubhona.' **41** Kutyo nibhakonja inana mu nsiku ejio na nibhasosha jisadaka ku chisusano echo nibhakondelwa kwo kubha ni milimu ja mabhoko gebhwe. **42** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga abhainduye nabhayana bharamye jinyota ja murwire, lwa kutyo jandikilwe mu chitabho cha bharagi, 'Angu mwansosisise anye jisadaka ja jintyanyi jinu mwahbagire mwi bhara mu masinja ge myaka makumi gana, inyumba ya Israeli?' **43** Mwekirisise liyema lya Moleki na inyota ya mungu refani, ebbisusano bhinu mwekonjee no kubhiramya ebhyo: mbe nawe enija obhasira arera kura Babeli.' **44** Bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhalila na liyema lyo kwikofiyanya isha lwo bhubhambasi mwi bhara, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aragirie anu aromere na Musa, ati akakonjere lwe chijejekanyo chinu alorere. **45** Linu ni yema linu bhalata bheswe, kwa masinja gebhwe, bhaleterwe mu charo na Joshua. Jinu jabhonekere mwisinjia linu bhengiye okutunga liyanga linu Nyamuanga abhirimishe anu bhaliga bhachali kubhao bhalata bheswe. Jinu jabhee kutyo kukinga mu nsiku ja Daudi, **46** unu abhwene okwibirisibhwa mu meso ga Nyamuanga, nasabhwaa okuyenja obhwikaro ku Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. **47** Mbe nawe Selemani amumbakiye inyumba ya Nyamuanga. **48** Nolwo kutyo unu ali inguru atakwikaara mu nyumba jinu jumbakilwe na mabhoko; inu ni kutyo omuragi aikire, **49** Orwile ni chitebhe chani cho bhukama, na insi ni

bhara lyo kutako amaguru gani. Inyumba nisusana kutiki inu omunyumbakira? Kaika Omukama: amwi ni bharaki lyani lyo kwisishako omwoyo? **50** Kutari kubhoko kwani kunu kukorere ebhinu bhinu bhyona? **51** Emwe abhanu bhe bhicha bhikomeye bhanu mutatenderwe emyoyo na matwi, bhlui katungu omumurema Omwoyo Omweru, omukora lwa kutyo bhesomwana bhakore. **52** Ni muragiki mu bharagi unu bhesomwana bhatamunyasishe? Bhabhetire abharagi bhone bhanu bhejire anu aliga achali kwija owo bhulengeresi, ka wolyanu mwabheyeho bharomesi bha niku na bheti bhaye, **53** emwe abhanu bhanu mwaramiye echiragiro chiliya charagiriwe na malaika mbe nawe murema okuchigwata. **54** Anu abhe chinyanje bhejire bhwongwa amagambo ganu, nibharumwa mu myoyo jebhwe, nibhamugugunila ameno Stefano. **55** Mbe nawe omwene ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nararamira mu rwire nekenke narora rikusho lya Nyamuanga, namurora Yesu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwo bhuropy kwa Nyamuanga. **56** Stefano naika ati, "Rora narora orwile rvwigukire, no Mwana wo Munu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwe bhuropy kwa Nyamuanga." **57** Mbe nawe abhe chinyanje nibhayogana no bhuropa bhwa inguru, nibhasibhya amatwi gebhwe, nibhamubhirimira bhona amwi, **58** nibhamwesa anja yo musi nibhamubhuma na mabhwiyi: abharoresi nibhafura emyenda jebhwe ja anja nibhatura mu maguru go musicajji oyo abhirikirwaga Sauli. **59** Anu bhaliga nibhamubhuma amabhwiyi Stefano, agendeleye okumubhirikira Omukama naika ati, "Omukama Yesu, ramira omwoyo gwani." **60** Nafung'ama ebhiju no kubhirikira kwo bhuropa bhunene, "Omukama, utabhabharira echibhibhi chinu." Ejile aika kutyo, nabhutura omwoyo.

8 Sauli aliga ali mu kwikilishanya ingulu yo lufu lwe. olusiku olwo nilwo ambhilie okubhanyasha mu bhatasikene na likanisa linu lyaliga mu Yerusalem; abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhalayagene mu maanga aga mu Yudea na Samaria, atali Jitumwa. **2** Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamwilkilishe Nyamuanga bhamusikile Stefano no kumukolela echalamo chinene. **3** Mbe nawe Sauli nanyasha muno li kanisa. Nagenda bhuli nyumbha no kubhakwesela anja abhagasi na bhalume, no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. **4** Abhekilisha bhanu bhaliga bhalyalagene bhaliga bhachasimula omusango. **5** Filipo neka mu musi gwa Samaria no kumulasha Kristo eyo. **6** Wejile amekofiyanyisho gongwa no kulola ebbihbalikisho bhinu Filipo akolele; nibheteglelesha ingulu ya chinu aikile. **7** Okusuka ao abhanu bhafo bhanu bhonguywe, amasambhwa amajabhi ngabhasokako abhanu kenu nibhalila kwo bhalaka bhunene, na bhafo bhanu bhaliga bhafuye omubibili na bhalema nibheulisibhwa. **8** Kwidhyo bhwabheyeo bhukondeleye bhunene mu musi. **9** Mbe nawe aliga alio omunu umwi mu musi gulya lisina lya Simoni, unu akolaga obholosi; bhunu akolaga kwo kubhatang 'a ng'asha abhanu abha liyanga lya Samaria, ku mwanya gundi naika ati mwenene ni munu wa insonga. **10** AbhaSamaria bhona okwambhila ku mutoto kukinga ku mukulu, nibhamutegelesha; nibhaika; "omunu unu ni managa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali makulu. **11** nibhamungwa, kulwo kubha abhatang'ang'ashaga mwanya mulela kwo bhalosi bhwae. **12** Mbe nawe mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhekiliati al Filipo asimuye ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na kulwa Lisina Lya Yesu Kristo, nibhabhatijibhwa, abhalume na bhagasi. **13** Simoni one ekilisise: ejile abhatijibhwa, nagendelela okuba na Filipo; ejile alola ebbihbalikisho ne bhikumisho bhinu bhyakolekaga, nalugula. **14** Omwanya gunu jitumwa jaliga jili Yerusalem jejile jongwa ati Samaria one yalamie omusango gwa nyamuanga nibhabhatuma Petro na Yohana. **15** Mbe bhejile bheketa nibhabhasabila, nibhamulamila mwoyo mwelu. **16** okukinga ku mwanya ogwo, Mwoyo Mwelu aliga achali kubhekila na umwi webhwe, bhaliga bhabhatijibhwe-la Mwisina lya Latabugenya Yesu. **17** Ao niwo Petro na Yohana nibhabhatelako amabhoko mbe

niwo nibhamulamila Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Mu mwanya ogwo Simoni ejile alola ati Mwoyo Mwelu kasosibhwa okulabha kwo kutelwako amabhoko ga jitumwa; Nenda okubhayana Jimpilya, **19** Mbe naika, "munane amanaga ganu, koleleki bhuli unu nilamutelagako amabhoko amulamile Mwoyo Mwelu." **20** Nawe Petero namubhwila ati; Jimpilya jao amwi nawe bhiye kula, kulwo kubha outoga ati echiyana cha Nyamuanga echibhonekana mu mipyila. **21** Utana ebhala ku musango gunu, kulwo kubha omwoyo gwo gutemile imblehe ya Nyamuanga. **22** kulwejo nute amabhibhi gao no kumusabhwaa Nyamuanga amwi ousasilwa ameganilisho go mwoyo gwao. **23** kulwo kubha enilola uli mu bhululu bhwa indulu na mwibhoyo lye bhibibhi. **24** Simoni nasubhya naika ati, "musabhibile ku Latabugenyi kulwo kubha amasango gone ganu mwaika agatula okumbhona. **25** Omwanya ogwo Petro na Yohana anu bhaliga nibhagubhambhalila no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, bhasubhile Yerusalemu mu njila eyo; bhasimuye omusango gwo bhwana mu misi myafu eja Bhasamaria. **26** Mbe malaika wa Latabugenyi naika no kumubhwila Filipo no kwaika, "imuka ulole na ugende mu malimbhe ku njila eyo eitelemukila mu Yerusalemu kwo kuleolela Gaza."(injila inu ili ibhala). **27** Namaga-maga okwiya nagenda. Mbe lola, aliga alio omunu wa Itiopia, omunaule omunu wo bhtuluo bhabfu emwalo ya kadase; omukamagasi wa abhaisiopia. Unu aliga ateyweo kubha mubhiki we bhinu bhyae bhyona; one aliga agendele Yerusalemu okulamya. **28** Anu aliga nasubha aliga eryanjile mwigali lyae aliga nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwa Isaya. **29** Mwoyo naika na Filipo, "lila ayei na ligali koleleki umililane nalyo. **30** kwibhyo Filipo nalibhata bhwangu, namungwa nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwa Isaya; namubhwila ati, ougamanya ganu ousoma?" **31** Omuithiopia ulya naika ati, "enitula atiki ntana munu wo kutangasha?" "Namwilebheleja Filipo alinye mwigali no kwinyanja amwi nage. **32** Nawe oli libhala lya maandiko ganu aliga nasoma omuitiopia ulya ni linu; Atangasibhwe Iwa Inyabhalega inu egeda mwibhagilo okubhagwa na lwa kutyo inyabhalega eiba ijibhiye, one atatanyishe munwa gwae. **33** kulwo bhusulumbhae bwae indamu yae yasosibhweo: Niga unu katula okwelesha olwbihulo lwa? obhulame bhwae bhwasosibhweo ku nsi. **34** Kwibhyo omunaule ulya namubhusha Filipo, no kwaika, "enikusabhwaa, ni mulagi uyu unu kaikililwa emisango jae, jili ku mwene nagu jili ku munu undi? **35** "Filipo namba okwaika, ambhie ku musango gunu ogwa isaya okumusimulila emisango ja Yesu. **36** Anu bhaliga bhali mu njila, nibhakinga ku manji omunaule naika, "lola, anu galio amanji ni chinuki chinu echiganya nisige okubhatijibhwa?" **37** Amasango ganu, "kwibhyo omuitiopia nasubhya ati,"enikilisha ati Yesu kristo ni mwana wa Nyamuanga", (gatalimo mu maandiko ga kala) niwo omuitiopia nalagilila ligalilimelegulu. **38** Nibhaja mu manji, amwi Filipo no munaule, Filipo namubhatija. **39** Mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhasoka mu manji, mwoyo wa Latabugenyi nigumusila kula Filipo, mbe omunaule atasubhile kumulola, nagenda njila yae asandabhile. **40** Mbe nawe Filipo nabhonekanila Azoto. Alabhile mu musi gulya no kusimula emisango jo bhwana mu misi jone ndijei nakinga Kaisaria.

9 Mbe nawe saul, nagendelela- la okwaika no kubhakanga na jinfi ja bhegisibhwa bha Latabugenyi, agendele ku mugabhis mukulu. **2** no ku musabhwaa Inyalubha yo kugenda ku mekoфyanisho eyo Damesiki, koleleki ati akamubhona omunu unu kabha ali ku njila ilya, abhe mulume amwi mugasi, abhabhoye no kubhaleta Yerusalemu. **3** Anu aliga achalibhata, nijibhonekana ati ejile elila ayei na Damesiki, nechula bhwangu obhwelu nibhumusekanila one one obhwelu okusoka mulwile,' **4** omwene nagwa ansi nogwa obhulaka nibhumubhwila, "Sauli, Sauli, kulwaki oonyasha anye?" **5** Sauli nasubhya, ka awe nawega Latabugenyi?

Latabugenyi naika ati,"anye nanye Yesu uno oonyasha; **6** mbe nawe imuka, wingile mu musi, oujokubhwlwa ganu geile okukola **7** Abhanu bhalya bhanu bhalibhataga amwi na sauli nibhajibhila jibhi, nibhogwa obhulaka, bhalatolele munu. **8** Mbe Sauli nemuka ansi ejile abhandula ameso gae, atabhwene chinu, nibhamugwata okubhoko nibhamuleta okukinga Damesiki. **9** ku nsiku esatu atakulola, nolwo kulya, amwi kunywa. **10** Mbe aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Damesiki lisina lyae Anania, Latabugenyi aikile nage mu bhilolo, "Anania." Naika ati, "lola, nilio anu Latabugenyi. **11** "Latabugenyi namubhwila, "Imuka ugende mu luguyo lunu olutogwa olugololoke, mu nyumbha ya Yuda mbe ubhusilishe alimo omunu asokele Tarso kabhililkwa Sauli; kulwo kubha na oli kasabhwaa; **12** Aliga amulolele mu bhilolo omunu unu lisina lyae Anania nengila no kumutelako amabhoko ingulu yae koleleki alore. **13** Mbe nawe Anania nasubhya ati, "Latabugenyi, nonguywe misango jo munu unu mu bhanu bhabfu, jinu jitakutula kumenyekana ati ni kutikia lwa kutyo abhakoley amabhibhi abheli bhanu bhalo eyo Yerusalemu; **14** Anu aliga ali na malagililo okusoka ku mugabhis mukulu okumugwata bhuli umwi unu kalibhilikila lisina lyao. **15** Mbe nawe Latabugenyi namubhwila ati, "Genda kulwo kubha mwenene ni chimogwa chisolwa kwanye, koleleki aligege lisina lyani ku maanga na mu **16** bhakama na mu bhana bha Israel. Kulwo kubha enija okubhelesha mafu ganu gamwiile okunyasibhwa kulta lisina lyan". **17** Anania nagenda, nengila mu nyumbha ilya; namutelako amabhoko naika, wasu Sauli, Latabugenyi Yesu, oyo akubhonekee ku njila anu waliga nu uja, antumile koleleki ulole lindi na wijusibhwe na Mwoyo mwelu. **18** Ao nao nibhilagala ebbinu nibhisoka mu meso gae kuti bhikambha, nalola, nemelegulu, nabhatijibhwa, nalya ebbihilo no kubhona amanaga. **19** Nenyanja amwi na beigisibwa eyo Damesiki nsiku nyafu. **20** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo namukumusha Yesu mu mekoфyanisho, naika ati mwenene ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. **21** Bhona bhanu bhonguywe bhatang'ang'ae no kwaika,"atali omunu unu aliga nanyasha bhone bhanu bhabhilikie lisina linu eyo Yerusalemu? Anu one ejile kwa insonga yo kubhabhoya no kubhasila kubhagabishi." **22** Mbe nawe Sauli asakiye mu kusimula no kubhakola Abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga bhekiae Damesiki na nibhagandasibhwa no kubhakomelesha ati unu niwe masiya (kristo). **23** Jejile jatulao nsiku nyafu, Abhayaudi nibhalwjishwa amwi koleleki bhamwit. **24** Mbe nawe obhwilige-lige bhwebhwre nibhumenyekana na Sauli. nibhamutegela ku mulyango mu mwisi na mungeta koleleki bhamwite. **25** Nawe abhegisibhwa bhae nibhamugega mungeta nibhamwisisha ku ndugu, kenu Ali mwikapo nibhamwisha kulinga Ansi. **26** Sauli ejile akinga Yerusalemu, alegejishe okubha amwi na bhegisibhwa nawe bhaliga nibhamubhaya, bhaliga bhatakwikilisha ati mwenene one ni mwiigisibhwa. **27** Mbe nawe Barnaba namugega namsila ku ntumwa no kubhelesha Iwa kutyo Sauli amubhwene Latabugenyi mu njila na lwa kutyo Latabugenyi aikile nage, lwa kutyo Sauli asimue kwo bhubhasi kubhwa lisina lya Yesu eyo Damesiki. **28** Abhugangene nabho anu bhaliga nibhengila no kuuluka okusoka mu Yerusalemu. Naika kwo bhubhasi kuwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu, **29** nabhabashanya na Bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nawe kwiya kafu nibhalegeja okumwita. **30** Abhaili bhejile bhamenya omusango ogwo, nibhamugega okukinga kaisaria, no kusimula aje Tarso. **31** Mbe likanisa lyona mu bhuyaudi, Galilaya na Samaria nilibha no mulembhe no kumbhakwa, no kulibhatila mu bhubha bhwa Latabugenyi no kusilishanya kwa Mwoyo Mwelu; mbe likanisa nilikula na bhanu nibheyongesha. **32** Anu Petro aliga neinda-inda kumabhalaa gone age misi Jone namala nabhekila abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekiae mu misi ja Lida. **33** Eyo namulola omunu umwi lisina lyae Ainea, unu

aliga amalile ku bhulili Miaka munana; kulwo kubha omubhili gwaе gwaliga gufuye. **34** Petro namubhwila, "Aineea, Yesu Kristo akwiulishie; imuka wiyanjulile obhulili bwao," Ao nao nemka. **35** Abhanu bhabanu bhaliga bhejile Lida na Sharon bhejile bhamulola omunu oyo, nibhamuindukila Latabugenya. **36** Aliga alio mwiigisibhwya Yafa aliga natogwa Tabitha, linu lyagajuywe ati "Dorcas" omugasi Unu aliga ejue emilimu ne bhikolwa bhye kisi ne chigogo chinu akolele mu bhataka. **37** Jabhonekene mu nsiku ejo alwae nafwa; bhejile bhamwosha, nibhamulinha mu chumbha cha ingulu no kumumamya. **38** kulwo kubha Lida yaliga ayei na Yafa, na bheigisibhwya bhejile bhongwa ati Petro alio, nibhabhatuma bhanu bhabhili ku mwene, nibhamulembeleja, "nu uje kwiswe wasiga kukola. **39** Petro nemuka nagenda amwi nabro. Ejile akinga, nibhamuleta mu chumba cha ingulu. Mbe abhatumbagasi bhabanu nibhemelegulu ayei nage nibhalila, nibhamwelesha likoti na jingubho jinu Dorcas abhasonee mu mwanya ogwo aliga ali amwi nabho. **40** Petro nabhaulusha bhabanu anja nibhasoka mu chumbha, nafukama nasabhwya okumala naguindukila omubhili, naika ati, "Tabitha, imuka". Nabhandula ameso gae ejile amulola Petro Nenyanya ansi. **41** Okumala Petro namuyana okubhoko kwaе namwinamusha, mbe ejile abhabhilika abhekilisha na abhatumbagasi, namuhayana bhenene ali muanga. **42** omusango ogwo nigumenyekana mu Yafa yone, na bhanu bhabu nibhamwikilisa Latabugenya. **43** Njibhonekana Petro nenyanya Yafa mwanya mulela amwi no munu uno aliga nabhililikila Simoni, uno aliga nayasha jinjai.

10 Aliga alio munu mulebhe mu musi gwa kaisaria, lisina lyaе atogwaga Kornelio, aliga ali munu mukulu owe chise cha abhaitalia. **2** Aliga Ali munu mulengelesi no kumlamya Nyamuanga na inyumba yae yona; Aliga nasosha jimpilya nyafu ku bhayaudi no kusabhwya ku Nyamuanga nsiku jona. **3** Mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda ja mumwisi, nalola ebhilolo malaika wa Nyamuanga namujako. Malaika namubhwila, "Kornelio! **4** Kornelio namulolela malaika na aliga no bhubha bwafu mno naika ati, "chinu ni chinuki mukulu"? Malaika namubhwila "Okusabhwya kwo ne bhiyanwa bhyao bhinu ouyanaga abhataka bhyalinyle ingulu kuti bhwichukisho bhwo kubhao kwa Nyamuanga." **5** Mbe woli sila abhanu bhagende ku musi gwa Yafa no kumleta omunu umwi uno katogwa Simoni ne lindi kabhililikila Petro. **6** Ekae na uno kayasha jinjai katogwa Simoni uno inyumba yae ili kumjejekela ya inyanja." **7** Malaika uno aliga naika nage ejile askokao, Kornelio nabhabhilika abhakosi bha mu nyumba yae bhabhili, no musilikale uno aliga namulyamya Nyamuanga mu bhasilikale bhanu bhaliga nibhamukolela. **8** Mbe Kornelio abhabhwilie gona ganu gabhoneyene no kubhasila Yafa. **9** olusiku lunu Iwalubhie kuti mwanya gwa saa mukaga bhalil mulugendo Mbe nibhalebhelela mu musi, Mbe Petro nalinya ingulu mulusala najo okusabhwya. **10** Mbe nabha no omweko nakena echinu cho kulya, nawe mu mwanya ogwo abhanu bhaliga nibhateka ebilyo nelesibwa ebhilolo, **11** Nalola olwile nilwiguka nechinu chilebhe kuti ngubho nene ni ika emwalo ansi ku nsonde jayo jona enna. **12** Mbe munda yacho bhyaliga bhilimo bhinu bhyafu bhyu bhuli nyami jilimo jityanyi ja magulu gana na bhinu ebhikwesa ansi, na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **13** Obhulaka nibhwaika lindi ku mwene "imuka, Petro ubhage na ulye." **14** Mbe nawe Petro naika," atalikutyo Latabugenya kulwo kubha nichaliga kulya chinu chona chona chinu chili chibhibhi na chijabhi." **15** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibhuja ku mwene lindi lwa kabilili ati, "chinu osishe Nyamuanga wasinga chitoga chibhibhi amwi chijabhi." **16** Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, ne chinu echo nichigegwa lindi mulutumbha. **17** No mwanya ogwo Petro nasusana no musasi

ingulu ye bhilolo ebhoy bhili na bhugajulo -ki, nalola, abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Kornelio nibhemelegulu imbhele ya lilango, nibhabhusha injila yo kujia mu nyumba. **18** Mbe nibhabhilika no kubhusha alabha Simoni unu abhilikiye Petro labha aliga ekae alia. **19** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro anu aliga neganilisha ingulu ye bhilolo, Mwoyo naika nage, "Lola abhanu bhasatu abhakuyenja. **20** Imuka wike emwalo na ugende nabho. Wasiga kubaya ugende nabho, kulwo kubha nibhatumile." **21** Petro neka emwalo ku bhene no kwaika "Anye nanye ultiya unu omuyenja. Kubhaki mwaja?" **22** Nibhaika, "mukulu umwi wa bhasilikale lisina lyaе Kornelio, ni munu we chimali na endelesi muno okumulamya Nyamuanga, na abhanu abhamwaika kisi mwiyangha lyona elya bhayaudi, nabhwilwa na mataika wa Nyamuanga okukutuma koleleki ugende ku nyumba yae, koleleki uwge emisango okusoka kwawe". **23** Petro nabhafogesha okwingila munju no kwinyanja amwi nage. Katondo inu yalubhiye nemuka nagenda amwi nage, na bhaili batoto kusoka Yafa nibhabba amwi nage. **24** olunaku lunu Iwalubhie bhejile Kaisaria. Mbe Kornelio aliga abhategelee; na aliga abhabhilike amwi na bhaili bhae na bhasani bhae abhayei. **25** mu mwanya ogwo Petro engie munda, Kornelio namulamila no kumfukamila kukinga ansi ku magulu gae kwe chibhalo. **26** . Mbe nawe Petro namwinamusha no kwaika "imelegulu; anye omwene nili mwana munu." **27** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro naika nage, engie munda nasanga abhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi. **28** Nabhabhwila, "emwe abhene mu menyele ati chitali chilagilo cha bhayaudi ati bhabhe bhumwi no klibhatilwa no munu uno atali we Yanga linu. Nawe Nyamuanga amalile okunyelesha anye ati kutanyi ile okumubhilika omunu wona wona ati ni mubhibhi amwi mujabi. **29** Niyo insonga nijile kubhambala uli, natumilwe kulwa injuno eyo. kulwejo nibhabhushe kulwaki mwatulumilwe kulwa injuno yani." **30** Kornelio naika, "naku enna jinu jatulile, mu mwanya kuti gunu naliga ninsabhwya mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda mu mwisi nili mu nyumba yani; nindola imbele yani omunu emeleguyu ali nebhifwalo bhyelu, **31** Nambhwila, Kornelio lisabhwya lyaо lyonguywe na Nyamuanga, ne migemu jao ku bhatake one bhwabhee bhwichukisho imbhele ya Nyamuanga. **32** Kulwejo nutume omunu aje Yafa ajo omubhilika munu umwi uno kabhililikila Simoni aje kwawe, ne lindi katogwa Petro. Uno ekae ku munu uno kayasha Jinjai uno katogwa Simoni uno inyumba yae ili kumbali ya Inyanja. **33** komelesha: olugobho lunu, "mwenene akaja kaika nemwe", latalimo mu maandiko ga kala. **34** Mbe Petro natanya omunwa gwaе no kwaika," Nchimali nekilisha ati Nyamuanga atakutula kubha na soleo. **35** Kwibhyo ejibhoneyene ati, bhuili Eyanga munu wona wona uno kamulamya no kukola ebhikolwa bhye kisi kekilisibhwya kumwene. **36** Umenyele emisango jinu asosishe ku bhanu bha Israel, aliga nalasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe gunu oglalbha ku Yesu Masiya uno ali Latabugenya wa bona. **37** Emwe abhene-la mumenyele, linu lyabhonekene mu Yudea yona na lyambhie Galilay, bhejile bhamala obhubhatijo bhunu Yohana alasise. **38** okulubhana ne misango ja Masiya Yesu lwa kutyo Nyamuanga amuteleyeko mafuta ga Mwoyo Mwelu kwa managa. Agendele nakola ebhye kisi no kwilishwa bhona bhanu bhaga nibhanyasibwa na shetani, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage. **39** Eswe chili bhabhambasu bha ganu gone ago akolele mu muchaloo cha bhuyaudi na mu Yerusalem - ati unu niwe Yesu unu bhetile no kumusunga kwiti. **40** Omunu uno Nyamuanga amusuluye ku lisuku lwa kasatu no kumuyana okumenyekana, **41** Atali ku bhanu bhabanu, nawe ni kubhabhambasu bhanu bhasolelewne ku bhwambhilo na Nyamuanga - Eswe bhona, bhanu chalie nage no kunywa nage anu aliga achali kusuka okusoka mu bhatfuye. **42** Achilagilie okusimulila abhanu no kubhabhambalila ati unu

niwe unu Nyamuanga amusolele kubha mulamusi wa bhaanga na bhafue. **43** mu mwene abhalagi bhona bhamubhambhalie, ati koleleki buli unu kekilisha mu mwene kabhona okwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi kwo kulabha mwisina lye. **44** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro nagendelela okwaika ganu, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhejusha bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhategelesha emisango jae. **45** Okulubhana no bwafu bhwa bhanu bhaliga abhekilisha bhanu bhasalilwebhona bhanu bhejile na Petro -nibhatang'anga'l kulwa insonga ye chiyanwa cha Mwoyo mwelu chinu chetiliwyen ku bhanu bha Maanga. **46** Kwo kubha bhonguywe abha Maanga nibhaika mu ndimi jindi no kumulanya Nyamuanga. Petro nasubhya, **47** "Alio omunu wona wona unu katula okuganya amanjii koleleki abhanu bhasige kubhatibhwa, abhanu bhanu bhamulamiye Mwoyo Mwelu lwasewe?" **48** Mbe niwo nabhalagilila bhabhatijibhwe Mwisina lya Yesu masiya. Okumala nibhamusabhwya enyanje nabho nsiku nyafuo.

11 Jintumwa na bhaili bhaliga bhali eyo yudea nibhongwa atti abhanu bha Maanga one bhagulamie omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **2** Petro ejile aja eyo Yerusalem, echise cha bhanu bhanu bhaliga batendelwe nibhamba okumugaya, nibhaika, **3** "ugwatene na bhanu bhanu bhatahetendelwe no kulya nabho!" **4** Mbe nawe Petro namba okwelesha kutyo gabhonekene mu bhwima; naika, **5** "Naliga ninsabhwa mu musi gwa Yafa, Mbe nindola ebihilolo bhye chinu chinu chaliga nichika lwo mwenda munene nigwika okusoka mu Iwile ku nsonde yagwo jone enna. echinu echo nichika Kwanye. **6** Ninchilolelala no kuchiganilisha. Nindola jityanyi eja magulu gana jinu jikae kuchalo, na jityanyi ja Ibhalia na bhini ebbikwesa na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **7** Mbe ninungwa Obhulaka nibhwaika nanye, "imuka Petro ubhage na ulye!" **8** Ninaika, "jitali kutyo, Latabugenyi, mukanya yani chichaliga kwingilamo chinu chona chona chitali cheli amwi chijabhi" **9** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibusubhya lindi okusoka mu Iwile, chinu Nyamuanga alasiche kubha cheli, wasiga kuchibhilika chijabhi, **10** Gunu gwahonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, na bhuli chinu nichigegwa lindi mulwile **11** Lola, omwanya ogwo bhanu bhasatu bhaliga bhemeleguyu imbhele ya inyumba lya munu chaliga chili; bhatumwa okusoka Kaisaria okuja Kwanye. **12** Mwoyo nambwila okugenda nabho, na nasiga okutasikana nabho Bhanu bhalume mukaga nibhagenda amwi nanye na nichigenda ku nyumba yo munu umwi **13** Achibhwilie kutyo amulole malaike emeleguyu mu nyumba yae naika, "niuntume nigende Yafa nimulete Simoni uni lisina lye elindi ni Petro. **14** Kajo kwaika emisango kwawe kwibhyo oujo okukisibhwa awe na inyumba yao." **15** Nejile namba okwaika nabho, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhajako lwa kutyo ejile kwiswe mu bhwambilo. **16** Enichuka emisango ja Latabugenyi lwa kutyo aikile, Yohana abhatijishe kwa manji; Nawe omuja okubhatijibhwa kwo Mwoyo Mwelu." **17** Alabha one Nyamuanga asosise ebhiyanwa lwa kutyo achiyanile eswe anu chekilisishe mu Latabugenyi Yesu Masija, anye nanye ga unu enitula okumuganya Nyamuanga? **18** Bhejile bhongwa amasango ago, bhatasubhishe, nawe bhamusimile Nyamuanga no kwaika, Nyamuanga asosha okuta kwa bha maanga one." **19** Mbe abhekilisha bhanu Jinyako jambie mu lufu lwa Stephano bhanyalambukile okusoka mu Yerusalem -abhekilisha bhanu bhajie kula kukinga Foinike, Kipro na Antiochia. Bhabhabhwile emisango ja Yesu enyele-ela mu Bhayaudi na ati atalio oundi wona wona. **20** Mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe ni bhanu abhasoka Kipro na Krene, bhejile Antiochia no kwaika na Bhayunani no kumulasha Latabugenyi Yesu. **21** No kubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kwaliga kuli amwi nabho, na bhanu bafu bhekilisishe no kumuindukila Latabugenyi. **22** Emisango jebhwe nijikingila mu matwi ga Ikanisa inu yaliga ili

Yerusalem: Mbe nibhamtuma Barnaba agende Antiochia. **23** Ejile aja no kulola ebhiyanwa hya Nyamuanga akondeywe; no kubhatamo omwoyo bhona ati bhasigale na Latabugenyi mu miyo jebhwe. **24** Kulwo kubha aliga ali munu wa bhwana na ejusibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu ne likilisha lya Bhanu bafu nibheyongesha ku Latabugenyi. **25** Okumala Barnaba ajie Tarso okumulola Sauli. **26** Ejile amubhona, namuleta Antiochia, ejile amala mwaka gumwi mkobhe nibhekofyanya amwi na likanisa no kwi- igisha bhanu bafu. Abhegisibhwa kwo lugendo lwo kwamba niwo nibhabhilika abhakilisto eyo Antiochia. **27** Mu naku jinu abhalagi nibhatelemuka okusoka mu Yerusalem nibhakinga Antiochia **28** Oumwi webhwe katogwa Agabho ndyo lisina lye, nemelegulu nelesibhwa na Mwoyo ati oguja okubhao omweko mwafu muchalo Chona. Jinu jabhokeneke mu mwanya gwa jisiku ja Klaudio. **29** Kulwejo, abhegisibhwa, bhuli munu lwa kutyo aliga nabhona, nibhalamula okusila ebhinu byo kubhasakila abhanu bhanu bhaliga mu Bhuyaudi. **30** Bhakolele kutya, bhatumile Barnaba na Sauli mu mabhoko gebhwe okubhasilila Jimpilya.

12 Mu mwanya ogwo omukama Herode nagolola okubhoko kwaeku bhanu abhandi bhaliga abhasoka mu likofyanyisho koleleki abhanyashe. **2** Namwita Yakobo omumula wabho Yohana kwa lipanga. **3** Ejile alola ati jabhakondela Abhayaudi, namugwata Petro lindi. Gunu gwaliga guli mwanya gwa jinsiku je emikate jinu jitalimo chifwimbhya. **4** Ejile amugwata, namuta mwibhoyelo natao kuti bhise bhina bya bhasilikale koleleki bhamulinde, aliga nenda okumusila ku bhanu ikamala okulabha ipasaka. **5** Petro natulwa mwibhoyelo, nawe lisabhma nilikolwa kwa mananga ne likofyanyisho lyona ingulu yae ku Nyamuanga. **6** Luchali kukinga olusiku lwa Herode okuja okumusoshamo, mugeta eyo Petro aliga amamile agati-gati ya bhasilikale bhabhili kenu abhoyelwe na mabhoyelo na bhalindi imbhele yo mulyango gwa libhoyelo. **7** Lola, Malaika wa Latabugenyi ao nao namusolomokela mu bhwelu bhusu bhaliga bhusekana namunda ya inyumba. Namubhuma Petro mulubhafu no kumulafya naika, "Imuka bhwangu." Mbe ebbihbhyoebhao bhinu bhaliga bhimubhoyele nibhisulumuka nibhisoka mu mabhoko gae. **8** Malaika namubhwiwa, "nuwfale jingubho ne bhikwilya bhyao." Petro nakola kutyo. Malaika namubhwiwa, "fwala ebbihbhyoebhao na undubhe." **9** Kulwejo Petro namulubha malaika Mbe naukulka anja. Atekilisise chinu chakolelwaa na malaika kuti ni ja chimali. Aliga netogela ati kalola bhihilo. **10** Ejile Alabha kwililido lyo kwamba ne lya kabhili, nibhakinga ku Iwigi lwe chuma olwo kwilingilia okuja mu musi, nilubhegukila olwene ingulu ya abhene. nibhauilka anja nibhatula kumwila, okumala malaika namusiga. **11** Petro ejile emenya, naika ati, "oli nekilisha ati Latabugenyi niwe amatuma malaika wae koleleki bhangoshe mu mabhoko ga Herode, na mu bhwima bhwa bhanu bhone abha Bhayaudi. **12** Wejile Amala okumenya ganu, naja ku nyumba ya Mariamu nyilamwene Yohana unu elindi ni Marko; Abhakristo bafu bhekofyanyishe nibhasabhwya. **13** Ejile akonona ku Iwigi lunu olwigala lilango, omukosi umwi we chiyalakaji unukatogwa Roda naja okwigula **14**. Ejile abhumena obhulaka bhwaa Petro kwo bhukondeleywe natamibhwa okugwigula omulyango; amwi nebhyo, nibhiliimila munju no kubhamenesha ati Petro emeleguyu anja imbhele yo mulyango. **15** Kwikibhyo, nibhamubhwiwa ati "wasala" nawe mwennene nagendelela-la okubhabhwila no kukomelesha ati ni chimali nio omwene. Nibhaika ati "oy ni malaika wae." **16** Mbe nawe Petro nagendelela okukonona, bhejile bhagwigula omulyango, nibhamulola Mbe nibhatang'ang'ala muno. Petro nabhajibhisa kwo kubhoko bhujibie-jibbie no kubhabhwila lwa kutyo Latabugenyi amusolomokee mwibhoyelo. Naika," **17** nubhameneshe amasango ganu Yakobo na bhaili bhae." Okumala nasokao nagenda mwibhala lindi. **18** Mbe yejile yakkinga mumwisi,

nibhubhao obhusulumbhae bhwafu mu bhasilikale, okulubhana na chinu chabhonekene ku Petro. **19** Ejile Herode namuyenja nawe nalemna omubhona nabhabhusha abhalindi no kulagilila bhetwe. Nasokao bhuyaudi nagenda Kaisaria no kwikalala eyo. **20** Herode aliga abhanyigalie abhanu bha Tiro na Sidoni. Nibhagendela amwi ewae. Nibhabha no bhusani na Blasto omusakisi wo mkama, koleleki abhasakile. Okumala nibhasabhwu omlembe, ku nsonga echalo chebhwe chabhwene ebhilyo okusoka mu Chalo cho bhukama. **21** olusiku lunu Herode aliga alulamulie nafwala ebbifwalo bhye chikama no kwiranya ku chitebhe chae eche chikama, no kubhasimulila. **22** Abhanu nibhayogana,” bhuunu ni bhaluka bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo bhutali bhaluka bhwo mwana munu!” **23** Ao nao malaika namubhuma, kulwo kubha atamuyae Nyamuanga likusho; nalibhwa na liuka nafwa. **24** Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga nigukula no kwiyongesha munu. **25** Barnaba na Sauli Bhejile bhamala obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe nibhasokao ao nibhasubha Yerusalem, nibhamugega na Yohana unu lisina lyae elyo inogwa (bhwibhulwa) ni Marko.

13 Woli mwikanisa Ilya Antioikia, bhaliga bhalio abhalagi abhandi amwi na bheigisha. Bhaliga Barnaba, Simeoni (unu aliga natogwa Nigeri). Lukio awa Krene, Manaeni (omuli unu atali wa manyiga ga Herode omutangasha wa lijimbho) na Sauli. **2** Anu bhaliga nibhamulamya Latabugenyi ne chisibho, Mwoyo Mwelu aikile, “munyaulile kumbhali Barnaba na Sauli, bhakole emilimu jinu nabhabhilikie.” **3** Likanisa lyejile lyamala echisibho, okusabhwu no kubhatelako amabhoko abhanu bhanu, mbe nibhabhasiga bhagende. **4** Kulwejo Barnaba na Sauli bhamwolobhee Mwoyo Mwelu nibhatelemuka okuja Seleukia; Okusokeyo mbhalabha KU nyanya okuja mwisinga elya Kipro. **5** Anu bhaliga mu musi gwa Salami, bhalasise omusango gwa Nyamuanga mu mekofyanisho ga Abhayaudi. one nokubha bhaliga amwi na Yohana Marko kuti msakisi webhwe. **6** Bhejile bhagenda mwisiga lyona bhakiga Pafo, bhasangile munu mulebhe mulosi, Omuyaudi omulagi wo lubheyi, unu lisina lyae aliga ali Bar Yesu. **7** Omulosi unu aliga ali amwi no Mtawle Sergio Paulus, unu aliga ali munu wo bhenge. Omunu unu abhakokele Barnaba na Sauli, kulwo kubha aganenda okungwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **8** Mbe nawe Elima “Omulosi ulya” (Nkokutyo lisina lyae lyagajuywe) abhaganyishe; alegejishe okumuindula omutwale ulya asoke mulikilisha. **9** Mbe nawe Sauli unu aliga nabhilikilwa Paulo, aliga ejusibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu, Mbe namulolelela neke-neke. **10** Mbe naika “awe omwana wa nyakusheha unu wijusibho no bhwijigiji bha bhuli nyami no bhulenga. Awe uli musoko wa bhuli chinu che chimali. Utakusiga okujiindula jinjila ja Latabugenyi, angu outula? **11** Mbe Lola woli, okubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kuli ingulu yao, na ouja okufula. Utakulilola lisubha ko mwanya” Ao nao oluwe ne chisute nibhimugwila Elimas; Nabha okwiinda-inda aliya-la no kusabhwu abhanu bhamutangashe kwo kumugwata okubhoko. **12** Omutwale ejile alola ganu gabhonekene, ekilisise, kulwo kubha atang'ang'asibhwe kwo kulubhana na meigisho ga Latabugenyi. **13** Mbe woli Paulo na bhasani bhae nibhagenda mu lugendo iwa mumaji nibhasoka Pafo nibhakinga Perge mu Pamilia. nawe Yohana abhasigile nasubha Yerusalem. **14** Paulo no musani wae nibhagenda mulugendo lwo kusoka Perge nibhakinga Antioikia eya Pisidia. Eyo bhagendele mulikofyanisho ku lusiku olwa isabhato nibhakinga nibhenyanja. **15** Bhejile bhamala okusoma ebbilagilo na bhalagi, abhatangasha bhe likofyanisho abhasilie omusango nibhaika, “Bhaili, mkaabha ne misango jo kubhatamo omwoyo abhanu anu, mwaike.” **16** Kulwejo Paulo emeleguyu no kubhaungisha okubhoko; aikile, “Emwe abhalume bha Israel bhanu omumwolobhela Nyamuanga, Mbe mutegeleshe. **17** Nyamuanga wa bhanu bhanu abha Israeli

bhanu asolele bha lata weswe no kubhakola bhanu bhafu anu bhaliga bhekue mu Chalo cha Misri, na kulwo kubhoko kwae nabhatangasha. **18** Mu miaka makumi gana nabhegumilisha mwibhala. **19** Wejile amala okugasingalisha amanga musanju mu Chalo cha Kanani, abhayanile abhanu bheswe echalo chebhwe okulya omwandu. **20** Ganu gone gabhonekene kwiya kafu mu myaka magana gana na makumi gatanu. Okumala ebinu bhinu bhyona, Nyamuanga nabhayana abhalamusi kukinga ku Samweli Omulagi. **21** Okumala ganu, abhanu mbhasabhwu Omukama, kwibhyo Nyamuanga nabhayana Sauli omwana wa Kisi, omunu wo luganda lwa Benjamin, kubha mukama kwa myaka makumi gana **22** Eise Nyamuanga namusoshako ku bhukama nabhatelako Daudi abhe mukama webhwe. Okulubhana ne bhyda Daudi Nyamuanga aikile atti, “namuhbene Daudi omwana wa Yese omunu unu ukondelesha omwoyo gwani; unu kajokola bhlili chinu chinu enenda.” **23** Okusoka mu luganda Lwo munu unu Nyamuanga abhaletee abhaisraeli omwelusi, Yesu, lwa kutyo alagile okukola. **24** Gunu gwambhile okubhonekana, anu Yesu aliga achali kuja, okwamba Yohana nalasha obhubhatijo bhwo kuta ku bhanu bhona abhaisraeli. **25** Mbe omwene Yohana Anu aliga namalisha emilimu jae, aikile, “Omunyiganilisha ati anye nanye ga? Anye ntali ulya. Mbe mutegeleshe, unu kaja inyuma yani, nitele okugesha ebbilato bhyu mu bhigele bhae. **26** Bhana bhasu, abhana bho Iwibhulo lwa Abraham, na bhalya mwimwe bhanu omumulamya Nyamuanga, ni ingulu yemwe ati omusango gnu gwo mwelulo gwatumiwl. **27** Mu bhalya bhanu bhekue Yerusalem, na abhatungi bhebhwe, bhatamumenye mu chimali, nolwo bhataqumenye omusango gwa bhalagi bhanu abhasomwa bhlili sabhato; Kulwejo bhakumisise omusango gwa bhalagi ogwo kumulamula Yesu kufwa. **28** Nolwo kutyo bhatabhwene nsonga yona yona ye kisi yo kufwua kwa Yesu, nawe bhamusahile Pilato amwite. **29** Bhejile bhamala bhyona bhinu bhyandikilwe okulubhana no mwene bhamwisise okusoka kwiti no kumumamya munfwa. **30** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga namusulula okusoka mu bhaftyue. **31** Abhonekene KU nsiku nyafu kubhalya bhanu bhalibhataga nage okusoka Galilaya no kujia Yerusalem. Abhanu bhanu woli ni bhabhambhansi bha bhanu. **32** Kwibyo echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana okulubhana ne milago jinu basaja bheswe bayanilwe. **33** Nyamuanga ateyeo emilago jinu kwiswe, abhana bhebhwe kwijo amusulye Yesu no kumkola kubha muanga lindi. Gunu gwone gwandikilwe mu jabhuli eya kabibili: “Awe uli mwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana” **34** One ejibhonekana mu chimali na ati amusulye okusoka mubhafue koleleki omuhibili gwasiga kunyaamuka, kaika kutya: “Enijokuyana obhulengelesi na amabhando ge chimali mu Daudi.” **35** Inu niyo insonga kaika one mu jabhuli eindi, “utakwikilisha omwelu wao abhonekane no bhubhos.” **36** Wejile Daudi amala okukolela elyenda lya Nyamuanga mu Iwibhulo lwa, amamile, amamibhwe amwi na bhesemwene, na abhubhwene obhunyamuke, **37** Mbe nawe unu asuluywe na Nyamuanga atabhwene bhunyamke. **38** Kwibyo na jimenekane kwimwe, Bhaili, okulabha ku munu unu okusasilwa kwe bhikayo kwasimuywe. **39** Ku mwene bhuli unu kekilisha kabhalilwa echimali na masango gona age bhilagilo bhyu Musa bhitakabbayanile chimali. **40** Kwibyo mubhega bhekengi ati chinu bhaikile abhalagi chitabhonekana kwimwe: **41** Mbe Lola, emwe bhanu omugaya, mulugule no kusimagila; lwa kutyo enikola emilimu mu nsiku jemwe, omulimu gunu mtakutula kugwikilisha, nolwo omunu akabhelesha.” **42** Mumwanya ogwo Paulo na Barnabaa Bhejile bhasokao, abhanu nibhabhasabhwu bhaika emisango jo lusiku lwa Isabhato inu ejia. **43** Mu mwanya gwe likofyanisho gwejile gwawa, Abhayaudi bhafu nabheikanyibhwa mu chimali bhabhalubhile Paulo na Barnaba, bhanu bhaikile nabho na nibhakomelesha

bhagendelele mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. **44** Isabhato Inu yalubhie, kuti musi gwona gwekofanyishe okutegelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **45** Abhayaudi Bhejile bhalola elikofyanya, mbhejula lifuwa no kwaika amasango ago gagailwe ku bhinu bhinu bhyaiwaga na Paulo no kumufuma. **46** Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba bhaikile kwo bhubbasi no kwaika, "kwaliga kuli kwa bhusi-bhusi ati omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaikillile kwimwe okwamba. kwo kubha mwangukulye kula okusoka kwimwe no kwilola ati mwaliga muteile kubhona obhuwanga bha kajanende, mbe mulole echijobhaindukila abhanyamaanga. (*atōnios g166*) **47** Lwa kutyo Latabugenyi Achilagilie, naika ati, "nibhatyeo emwe kuti bhelu ku bhanu bha maanga, koleleki mulete omwelulo ku mabhabla gone age chalo." **48** Amaanga gejile gogwa gunu, bhukondeleye no kugukusha omusango gwa Latabugenyi. Bhafu bhanu bhasolelwé kwo bhuanga bha kajanende bhekilisise. (*atōnios g166*) **49** Omusango gwa Latabugenyi nigoswila chalo chona. **50** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhabhelembelijishe bhanu bhesosishe na Abagasi abha insonga, amwi na abhatangasha bho musi. Ganu gasoelesishe Jinyako KU Paulo na Barnaba okwiya mbhabhesa anja yo lubibi iwo musi. **51** Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba nibhakukumula oluteli mu magulu gebhwe. Okumala nibhagenda mu musi gwa Ikonia. **52** Abheigisibhwā nibhejusibhwā no ukondelwa amwi na Mwoyo Mwelu.

14 Mbe nijibhonekana mu Ikonio ati Paulo na Barnaba bhengie amwi mulikofyanyisho lya Abhayaudi no kwaika na lijo enene lya bhayaudi na abhayunani nibhekilisha. **2** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhanyantongwa bhabhasoelishe obhwenge abhanyamaanga no kubhakola kubha bha bhibhi ku bhasu. **3** Kulwejo bhenyajile eyo kwa mwanya mulela nibhaika kwo bhubbasi kwa mananga ga Latabugenyi, keni nasosha obhukomelesha bhuu bhalubhanaga no musango gwe chigingo chae. Akolele kutyā kwo kusosha ebhibhalikisho ne ebihilugusho mbhikolwa kwa mabhogu kwa Paulo na Barnaba. **4** Mbe nawe ebhalu enene lyo musi niligabhangika: abhanu abhandi Bhejile amwi na bhayaudi na abhandi bhalii amwi na jintumwa **5** Mu mwanya gwa abhanyamaanga na Abhayaudi nibhalegeja okubhasoelishe abhatangasha bwebhwe okubhakolela kubhibhi no kubhalasa na amabhuu Paulo na Barnaba, **6** nibhalimena elyo no kubhilimila mu misi ja Likaonia, Listra na Derbe, na namabhalu ago geindile Ao **7** neyo bhalasishe omusango gwo bhwana. **8** Neyo Listra aliga aliyo munu umwi unu aliga ekae, atali na managa mu magulu gae, aliga ali mulema kusoka munda ya nyilamwene, kulibhata uli. **9** Omunu unu amunguwe Paulo nasimula. Paulo namulolelela neke-neke Mbe nalola ati aliga ali nelikilisha lyo kwiulisibhwā. **10** Kwibhyo naika KU mwene kwo bhulaka bha ingulu, "Imelegulu kwa magulu gao." No munu ulya ejungile ingulu no kwambha okulibhata. **11** Mbe lijo lyejile lyalola jinu Paulo akolele, nibhasekana kwo bhulaka bwebhwe, nibhaika munyaika ye kilikaonio, "bhinyamuanga byachikila mulususo lwa abhana munu." **12** Barnaba bhamuhbilikila "Zeu," na Paulo "Herme" kulwo kubha aliga mwaiki mkulu. **13** Omugabhisi wa Zeu, unu iyekalu yae yaliga ili anja yo musi omwene naleta Indume ya Ing'a na lisanjo lyo bhwaso no kukinga kwilango lyo musi, omwene na lijo bhaliga nibhenda okusosha ebhiywana. **14** Mbe nawe Jintumwa, Barnaba na Paulo, Bhejile bhangugwa gunu, nibhatemuul ebhifwalo byebhwe na kwo bhwangu nibhagenda Anja mwiijo, nibhalila. **15** No kwaika, "Emwe bhanu, kulwaki omukola amasango ganu? Eswe one chili bhanamunu no kungwa kuti emwe. Echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana, ati muinduke musoke mu bhinu bhinu bhitele nokumulubha Nyamuanga unu alamile, unu amogeletele olwile na insi na inyanja na bhuli chinu chilimo. **16** Mu mwanya gunu gwatulile, nabhekiliisisha abha maanga

okulibhata mu njila jebhwe abhene. **17** Mbe nawe atasokelelo atali na mubhambiasi, mwijo akolele kisi no kubhayana ing'ubha okusoka mulwile no mwanya gwo lugeso, nabhejusha emyoy jebhwe kwe bhiyo no bhukondeleye." **18** Nolwo kwe misango jinu, Paulo na Barnaba kwa Jinyako bhaliganisho lijo okubhasosisha ebhiyanwa. **19** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Antiochia na Ikonio Bhejile okusoelesha lijo. Mbhe nibhamulasa na mabhuu Paulo no kumukwesa kukinga Anja yo musi, nibhetongela ati awfa. **20** Kulwejo abheigisibhwā bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage, nemuka, nibhengila mu musi. Kulusiku lwa kabihili, bhagendele Derbe na Barnaba. **21** Bhejile bhamala okwiigisha omusango gwo bhwana mu musi gulya no kubhakola kubha bheigisibhwā bhwafu, bhasubhile Listra, kukinga Ikoniamu, na Antiochia. **22** nibhagendelela okubhasimbagilisha emyoy abheigisibhwā no kubhatulamo omwoyo koleleki bhagendelele mulikilisha, naika, "Ni bhusi-bhusi chingile mu bhukama bhu Nyamuanga nolwo okulabha munyako nyafu." **23** Bhejile bhabhala koleleki bhabhe bhakaluka bha bhuli likofyanya lya bhekilisha, na bhaliga bhalii na lisabhwā ne chiibho, bhabhatula ku Latabugenyi, unu bhenene bhekilisise. **24** Okumala mbhalabha Pisidia, nibhakinga Pamfilia. **25** Mu mwanya ogwo Bhejile bhaika emisango mu Perga, bhatelemukie bhaja Atalia. **26** Okusoka eyo bhalinya mu meli bhakinga Antiochia anu bhaliga bhesosishe mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga kulwe milimū jinu bhliga bhakumisise. **27** Bhejile bhakinga eyo Antiochia, no kulikumanya elikofyanyisho amwi, nibhasosha emisango jinu Nyamuanga akolele kubhene, na lwa kutyo abhegulie omulyango gwe likilisha ku bhanu bha maanga. **28** Bhenyarjile mwanya mulela na bheigisibhwā.

15 Abhanu bhalebhe bhatelemukile okusoka mu Bhuyaudi no kwiingisha abhasu, nibhaika, mukalema "okutendwa kutyo ebihilagilo bha Musa, mtakutula okwelulwu." **2** Omwanya Paulo na barnaba anu bhaliga bhalii no kubhambhashanya no kunyashanya amwi nabho, abhasu bhalamuye ati Paulo na Barnaba, na bhandi bhafulo bhagende Yerusalemku ntumwa na bhakaluka ingulu ya libhusho linu. **3** Kulwejo, kwo kutumwa kwebhe na Likanisa, bhalabile Foinike na Samaria mbhalasha okuindulwa kwe miyo ja bhanyamaanga. Bhaletete ekodelwa enene ku bhasu bhuona, **4** bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, bhakalibhisibhwā na Likanisa na jintumwa na abbakaluka, no kukingga emisango jona jinu Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho. **5** Mbhe nawe bhanu bhalebhe bhanu bhekiliisise, bhanu bhaliga bhalii mwijo lya bafarisyo, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu no kwaika,"ni bhusi-bhusi okubhatenda no kubhalagilila bhagwate ebihilagilo bha Musa." **6** kwibhyo jintumwa na bhakaluka bhemeleguyu amwi mbaliganilisha lisango linu. **7** okumala amaikano malela, Petro nemelegulu no kwaika ku bhene, "Abhasu omumenya ati omwanya mukonde gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga akolele obhwausi agati yemwe, ati kwo munwa gwani abhanyamaanga bhatgeleleshe omusango gwo bhwana, no kwikilisha. **8** Nyamuanga, unu kamenya emyoyo, kabhambalila ku bhen, kabhayana Mwoyo mwelu, kutyā akolele kwswe; **9** no kujonka ubhuteshanya agati yeswe na bhen, najikola emyoyo jebhwe okubha mwelu ne likilisha. **10** kwibhyo, bakhaki omumulegeja Nyamuanga ati mutule engolwema mu bhicha bhyā bheigisibhwā nolwo bhalata bheswe nolwo Eswe chitatutile kwikomesha? **11** Nawe echikilisha ati echelulwa Kulwe chigongo cha Latabugenyi YESU kutyo bhaliga bhalii. **12** Elikofyanyisho lyona lya jibhie anu bhaliga nibhamutegelesha Barnaba na Paulo anu bhaliga nibhasosha emisango ebihibhalikisho ne bhlilugo ebhoy Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho agati ya bhanu bha maanga. **13** Bhejile bhasiga okuloma, Yakobo nabhasubhya, "Abhasu mutegeleshe. **14** Simoni nabhelesha kwo kutyo Nyamuanga we chigongo abhasakie

abhanyamaanga koleleki ati ebbonele okusoka ku bhanu webhwe kwa insonga ya lisina lya. **15** Emisango ja abhalagi ejikilishanya na linu lyandikilwe. **16** ingulu ye misango jinu enisubha no kumbhaka lindi liyema lya Daudi. linu liguye ansi; enimusha no kuosha obhunyamuke bhaloy, **17** koleleki ati abhanu abho basigae bhamuige Latabugenyi, amwi na abhanu bha maanga abho bhabhilikiwe kwi Sina lyan. **18** Kutyo nikwo kutyo kaika Latabugenyi oyo akolele emisango jinu ejibhonekana okusoka munaku ja kala. (*aiōn g165*) **19** kwibhyo woli, obhusombhos bhanati, chitaja kubhanyasha abhanu bha maanga abho bhamuindukie Nyamuanga; **20** Mbe nawe chandike kubhene ati bhekenge kula obhujabi bhwe bhisusano, na jinabha jo obhulomesi, nebyho kunyigwa, ne chamba **21** Okusoka ku Iwibhulo lwa bhakaluka bhalio abhanu ku bhuhi musi abhamusimula no kumwaika Musa mumekofyanisho bhuhi Sabbatho. **22** Kulwejo nijibhonekana ati jabhakondelesha jintumwa na bhakaluka, amwi na ikanisa yona okumwaula Yuda oyo aga nabhililikila Barsaba, na Silas, abho baliga bhatangasha bha Likanisa, no kubhatuma Antiochia amwi na Paulo na Barnaba. **23** Nibhandika kutya, "Jintumwa, abhakaluka na bhasu, ku bhasu abhanyamaanga abho bhalii Antiochia, Shamu na kilia, enibhakesha. **24** Chonguywe ati bhanu bhalabhe abho chitabbayanile ebhilangilo ebho, bhasokekele kweswe mbabhanyasha kwa meigisho ago agaleta Jinyako mu mitima jebhwe. **25** Kulwejo ebhibha bye kisi kwiswe Bona okusola abhanu no kubhatuma kwemwe amwi na bhendwa bheswes Barnaba na Paulo, **26** Abhanu abho bhasigalisiche obhulame bhwebhwe kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu Kristo. **27** Kulwejo chamutuma Yuda na sila, abhaja obhabhwila emisango ejo ejo. **28** okubha bhabhonekene bhe kisi ku Mwoyo Mwelu na kwiswe, okusiga okutao ingulu yemwe emijigo minene kukila emisango ejo jili ja bhusi bhusi **29** Ati muinduke musige ebhinu bhinu ebhisosibhwa ku bhisusano, e chamba ne bhinu byo kunyigwa, no bhuomesi. M kabha kula na bhinu ebhibha bye kisi kwimwe. Mubheoga kwa kisi." **30** kwibhyo, Bhejile bhabhanyalabhuha, bhatukie Antiochia; Bhejile bhakumanya elikofyanisho amwi, Mbe nibhasila Inyalubha. **31** Bhejile bhakaisoma, nibhakondelwa ku nsonga bhasilisibhwe omwoyo. **32** Yuda na sila na abhalagi mbhabhasilisha omwoyo abhasu kwe misango myafu no kubhatamo amanaga. **33** Bejile bhakeyanja mwanya mulebhe eyo, bhabhanyalabue kwo mulembhe okusoka ku bhasu ku bhalia abho bhatumilwe. **34** [Mbe nawe jabhee je kisi sila okusigala eyo]. **35** Mbe nawe Paulo na bhandi abho bhekae Antiochia amwi na bhandi bhalu, anu bheigisise no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi. **36** Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo Paulo naika na Barnaba," Woli chisubhe no kubhalibhatila abhasu bhalimusni no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, no kubhagonya kutyo bhalii. **37** Barnaba aliga nenda okumugega lindi abhe amwi nabho Yohana unu atogwaga Marko. **38** Mbe nawe Paulo eganilisiche ati jitali je kisi okumugega Marko, abho asigile eyo Pamfilia na atagendele nabho mu milimu. **39** Okumala ao jibhonekanao jimamba jo okubhambashanya bhunene kulwejo mbhaukana, Mbe Barnaba namugega Marko no kugenda mu Meli kukinga Kipro. **40** Mbe nawe Paulo amusolele sila no kugenda, ejil e ayanwa na wasu mu chigogo cha Latabugenyi. **41** agendele atulile Shamu na kilia, nakomesha amakanisa.

16 Paulo anu ejile aja Derbe na lysra; nulole, Aliya aliga alio obhiigisibhwa oyo aliga nabhililikila timotheo, nimusigaji oyo ebhuwe na nyilawmene wechiyaudi oyo Ali mwikilisha ne semwene wae ni Mgiliiki, **2** Abhanu bha LIStra na Ikonia bhamsosisisiche obhubhambasi bhwe kisi. **3** Paulo amwendele koleleki bhagende nage milugendo kulwejo namugega no kumtenda kusonga ya bhayaudi bhaliga bhaliyeyo okubha bhona bhamumenyele ati esemwene wae ni mgiriki. **4** Awo bhaliga ni bhagenda bhatulile ku

musi no kusosha amalagililo ku makansisa koleleki bhagekilishe amalagililo ago gandikilwe na jintumwa na abhakaluka eyo Yerusalem. **5** kwibhyo amakanisa ngakomesibhwa mulikilisha na bhalay bhekilisiche mbheyongesha kwo bhalu bhuhi lunaku. **6** Paulo na bhejabbo nibhagenda Firigia na galatia, kulwo kubha MWOYO wa Nyamuanga abbaganyishe okulasha omusango eyo mwijimbho lya Asia. **7** Bejile bhafofogela misia, bhalegeja okugenda Bithinia, nawe Mwoyo Mwelu wa Yesu nabtaganya. **8** kulwejo mbhatula misia bhaja mbhakinga mu musi gwa Troa. **9** Ebhilolo nibhimubhonekela Paulo mungeta, aliga Alio omunu wa makedonia emeleguyu, namuhbilikila no kwaika "mje muchisakile enu makedonia." **10** Paulo ejile alola Ebhilolo, ni chimala ni chilabha okuja Makedonia, namenya ati Nyamuanga achibhilikie okuja okulasha omusango Gwo bwana. **11** kwibyo nchisokayo eyo Troa, nchigenda gumwi gumwi nchikinga Samothrake, no lunaku olwo lwalubhie nchikinga mu musi ogwa Neapoli. **12** okusakao nchigenda Filipi nigwo gumwi no musi gwa makedonia, ni musi gwa insonga mu bhutunge bhwe chilumi na nchinyanja naku nyafuo. **13** Ku lunaku olwa isabhato, chagendele anja mwilango ku njila yo mugela, kwi bhalia linu chetogelaga ati echibhona libhala aokukolela lisabhwaa. Chenyanjile ansi no kwaika na mai abhandi bhanu Bhejile amwi. **14** Omugasi umwi unu kabbhilikila Lidia omukani wa jjambhalau okusoka mu musi gwa Tiatira, oyo kamulamya Nyamuwanga, achitegelesishe. Latabugenyi namwigula omwoyo gwea no kugwata emisango ejo ja ikilwe na Paulo. **15** ejile Amala okubhatijibhwa, omwene na inyumba yae yona, achisabilikwe naika, "labha mwandola anye kubha mulengelesku Latabugenyi, Mbe enibhelembheleja mwinglele no kwinyanja ewani." Nachilebheja muno. **16** Nibha ati, ao chaliga nichigenda okusabhwaa, muyalakaj umwi unu aliga Ali na masambhwa go bhumenyi nabhonana neswe. amuletee esebugenya wae ebbona lwafu mu kulagula. **17** Omugasi unu amulubhile Paulo amwi neswe, nayogana no kwaika "abhlulume bhanu nibhakosi bha Nyamuanga unu ali mkulu, bhanu abhabhalasisha emwe emisango jo omwelu." **18** Akolele kutyo ku naku nyafu, nawe Paulo aliga abhiliisibhwe ne chikolwa echo, ekebhukie inyuma no kulisibhila lisabhwaa ati, "msoko kula lisina lwa Yesu usoke munda yae. one ndisokoko na kumusiga ku mwanya ogwo. **19** Bhesebhugenyi bae Bejile bhalola ati eliikanja lya libhona lyebhwe lyasokao, mbhabhagwatle Paulo na Sila no kubhakwese-la mwigulilo imbhele ya bhakulu. **20** Bhejile bhabhakingya ku bhalamusi, mbhaika," abhalume bhanu mbhayaudi abhaletelesha injogele nene agati ya musi gwaswe. **21** Abheigisha emisango jinu jitali mu bhaligilo bheswes okugalamila amwi kugalubha kuti Barumi." **22** lijo nilibhemukila litasikene ku Paulo na Sila, abhalamusi mbhatemula emyenda jebhwe no kubhafula no kulagilila bhabhumwe jisimbho **23** Bejile bhamala okubhabhuma jisimbho nyafu, mbhabhalasa mwibhoyelo no kubhalamula abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo bhabhalinde kisi. **24** Bhejile bhamala okulamila echilagilo echo, abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo mbhabhesa mu chumbha cha munda ya libhoyelo no kubhabhoya amagulu gebhe mwibhala linu abhabhikile. **25** omwanya gwa mungeta agati, Paulo na sila bhaliga nibhasabhwaa no kwimba jinyimbo jo kumukusha Nyamuanga, enu abhabhoywa abhandi nibhabhategelesha, **26** mwanya mutoto nilibhonekana linyamatikima enene no lufuka lwa liboyelo Lwona nilunegena, emilyango ja libhoyelo nijiguka, na amabhabhoywa ga abhabhoywa gona ngagela. **27** Omulisi wa liboyelo natafya okusoka muntilo nalola emilyango ja liboyelo jigukile; kwibyo nagega lipanga lwaewa kulwo kubha aliga nenda okwita kwa insonga eganilisiche ati abhabhoywa Bhona bhatoloke, **28** Mbe nawe Paulo nayogana kwo bhalaka bhunene, naika "uteutasha kwa insonga Bona chilio anu". **29** omulisi wa liboyelo nasabhwaa jitala jiletwe nengila

munda ya libhoyelo, kwo bhangu, nayalala nokubhaya, nabhabwila Paulo na sila, **30** nabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo naika," bhakulu, nikole atiki koleleki nibhone kukila?" **31** bhona mbhamubwila, ati "mwikilishe Latabugenyi Yesu nawe okusibwa amwi na inyumba. yao". **32** Bhaike omusango gwa Latabugenyi ewae, amwi na bhanu abha ika ewae, **33** omulisi wa mwibhoyelo abhagegele mugeta eyo no kubhosha olubhala olwo bautalile, omwene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae nibhabtijibhwao. **34** Nabhaleta Paulo na sila ika ewae no kubhayana ebhilyo. omwene nabha no bhukondeleywe bunene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae kwa insonga bhamwikilishe Nyamuanga. **35** Yalinga mu mwisi, abhalamusi bhatumile emisango ku mulisi ulya owa liboyelo bhaika, "mbasige abhanu balya bhagende", **36** Omulisi wa liboyelo namunyesha Paulo ingulu ye misango ejo ati, "Abhalamusi bhatumile emisango okubhabhwila bhagende; kwibyo muulube Anja mugende kwo mulembe". **37** Mbe nawe Paulo nabhabwila," bhachibhumile abhweli, abhanu abho bhaliga bhalumi obhutachilamula nawe mbhachesa mwibhoyelo: kaoli abhenda okuchisoshamo kwa imbhiske? Uli, jitakutulikana, abhene bhaje bhachisoshemo munu anu". **38** Abhalisi mbhabamenyesha Abhalamusi ingulu ye misango ejo, abhalamusi nibhobhaya muno anu bhejile bhakamenya ati Paulo na Sila ni bhalumi. **39** Abhalamusi mbhaja nibhabhalemeleja bhauluke bhejile bhabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo, bhabhasabihle Paulo na Sila bhaluke Anja yo musi bhewhwe. **40** Kulwejo Paulo na Sila mbhauluka Anja ya libhoyelo mbhaja ika ewa Lidia. Paulo na Sila Bhejile bhabhalola abhasu bhabhasimbhagilisha omwoyo no kumala mbhasokao mu musi ogwo.

17 Bhejile bhalabha mu misi ja Amfipoli na Apollonia, nibhaja bhakinga mu musi gwa Thesalonike anu lyaliga lili elikofanyisho lya Abayaudi. **2** Lwa kutyo aliga analie Paulo, agendele kubhene, ku mwanya gwa naku esatu ejia Isabhato bhabhushanya ingulu ya maandiko. **3** Aliga nabhegulila amaandiko no kubhelesha ati, jimwiile Kristo anyasibhwe no kumala nasuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye. Abhabhwiliye," Yesu unu enibhabhwila emisango jae niwe Kristo" **4** Abayaudi abhandi bhekilishe no kugwatana na Paulo na Sila, amwi na bhagiliki na bhanu baliga bhamulamya Nyamuanga, bha mai bafu na liijo enene Iwa bhanu bafu bhakisibhwa. **5** Mbe nawe Abayaudi abhandi abho bhekilishe, nibhejula libhubha, nibhagenda mwigulilo no kubhageya abhanu abhandi abhajabhi, nibhakumanya liijo Iwa bhanu amwi, no kuletelela ijogelete mumusi, okumala nibhengila kwamanaga mu nyumba ya Jason, nibhwenda ukubhagwata Paulo na Sila koleleki bhalete imbhele ya abhanu. **6** Mbe nawe bhejile bhabhatasha, nibhamugwata Yasoni na bhandi abhasu abhadi ni nibhabhasila imbele ya bhakulu bho musi nibhayogana abhalume bhanu bhaidue echalo bhakigile enu one, **7** Abhalume bhanu bhanu bhakabisibhwe na Jasoni abhanyamula echilagilo cha kaisali, abhaika alio omkama oudi oyo kabhililikwa Yesu" **8** Liijo na bhakulu bho musi Bhejile bhakongwa emisango jinu, nibhengilwa no bhubha. **9** BHejile bhakamala okugega jipilya je chibhalo Cho mulisi okusoka ku Jason na bhandi, bhabhatatie bhagede. **10** Mugeta iya abhasu bhamumile Paulo Sila Beroya. bhejile bhakakinga elia bhagedele mu mulikofanyosho lya bhaudi. **11** Abhanu bhalia baliga no bhegeso bunene okukila abhanu balya Abha Thesalonike, kwa insoga baliga bhalibhaguh bho kulamila omusango kwo bhwege bhwebhwe, no kuigilisha amaandiko bhuli lunaku koleleki bhalole emisango kutyo jaikilwe labha nikwo kutyo jili. **12** Kulwejo ku bwafu bwewhwe bhekilishe bhalimo Abagasi abhokungya Abhakulu bhe chigiriki abhalume bafu. **13** Mbe nawe Abayaudi abha Thesalonike Bhejile bhamenya ati Paulo kalasha omusango gwa Nyamuanga eyo Beroya,

bhagendeleyo no kusoyelesha no kumala mbhabisha injogele ku bhanu. **14** kwo bhwangu, abhasu nibhamusila Paulo kwa injila ya inyanja, nawe Sila na Timotheo nibhasigala alia. **15** Abhasu bhalaya bhanu bhamusilile Paulo bhagende nage nibhakinga Athene, eyo bhamsigile Paulo, bhalamie amalagililo kusoka ku mwene ati, Sila na Timotheo bhagende ku mwene bhwangu kutyo ejitulikana. **16** O mwanya ogwo nabhatendesa eyo Athene, omwoyo gwa gwabhiiliywe munda yae Iwa kutyo agulole omusi gwijue ebbisuso bafu. **17** kwibyo nabhusilishanya ne likofanyisho lya abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga nibhamulamya Nyamuanga na ku bhalia Bona abho abbonene nabho bhlui lunaku mwigulillo. **18** Mbe nawe abhasomi abhandi abho Waepikureo na Wastoiko bhamulubha. Abhandi nibhaika, "nichinuki chinu kaika omwaiki unu mulela? Abhandi mbhaika," ejibhonekana kalasha emisango ja Nyamuanga mgenyi" kwa insonga kalasha emisango jo bhusuluko bha Yesu. **19** Mbhamugega Paulo no kumleta Areopago, mbhaika, "echitula gamenya ameigisho mayaya ganu owaika? **20** Kwa insonga uleta misango miyaya mu matwi geswe. Kulwejo echenda okumenya emisango jinu jili na nsonga ki?" **21** (Abhanu Bhona abha Athene amwi na abhagenyi abho bhalio kubhene, abhakolela omwanya gwebe amwi mu kwaika no kutegelesha ingulu ye misango miyaya.) **22** Kulwejo Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya bhanu bha Areopago no kwaika,"emwe abhanu bha Athene, enilola ati emwe muli bhanu bha idini kwa bhlui nyami, **23** mukulabha kwani no kulola ebhinu bhyemwe ebyo kulamya, enilola emisango jandikilwe ku bhimwi bhye bhisengelo bhemwe, nijaika "KU NYAMUANGA UNU ATAKUMENYEKANA". kwibyo woli, unu omulamya mtamenya, oyo niwe enibamenyesha emwe. **24** Nyamuanga unu amogele echalo na bhlui chinu chinu chili munda, kulwo kubha niwe Latabugenyi wo liwe ne Chalo, atakutula kwianya mu mayekalu ganu gakolelew na mabhoko. **25** Ona atakolelwa na mabhoko ga bhana bhanu kuti kenda chinu ku bhene, kulwo kubha omwene niwe kabbayana abhanu obhuwanga no mwika ne bhinu ebhindi Bhona. **26** Okutulla munu umwi, akolele Amaanga gona ganu abhanu bhekaemo ingulu yo bhusu bhe Chalo, na bhateloa omwanya na jimbibi mu mabala ganu bhekaemo. **27** Kulwejo, abhendibhwa okumuinga Nyamuanga koleleki bhamukingejo no kumubhona, na kulwe chimali atali kula na bhlui umwi weswe. **28** KU mwene chilamile, echilibhata no kubha no bhuanga bhewhwe, Iwa kutyo omwimbi umwi owa lishaili kutyo aikile "chili bhebhulwa bae." **29** Kulwejo, alabha Eswe chili bhebhulwa bha Nyamuanga, kuteile okwiganilisha ati Nyamuanga ni uti jaabhu amwi uti mplya amwi uti mabui amwi bhisuso bhinu ebhahajwa kwo buryo na meganilisho ga bhanu. **30** Kulwejo, Nyamuanga ajibhie omwanya gulya ogwo bhumumu nawe woli kalagilila abhanu bhonha bha bhlui ebhalha bate. **31** Inu niyo insonga ateeyo Olunkun lunu alija okulamula echalo muchimali KU munu unu asolele. Nyamuanga asosishe echimali ku bhlui munu unu amusulye okusoka mubhafue alya. **32** Abhanu bha Athene Bhejile bongwa emisango jo kusululwa kwa bafue, abhandi mbamjimya Paulo, Mbe nawe abhandi bhaika "echija okukutegelesha lindi KU misango ja gunu" **33** Jejile jawa ejo, Paulo nabhasiga. **34** Mbe nawe abhanu abhandi mbagwatana nage mu kwilisha, alimo Dionisio unu aliga Ali mureopago, no mugasi unu kabhwililika Damari na bhandi amwi nabho.

18 Jejile emisango ejo, Paulo asokele Athene nagenda Korintho. **2** Eyo namubhona omuyaudi oyo kabhililikwa Akwila omunu wa likabila Iwa Ponto, omwene no mugasi wae aliga nabhililikwa Prisila Bhejile okusoka eyo Italia, KU nsoga Klaudia alagilie abhayaudi bhonha bhasoke Roma; Paulo naja ewabho; **3** Paulo nalama no kukola emilimu jinu ejesusana ne jebhwe. Abhene bhaliga nibhakoja amaema. **4** Paulo naikana

nabho mulikofanyisho bhuli lunaku lwa isabato. abhakongishe abhayaudi amwi na abhagiriki. 5 Mbe nave Sila na Timotheo bhejile bhakaja okusoka makodonia, Paulo nasindikwa na Mwoyo okubabhbhalibla abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe Kristo. 6 omwanya gunu abhayaudi bhamubhumile no kumujimya, kwibyo Paulo nakukumula omwenda gwae imbhele yebhe, no kubhabhwila," amanyiga gemwe na gabhwe ingulu ye mitwe jemwe abbene; anye ntana ntambala okwamba woli no kugendelela, naja ku bha maanga. 7 Kulwejo nasokao Aliya nagenda KU nyumbha ya Tito Yusto, omunu oyo kalama Nyamuanga. inyumba yae ili ayei ne elikofanyisho. 8 krispo, omtagasha we likofanyisho amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae ni bhamwikilisha Latabhugenyi. abhanu bafuo bha Korintho abho bhamguwe Paulo naika bhanu bhekilisise no kubhatijibhla. 9 Latabhugenyi nambhwila Paulo mgeta kujila ye bhwilolo", Utobhaya, nave nuwaike utajibhila. 10 Anye nii amwi nave, atalio oyo alakulegeja okukunyamla, insoga Nina bhanu bafuo mumusii gunu". 11 Paulo neyanja eyo kwo mwanya gwo mwaka gumwi na mesi mukaga neigisha omusango gwa Nyamuanga agati-gati yebhwe. 12 Mbe nave Galio ejile akolwa okubha mtungi wa Akaya, abhayaudi bemeleguyu amwi mu bhutasikene na Paulo no kumsima imbele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, "13 nibhaika", Omunu unu kabhakogya abhanu bhanu bhamulamye Nyamuanga bhtasikene ne bhlagilo". 14 Omanya gunu Paulo aliga nenda okwika, Galio nabhabwila abhayaudi, "emwe bhayaudi, jakabhee jili mibhibhi amwi bhunyake, jakabhee je kisi kubha kolela. 15 Mbe nave ku songa ya mabhuso, okuluhana amasango na amasina ne bhlagilo bhemwe Mbe mulamule emwe abbene. Anye nitakwendu kubha mulamusi we misango ejo. 16 Galio nabhabwila msoke imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 17 Kwibhyo mbhamugwa Sosthene, omutangasha we likofanyisho, mbhamubhuma imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu. Nawe Galio atasasilwe echo bhakolele. 18 Paulo, ejile akenyanja Aliya kwo mwanya mulela, abhasigele abhasu no kugenda KU meli Siria amwi na Prisila na Akwila. Bhachali kusoka kwigobhelo, namwega jinfwili jae kulwo kubha aliga alaia na anechilailo. 19 Bhejile bakinga Efeso, Paulo namusiga Prisila na Akwila alya, nave mwenene nengila mu likofanyisho no kwaikana na abhayaudi. 20 Bhejile bhakamubhila Paulo enyajie nabho kwo mwanya mulele, omwene alemele. 21 Mbe nave nasokao kubhene, nabhabwila," enisubha lindi kwemwe, kukabha kuli kwenda kwa Nyamuwanga." okumala ao nagenda na imeli nasoka Efeso. 22 Paulo ejile agobha Kaisaria, alinyile okugenda okukesha Likanisa lya Yerusalem, okumala natebhela emwalo kwi kanisa lya Antiochia. 23 Ejile enyajao kwo mwanya, Paulo asokeleo alabhile mu mabhalo ga Galatia na Frigia no kubhakomesha omwoyo abhegisibwa bhae. 24 Omuyaudi umwi unu aliga nabhilikilwa Apollo, oyo ebhuliywe eyo Alexandria, ejileEfeso. Aliga Ali no bhumenyi mu kwaika no bhengeso mu maandiko. 25 Apollo aliga elesibhwe mu mumeigisho ga Latabugenyi. Iwa kutylo aliga Ali na managa mu mutima, aikile no kwiiqisha kisi-kisi KU misango jini ejiluhana naYesu, nave amenyele-la obhubhatijo bha Yohana. 26 Apollo nambha okwaika kwo obhuyali mu Yekalu. nave Prisila na Akwila bhejile bhamungwa, mbhakola obhusani nage na mbhamwelesha ingulu ya jinjila ja Nyamuwanga kwo bhekisi. 27 Mbe ejile enda okusoka okuja Akaya, abhaili bhamuteyemo omwoyo no kubhandikila inyaluhua abhegisibhwa bhanu bhalii Akaya kolelekii bhamulamile. Ejile akinga, KULwe chigongo abhasakie munoo bhalaya bhanu bhekilisise. 28 Kulwa managa ga no bhumenyi, Apollo abhakilile abhayaudi abhwelu nelesha okulabha mu maandiko ati Yesu niwe Kristo.

19 Nibha ati Apollo aliga Ali Korinto, Paulo nalbha ingulu no kukinga mumusi gwa Efeso, nasanga abeigisibwa bafuo eyo. 2 Paulo nabhabwila "Angu, mwamulamie Mwoyo Mwelu mwejile mukekilisha?" Mbhamubwila, uli". Chitatulile kumungwa ati alio Mwoyo mwelu." 3 Paulo aikile," oli emwe mwabhatijibhe kutik?" Mbhaika, "muhubhatijio obhwa Yohana 4 Mbe Paulo nasubhya,"Yohana abatijishe kwo obhubhatijio bho kuta. Nabhabhwila abhanu bhalya ati kubheile okumwikilisha ulyi unu endaga okuja inyuma yae, unu Ali Yesu." 5 Abhanu Bhejile bwongwa emisango jinu, nibhabhatijibhwa mwisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu. 6 Anu paulo ejile abhatelako amabhoko gae, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhwejila igulu yebhwe no kwambha okwaika kwa jindimi no kubhalikisha. 7 Obhujumula bhwebhwe bhaliga bhalume bheile ekumi na bhabhili. 8 Paulo agendele mulikofanyisho naika kwo bhubhasi kwo mwanya gwa mesi gasatu. Aliga nabhushanya nabho no kubhamenyesha emisango jinu jilengefee obhukama bha Nyamuanga. 9 Mbe nave Abhayaudi abhandi bhaliga bhanyantongwa, bhabha okwaika amabhibhi ago kuluhana na injila ya Kristo imbhele ya liijo. Mbe Paulo asigene nabho no kwaukana nabhekilisha kula nabho. Mwenene nambha okwaika bhuli lunaku mu mwigalagalo elya Tirano. 10 Linu lyagendelee kwa miaka ebbili, kulwejo bbona bhaliga bhekae mu Asia bhonguywe omusango gwa Latabugenyi, bbona abhayaudi na bhayunani. 11 Nyamuanga aliga nakola bhikolwa bhikulu mu mabholo ga Paulo, 12 nolwo abhalwae, beulisibhe na bhemiyaga mibhibhi (amasambwa) nigosibhwako, omwanya gunu bhagegele ebbitambhala ne myenda jinu jaliga jisokole ku mubhili gwa Paulo. 13 Mbe nave bhaliga bhalio abhayaudi bhanu bhenamyaga amasabhwaa. bhagendele okulabha olubhala olwo, bhaika lisina lya Yesu kulwa ingulu ye milimu jebbe abbene. Mbhabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhana amasabhwaa mabhibhi; Mbhaika," Enibhabhwila musokeko kwa lisina lya Yesu unu Paulo kamulasha." 14 Bhanu bhakolele ganu bhaliga bhalio bhanu mansuru bho mugabhesi mukulu we chiyaudi, Skewa. 15 Amasambwa amabhibhi, Ngabhasubhya, "Yesu enimumenta, na Paulo enimumenta; Nawe emwe mulibhaga?" 16 Lisabhma libhibhi lily linu lyaliga lili munda yo munu nilibachumila abhenamyaga bhalya nilibhaiga kwa mananga no kubhabhuma. Niwo nibhabhilima okusoka mu nyumbha ilya bhalii tuyu no kuutasibhwa. 17 Omusango gunu ngumenyekana ku bbona, ku bhayaudi na abhayunani, bhanu bhaliga bhekae eyo Efeso. Mbhabba no bhubha bafuo, na lisina lya Latabugenyi niilyongesha echiphalo. 18 Nawe abhafu bha bekilisha Bhejile nibhegamba no kwiesha ebbikolwa ebbihibhibi bhinu bhakolele. 19 Abhafu bhanu bhaliga bhalakola obhufumu bhakumanya ebbitabho bhyebhwe, mbhabhyocha imbele ya bhalii munu. Omwanya gunu bhabhalile ku bhinu ebhoy, nibhikiga bhiumbi makumi gatanu ga jimpira. 20 Kulwejo omusango gwa Latabugenyi nigoswila kwo bafuo na managa. 21 Paulo nakumisha obhusakisi bhae eyo Efeso, Mwoyo namutangasha okuja Yerusalem okulabha Makedonia na Akaya; naika, "Ejile akabhayo eyo kuniileno okuilola Rumi ona." 22 Paulo nabhatuma Makedonia abhegisibhwa bhae bhabhili, Timotheo na Erasto, abho bhaliga nibhamusakila. Nawe omwene enyele nasigala Asia kwo mwanya. 23 Omwanya ogwo nibhonekana ijogeje Nene eyo Efeso okulubhana na abha injila iya. 24 Masika umwi lisina lya Demetrio, uni akonjele ebbisusano bhyo jimpira byo Diana mungu, aletele ebbona enene kubhabhuza. 25 Kwibhyo nabhakumanya abhabhuza bhwe milimu ejo no kwaika, "Bhakulu, mumenele ati mu mabbona ganu eswe echingisha mplyia nyafu. 26 Omulola no kungwa ati atalyanwila Efeso, jiswillie Asia yona, Paulo unu kabhabkogya no kubhairindula bhanu bafuo. kaikati bhitaliyo bhimungu bhinu

ebhikolwa na mabhoko. 27 Atali ati ilio itambala amabphona geswe gatakuja kwendibhwa lindi. Nawe ona mu yekalu ya mungu mugasi unu Ali mkulu Diana unu katula okugegwa atali na nsonga. Akatulile nolwo okubhusha obhukulu bhae, omwene oyo Asia ne Chalo echimlanya.” 28 Bhejile bongwa ganu mbjejisibhwah ne bhinyiga bhabhuma injoge, mbhaika, “Diana wa Bhaefeso Ni mkulu.” 29 Omusi gwona nguyobhegana, abhanu bhabhilima amwi mwigalagililoy bwenywa. Mbhabhagwata abhalibhasi bhejabho na Paulo, Gayo na Aristariko, bhanu bhasokele Makedonia. 30 Paulo aliga nenda okwingila mwijio lya bhanu, nawe abheigisibhwah bhamuganyishe. 31 Abhakulu abhandi one abha limimbho lya Asia bhanu bhaliga bhalis bhasani bhae mbhamusilila emisango ja managa ago kumusabhwah ataja kwingga mwigalagililoy obhwenywa. 32 Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhaika chinu chinu na abhandi omusango gulya, kunsonga liijo lya bhanu lyaliga lysasile. KU bafu bhwebhwe bhatatulile kumenya kulwaki bhejile amwi. 33 Abhayaudi nibhamuleta Iskanda anja ya liijo lyabhanu no kumuta imbele ya bhanu. Iskanda nasosha echibhalikisho kwo kubhoko kwo kusosha amelesho ku bhanu. 34 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamenya ati mwenene Ni Muyaudi, bhona nibhayogana kwo bhulaka bhumwi kuti mwanya gwa saa ebhili, Diana Ni mukulu wa Bhaefeso.” 35 Omwandiki wo musi ejile alijibhisha liijo, naika, “Emwe abhalume abha Efeso, niga unu atakumene ati Omusi gunu ogwa Efeso gubhikile liyekalu elya Diana mukulu ne chisusano chinu chaguye okusoka mu lwile? 36 Okulola ati emisango jinu jitakutulikana, kuchiile okucholela mitaja kukola Chona chona kwo bhwangu. 37 Kulwo kubha mubhabhilikie abhanu bhanu Anu mwiamulilo kenu bhatali bhefi bha iyekalu nolwo bhatali bho kumufuma mungu weswe omgasi. 38 Kulwejo, Alabha Demetrio na bhabhuya bhanu bhaligam amwi nage bhano musango gunu gutasikene na munu wona wona, lilamulilo lili abhweli na abhatwale bhalio. Mbe mbhasilwe imbele bhajo temelwa echina. 39 Mbe nawe Alabha awe ouiga Chona chona okulubhana ne misngo jindi ejija okufuluhbendelwa ne chiryango che chimali. 40 Nchimali chili mu ntambhalo yo kwinganlisibhwah kubhibhi okulubhana na injoge ye lunaku lunu. Italo nsonga yona yona yo bhunyamusibhunu, na chitakutula kubha no bhtuluo bho kugelesha. 41 41 Ejile amala okwaika ganu, nanyalambhula elikofanya.

20 Wejile injoge yawao, Paulo nabhabhilikila abheigisibhwah no kubhatamo omwoyo, okumala nabhalaga nasokao nagenda Makedonia. 2 Ejile alabha mu majimbo ago na aliga nabhatamo omwoyo abhekiliha, nengila mu Bhuyunani. 3 Mwenene Ejile abha alya mwanya gwa mesi gasatu, ntungwa bhibhi ni jumbakwa jitasikene nage amwi nabhayaudi anu aliga ali ayei no kulabha mu njila ya munyanja okuja Shamu, kwibhyo alamue okusubha no kulabha Makedonia. 4 Bhanu bhagwatene nage kukinga Asia bhaliga bha Soparto, Omwana wa Pirho okusoka Berea; Aristariko na Sekundo, bhona mbhasoka mu bekiliha bha Bhathesalonike; Gayo owa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko na Trofimo okusoka Asia. 5 Nawe abhanu bhanu bhatangatile na bhaliga nibhachilindilila eyo Troa. 6 Munjila ya munyanja okusoka Filipi Jejile jawa jinaku je mikate jinu chitalimo chifwibhya na mu naku etanu chibhakingila eyo Troa. Chenyanjile eyo kwa naku musanju. 7 ku lunaku Lwo kwambha olwo bhwoyo, Anu chaliga chikofyanishe amwi koleleki ogubhutula omukate, Mbe Paulo aikile na bekiliha. Aliga nenda okwimuka mwejo yendeke, kwibhyo agendelee okwaika kukinga bwile bukulua saa munana ja mungeta. 8 Jaliga jilio jitala nyafu mu chumbha cha ingulu Anu chaliga chikofyanishe amwi. 9 Musigaji umwi aliga enyanjile kwidilisha lisina lyae Utiko, unu akanyiwe jintilo nyafu. Anu Paulo aliga nasimula kwo mwanya mulela, omusigaji unu, aliga amamile, nailingita ansi okusoka kwigurofa lya

kasatu na nakugwa afuye. 10 Mbe nawe Paulo ekile ansi, negolola omwene ingulu yae namufumbhatila. Okumala naika, “mwasiga (kulengala,) kulgwo kubha Ni muanga.” 11 Okumala nalinya lindi mwigurofa nagubhutula omukate, nalya. Ejile amala okwaika nabho kwa mwanya mulela kukinga mu machelelesha, nasokao. 12 Mbhamuleta omusigaji ulya Ali muanga mbhasilisibhwah muno. 13 Eswe abhene chamutangatia Paulo mu meli na nichija Also, Anu eswe chaliga chilamue okumugega Paulo eyo. Chinu Nicho mwenene aliga nenda okukola, ku insonga aliga alamue okugenda no kulabha kuchumu. 14 Ejile achikingila eyo Aso, nchimuika mu meli nichigenda Mitilene. 15 Okumala eswe nichiyema nichisokayo eyo na kulinaku Iwa kabili nchikinga KU lubhala Iwa kabili Iwa lisinga elya Kio. Olunaku lunu Iwalubhile, nichikinga kwisinga Iwa Samo, na bhuchee bwendeko nichikinga mu musi gwa Mileto. 16 Ku nsonga Paulo aliga alamue okulibhata no kulabha Efeso, koleleki asinge kumala mwanya gwona gwona mu Asia; kulgwo kubha aliga ali no bhagu bho kwilabha Yerusalem mu lunaku lukulu olwa Ipentekoste, alabha jakatulikene okukola kutyo. 17 Okusoka Mileto natuma abhanu kukinga Efeso no kubhabhilikila abhakaluka bha ikanisa. 18 Bhejile bhakinga ewae, nabhabhwila, emwe abhene mumenyele okusoka KU lunaku Lwo kwambha Nejile nataja Anu Asia, Iwa kutyo naliga nili kwimwe mwanya gwona. 19 Nimukolee Latabugenya mu bhololo bhona na kwa masiga, na Jinyako jinu jambhene anye mu bhwilige -lige bhwah Bhayaudi. 20 Mumenyele Iwa kutyo niteganyishe kulasha chinu chona chona chinu chaliga cha bhusi-bhusi, na Iwa kutyo anye nabheigisise abhwel-bhweli no kuja bhuli nyumbha. 21 Mumenyele Iwa kutyo anye nagendelee okubhekengya abhayaudi na abhayunani ingulu yo kuta KU Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Latabugenya weswe Yesu. 22 Mbe, woli Lola, anye, nikabha nimwolobhela Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Yerusalem, nitagugamenya ganu agajokumbhona eyo, 23 Mbhe nawe kulwo kubha Mwoyo Mwelu kambhabhalila anye mu bhuli musi no kwaika ati jimbhoyelo na Jinyako nibhyo bhintendesise. 24 Mbe nawe anye nitakwinganilisha ati obhulame bhanu Ni munjila yona yona kwanye Ni kwe chibhalo koleleki nikumishe olugendo Iwani no bhusakisibhunu nalame okusoka ku Latabugenya Yesu, okugubhambhalila omusango gwo bhwana mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. 25 Na woli, Lola, eminenya ati bhona, mu bhalya bhanu nabhasimulie obhukama, mutakundola lindi bhusu bhanu. 26 Kulwejo lelo inu enibhabhambhalila ati ntana ntahbala ku manyiga go munu wona wona. 27 Kulwo kubha niteganyishe okubhasimulila okwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 28 Kulwejo mubhe bhengi ingulu yemwe, abhene ingulu ya liijo lyona linu Mwoyo Mwelu abhateyeko emwe okulyangalila. Mubhe bhetegelesha okulilebha elikofyanisho lya Latabugenya, linu agulile kwa amanyiga gae omwene. 29 Nimenyele ati mukusokao kwani, jimbhwa je misege jindulu ejingila kwimwe, na bhalatalisila liijo. 30 Enimenya ati mwimwe one abhene abhandi abhaja no kwaika emisango minyamuke, koleleki okubhakwesa abheigisibhwah bhabhalubhe abhene. 31 Kulwejo mwengee. Mwichuke ati KU myaka esatu nitatulile okusiga okubheigisha bhuli umwi wemwe kwa masiga mungeta na mu mwisi. 32 Naoli anye enibhatula ku Nyamuanga, na kwo musango gwe chigongo chae, gunu ogutula okubhombaka no kubhayana okulya omwandu amwi nabho bhona bhanu bhateywe ku Nyamuanga. 33 Nitligie jimpila, jaabu, amwi nebhifwalo. 34 Omumenya emwe abhene ati amabhoko ganu nigo aganana nibhona amabphona gani omwene na mabphona ga bhalia abho bhaliga amwi nanye 35 Mu misango jone na bhayanle echijejekanyo na Iwakutyo eyendibhwa okubhasakila abho bhatali na mananga go kukola emilimbu, na Iwakutyo jile okwichechuka emisango ja Latabugenya Yesu, emisango ejo omwene aikile: “Liloo libhando okusosha kukila

okulamila." 36 Ejile amala okwaika jinu, afukamile no kusabhwu amwi nabho. 37 Bhona mbhalila muno no kumugwila Paulo mu bhicha no kumunyunya. 38 Mbhasulubhala mugona ku nsongya ya chinu aliga aikile ati, chimwi bhatachabhubhona obhusu bhanu lindi. Okumala nibhamuyelegesha okuja mu melikebu.

21 Mbe mu mwanya ogwo chaliga chasigene nabho, chili mulugendo lwa Iyanja, nchigenda lugendo lumwi nichikinga mu musi gwa kosi, Mbe mwejo yendeko nichikinga mu musi gwa Rodo, nokusoka eyo nichikinga mu musi gwaPatara. 2 Chejile chikabbona imeli inu yambukaga okuja Foinike, chalinyile nichigenda mulugendo. 3 Chejile chikakinga imblehe ya lisinya lwa Kipro, nichisiiga kulubhala lwe bhumosi, mbe nchigendelela nichikinga Siria, nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Tiro, kunsoga eyo niyo imeli yendaga okushola ebbihu bhinu yaliga iikile. 4 Bhejile bhakabalhalola abhegisibhwu, nichinyanja eyo naku musanju. Abhegisibhwu bhanu mbhamubhwila Paulo mu Mwoyo ati mwenene atataja Yerusalem. 5 Chejile chakumisha jinaku jilya, eswe nchisokao nchija Jeswe. Bhona amwi, na abhagasi bhwebhwu na bhanu bhwebhwu, bhaciyelegesishe munjila jeswe okukinga Anu chasokele Anja yo musi. Okumala nichifukama kunjekekela, nchisabhwu, nichilaganu na bhuu munu. 6 Nchilinya mu meli, eyo nabho bhasubha ikewebhwu lindi. 7 Chejile chikamala olugendo lwasve okusoka Tiro, nchikinga Tolemai. Elya chakesish abhasu no kwianya nabho kwo lunaku lumwi. 8 Mwejo yendeko chemukile nichigenda Kaisaria. Eswe nichingila ika ewa Filipo, omusimusi wo musango gwo bhwana, oyo aliga umwi wa bhaliya musanju, neswe nichinyanja amwi nage. 9 Omunu uno aliga ali na abhayalakaji bhana bhalajuma bhanu bhaliga nibhalikisha. 10 Wejile enyanja eyo naku nyafuo, natelemuka okusoka bhuyaudi omulagi umwi oyo aliga nabhilikilwa Agabho. 11 Omwene ejile kwiswe no kugega lifwata lwa Paulo. Kugwo abhoyele amagulu na amabhoko gae omwene no kwaika, "Mwoyo Mwelu kaika kutya," "Abhayaudi bha Yerusalem abhaja omubhoya omunu uno kajotunga lifwata linu nabho abhamutula mu mabhoko ga bhanu bha maanga." 12 Chejile chongwa emisango ejo, eswe na bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhekae ebhala lilya nchimukomelesha Paulo asige kuja Yerusalem. 13 Nio Paulo nasubhya, "omukola chiya, omulila no kunitya omwoyo? Kulwo kubha nimalilie, atali okubhoywa-la, nawe no kufwila eyo Yerusalem kulwa lisina lwa Latabugenyi. 14 Kubhunu Paulo aliga atakwenda kukongibhwa, chasigile no kwaika,"mbe okwenda kwa Latabhugenyi kukoleke. 15 Okumala jinaku jinu, nichigega emifuko jeswe nichilinya okuja Yerusalem. 16 Abhegisibhwu abhandi mbhasokao Kaisaria one mbhalubhana neswe. Nibhamuleta munu umwi oyo aliga natogwa Mnasoni, omunu wa Kipro, omwiigisibhwu wa kala, unu chenyanjile nage. 17 Chejile chakinga, Yerusalem abhasu bhachikumile kwo bhukondeleye. 18 Obhuchee bhendeko Paulo agende amwi neswe ewa Yakobho, nabhalaluka bhona bhaliga bhalio. 19 Ejile amala obhukesha, nabhatondela chimwi chimwi ku ganu Nyamuanga akolaga mu bha maanga okulubhana ne milimu jae. 20 Omwanya ogwo Bhejile bongwa ago, bhamukusha Nyamuanga, no kumubhwila, "oulola, abhasu, bhalio bhiubihi billinga bhanu bhekilisise mu bhayaudi. Abho bhona bhalil ne bhiganilisho bhyo kugwata ebbilagilo. 21 Bhabhiliwe okulubhana nawe ati owigisha abhayaudi bhanu bhekae agati ya maanga no kusigana na Musa, na ati oubhabhwila bhasige okutenda abhana bhebhwe na bhasige jintugwa ja kala. 22 Jichiile chickole atiki? Bhasige okwitimata-la abhajokungwa ati awe wejile. 23 Kulweo nukole echo eswe chinu echikubhwila woli: Chili na bhanu bhana bhanu bhateyoe echilailo. 24 Bagege abhanu bhanu wiyeshe amwi nabho, na ubhaliiile (igharama) yebhwe, koleleki bhamwege jinfwili ku mitwe jebhwe.

Kwibhyo bhuli munu amenye ati emisango jinu bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe nijolulimi. Abhajo ukwiigila ati awe one ouluba ebbilagilo. 25 Mbhe nave emisango ja bhanyamaanga bhanu bhabhee bhekilisha, chandikile no kusosa amalagililo ati kubheile bhekenge na bhinu bhisosibhwu echogo kwe bhisusano na manyinga okulubhana echinyigwa, na bhekenge no obhulomesi."

26 Niwo, Paulo abhagegele abhalume, no lunaku lwa kabhili, neyesha omwene amwi nabho nengila mu yekalu, okulasha omwanya gwa jinaku jo kwesibhwu, ebhiyana bhisosibhwu ku bhuu umwi webhwe. 27 Jinaku ejo musanju jejile jafogela okuwa, abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Asia bhamulola Paulo mu yekalu, ne likofyanya nilibhabhiliibhwu, nibhamusomelesha na amabhoko. 28 Bhaliga mbhayogana, "abhanu bha Israeli, mchisakile. unu Ni munu oyo keigisha abhanu bha bhuu mbhalu emisango ejo jitaskene na bhanu, ebbilagilo, no lubhalu lunu. One abhaatele abhayunani mu yekalu no kunyamula anu bhuu obhwelu" 29 okubha KU bhwambhilo bhamulolele Trofimo Muefeso ali amwi nage mu musi, nabho bhetogee ati Paulo amuletele mu yekalu. 30 Omusi gwona nigukangabhalu, na bhanu nibhabhilima amwi no kumugwata Paulo, nibhamuulusha Anja ya I yekalu, emilyango nijigulwa. 31 Anu bhaliga bhalegeja okwenda okumwita, emisango jamukingie omukulu wa lijeshi lya Abhalisi ati Yerusalem yona ijue inyombo. 32 Omwanya ogwo nabhagega abhasilikale no mkulu bhebhwe nabhilimila liingo. Omwanya ogwo abhasilikale nibhasiga okumbhuma Paulo. 33 Okumala omukulu wa lijeshi bhamfogeleo no kumugwata Paulo, nalagilila abhoywe eminyololo ebbili. nabhusha omwene ninga na akoleleki. 34 Abhanu abhandi mwijio bhaliga nibhamwaya ingulu abhandi kutya na bhandi kutyo. kwo kubha omukulu wa abhasilikale atatalule kubhabhwila Chona chona KU nsongya ya inyombo na lagilila Paulo mbhamute munda ya libhoelo. 35 Mbe Ejile akinga KU bhlilyilo, nagegwa na abhasilikale ku nsongya ya inyombo ya liijo. 36 Okubha liijo lwa abhanu bhamulubhile mbhagendelela okuyobhegana, unu "mumusosheo. 37 Paulo ejile asilwa mwibhoyelo agati, amuhilie omukulu wa abhasilikale, "enitula okubhbwila echinu?" Omukulu wa abhasilikale naika, "Mbe owaika echiyunani?" 38 Angu awe utali mu misiri ulya oyo kubhambhilo atangasishe obhnyamuke no kugega abhakuti bha bhanu bhiumbi bhina ibhalu?" 39 Paulo naika, "anye ndi Muyaudi, okusoka mu musi gwa Tarso ogwa Kilikia anye nili mwenengo wa mu musi gwa insonga. Enibhasabhwu, munyikilisise naika na bhanu. 40 Omwanya ogwo omukulu wa abhasilikale Ejile amwikilisisha, Paulo nemelegulu ku bhlilyilo no kusosa echibhalikisho ku bhanu kwo kubhoko kwaye. Omwanya ogwo gwejile gwabba no bhujibhilie muno, naika nabho mululimi lwe chiebrania. Naika,

22 "Abhasu na Bhalata bhanu, muntegeleshe obhwililisi bhwanu bhunu nilakola kwemwe woli." 2 Amekofyanyisho Bhejile bhongwa Paulo naika nabho mu chieburai, nibhajibila. Naika, 3 Anye nili Muyaudi, nibhuliwe mu musi gwa Tarso olubhala lwa kilikia, nawe nabhene obhengeso mu musi gunu mu magulu ga Gamalieli. Neigisibhwu okulubhana na jinjila jinu jimile je bhlilagilo ja Bhalata bheswe. Anye enikomesha ku Nyamuanga, kutyo emwe mili ilelo. 4 Nabhanyasishe ku njila inu kukilinga okufwa; Nimbabbhoya abhalume na abhagasi no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. 5 Nolwo Omugabhisu omukulu na abhakaluka bhona abhatula okusosa obhubbambasi ati nalame inyalubha okusoka kubhene ingulu ya abhasu bhanu bhalil Dameski, Kwanye anye okuja mu lugendo eyo. Yaliga ilyati nibhalete abhanu Yerusalem abha injila iliya koleleki bhabhoywe no kunyasilibhwu. 6 Yabhonekene ati anu naliga nili mulugendo ninfogela Dameski, omwanya gwa mu mwisi ao nao obhwelu bhwafu nibhusoka mu lwlle nibhwamba okumulika. 7 Ningwa ansi no kungwa ubhulaka nibhumbwila, "Sauli, Sauli

kubhaki ounyasha?" 8 Nisubhya, awe nawega Latabhugenyi?" Nambwila, anye nanye Yesu omunazareti, unu awe ounyasha." 9 Bhaliga bhali nanye bhalole obhelu, nawe bhatongue Obhulaka bha uliya oyo alomaga nanye. 10 Ninaika, nikole kutiki, Latabhugenyi?" Latabhugenyi Nambwila, "imelegulu wingile Damesiki; Eyo oubhwilwa bhuli chinu chinu chikwiile okukola; 11 Nitatulile kulola kunsonga yo kusekanilwa kwo bhwelu bhuiliya niwo ningenda Damesiki kwo kutangasibhwa na mabhoko ga bhaliga bhaliga bhaliga nanye. 12 Eyo nimbonana no munuunu katogwa Anania, aliga ali munuunu aliga agwatile ebhilagilo no we chibhalo imbehe ya bhayaudi bhona bhanu bhekae eyo. 13 Naja kwanye nemelegulu imbehele yani, no kwaika, "mwana wasu Sauli, ubhone Okulola. "kwo mwanya gulya gulya nimulola. 14 Naika, "Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheses akusolele awe umenye elyenda lyaе, okumulola uliya omulengelesi, no kungwa Obulaka bhwae bhunu obhusoka mukanwa kae. 15 Ku songa oubha mubhammbasi kumwene ku bhanu bhona ingulu ya ganu walolele nokungwa. 16 Mbe oli ku bhaki otegelela? Imuka, ubhatijibhwe, woshe ebbikayo bhyao, ukalibhikila lisina lyaе. 17 Nejile nasubha Yerusalem, anu naliga nisabhwu mu yekalu, nibhonekana ati niyanwa ebbilollo. 18 Nimulola nabhwila, yangua bhwangu usoke mu Yerusalem, ku songa bhatakwikilisha obhubhambasi bhwao okulubhana nanye." 19 Ninaika, Latabhugenyi, bhenene abho bhamenye nabhabhoyele mwibhoyelo nokubhabhuma bhalia bhanu bhamwikilisishe mu bhuili likofyanisho. 20 Na manyinga ga Stefano unu aliga na kubhambalila yejile iketika, anye one naliga nimeleguyu ayei no kwikilisha naliga nindida jingubho jabhalya bhanu bhamwitile." 21 Mbe nawe abhwilie, 'Genda, ku songa anye enija okukutuma ugende kula ku bhanu bha maanga.' 22 Abhanu nibhamwikilisha aike ingulu yo musango gunu. Nawe nibhasekana kwa ingulu no kwaika mumusoshemo omunu unu mu nsi: KU songa ateile okulama. 23 Bhejile bhakaika kwo bhalaka bhwaingulu, nokwesa emyenda jebhwe no kututumulila oluteli ingulu, 24 Omutangasha omukulu nalagilila Paulo aletwe mulugo. Nalagilila abhusibhwe enu nabhumwa jinyabhakola, koleleki omwene amenyen ku bhaki bhaliga nibhamusekanila kutyo. 25 Ao bhalinga nibhamubhoya jingoe, Paulo namubhwila akinda ulya unu emeleguyu ayei nange, "Mbe ni bhwekisi kwemwe okumuhuma omunu unu ali Murumi kenu achali kulamulwa?" 26 Omutangasha ulya ejile ongwa emisango jinu, nagenda omutangasha mukulu no kumubhwila, naika, "Owenda kukolaki? Kwo kubha omunu unu ni mrumi." 27 Omutangasha mukulu naja no kumubhwila, "nuumbwile, angu awe uli mwenengo walumi? Paulo naika, "Yee." 28 Omutangasha omukulu na musubhya, "Ni tulile bhungusi bhwafu bhwajimpilya nio nimbona obhwengeno." Nawe Paulo namubhwila, "Anye nili mwibhulywa we chirumi." 29 Mbe bhanu bhalinga nibhenda okumuhusha nibhasokao nibhakiga omwanya ogwo ogwo. No mutangasha omukulu one no bhaya, ejile amenyen ati Paulo ni murumi niyo insonga namubhoya. 30 Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie, omutangasha mukulu aliga nenda okumenya echimali okulubhana no bhusitaki bhwa bhayaudi ingulu ya Paulo. Kwibhyo namusulmula ebhibhoyelo bhyae nalagilila abhagabhisu abhakulu na libhalaja lyona bhabhugagane. Namuleta Paulo emwalo, no kumutula agati-gati yebhwe.

23 Paulo nabhalolela nekenene abhanu bhe China no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, nilamile imbele ya Nyamuanga kwo mutima gwe kisi kuinga woli kutyu." 2 Omugabhisu omukulu Anania nalagilila bhanu bhaliga ayei nage bhamuhume omunwa gwae. 3 Niwo Paulo namubhwila, "Nyamuanga Kajo kukubhuma awe, indugu inu iteyewko ilangi. Winyanjile niundamula kwe bhalagilo, awe oulagilila nibhumwe ku bhuasikene ne bhalagilo?" 4 Bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhemelleguyu ayei nage nibhaika, "Kutya nikwo

omufumfa omugabhisu mukulu owa Nyamuanga?" 5 Paulo naika, Bhana bhasu, anye nali nitakumenya ati unu Ni mugabhisu mukulu. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, wasiga kumwaika ku bhibhi omutungi wa bhanu bhaoo." 6 Paulo ejile alola ati libhala elimwi lili ku China cha abhasadukayo na abhandi Ni bhafarisayo, nasekanila ingulu kwo bhalaka no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, anye nili muferisayo, omwana wo muferisayo. Kulwa insonge inu eniikanya kwo bhubhasi obhusuluko bhwahafue bhunu enilamulwa nabhwu" 7 Ejile akagaika ganu nibhao nyombo Nene inu yahbonekene ku bhafarisayo na ku bhasadukayo, no omukutano nigungabshanya, nibaika ati, "chitamubhonomo chona chona chibhibhi ku munu unu. Mbe kutiki Alabha Mwoyo amwi malaika aikile no mwene? 10 mu Mwanya ogwo ngabhonekana masango manene, omukulu wa abhasilikale nobhaya ati Paulo abhajomutabulana mabhalabhalanabha na bhene, kwibhyo nalagilila abhasilikale bheke emwalo no kumugega kwa managa okusoka ku bhatangasha bhe China, no kumuleta mu lugo. 11 Ingeta inu yalubhile Latabhugenyi emeleguyu ayei nage no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhaya, kulwo kubha ubhambalies mu Yerusalem, kwibhyo ouja okusosha obhubhambasi one mu Roma." 12 Bhejile bhwachwa, abhayaudi abhandi nibhakola amalagano no kubhikilika obhufumilisha ingulu yebhwe abhene: Nibaika ati bhatakutula kulya. nolwo kunuya chona chona kukingila bhamwite Paulo. 13 Bhaliga bhalio abhanu bhambukile makumi gana bhanu bhaliga bhalio no bhwilige bhunu. 14 Nibhagenda ku bhagabhisu Abhakulu na abhakaluka no kwaika, "chifumilisishe eswe abhene bhunene, chasiga kulya Chona Chona kukingila chimwite Paulo. 15 kwibhyo oli, echina chimubhile omukulu wa abhasilikale amulete kwemwe, kuti omwenda omulamula indamu yae kisi kisi. Epswe echibha chimalilie okumwita achali kujanu." 16 Nawe omwiwa wa Paulo nongwa ati bhuili obhwilige lige, naja okwingila mulugo no kumubhwila ejio Paulo. 17 Paulo namubhikilao umwi ku Bhakulu bha bhasilikale egana no kwaika, "Numusile omusigaji unu ku mukulu wa bhasilikale; Kulwo kubha alli no musango ogwo kumubhwila." 18 Mbe omukulu namugawa omusigaji ulya namusila ku mukulu wa bhasilikale namubhwila, "Paulo ulya omubhoywa ambilikie nenda nikuletele omusigaji unu kwave. Ano musango gwo kukubhwila." 19 Omukulu wa bhasilikale namugwata okubhoko namwichundya kumbali, namubhusha, "Nichinuki chimu owenda okumbhwila?" 20 Omusigaji ulya naika, "Abhayaudi bhekili shanyishe okukusabhwu umulete Paulo mutondo mu China okubha ati abhenda okumenya emisango jae kwe chimali muno. 21 Mbe awe utekilisha kwo kubha abhanu bhufo kuti makumi gana bhamwiteganie. Bhebhoyele ku chifumi, bhatalya nolwo kunuya bhakingile okumwita. Nolwo oli bhamalilie, bhalindilie okwikkilisibhwu okusoka kwave." 22 Mbe omutangasha mukulu ulya namusinga omusingajagi agende jae, ejile amala okumulagilila "Utamubhila munu wona wona ati wamenyesha ganu." 23 Nababilikila Bhakulu bhabhili naika mwilabhe bhasilikale magana gabhili okuja Kaisaria na bhasilikale abhalinyi bha jifalasi makumi musanju, na bhamachumu magana gabhili, omwimuka omwanya gwa saa esatu ja mungeta. 24 Nabhabhwila okuta jintyanyi ayei inu ilamugega Paulo no kumusila ku Feliki Omulamus. 25 Nandika inyalubha inu ati, 26 Klaudia Lisia KU Mtwale owe chibhalo, nakukesha. 27 Omunu unu agwataliye na abhayaudi bhalai ayei no kumwita, niwo nagenda amwi ne chise cha abhasilikale nimukisha, nejile nabhona emisango ati mwenene ni mwenengwe Chilumi. 28 Naliga ninenda okumenya kulgaki bhamusitake, kwibhyo nimusila mu China. 29 Nindola ati aliga asitakibhwe ingulu ya masubhyo

ge bhilagilo bhyebhwé, nolwo atasitakibhwe ingulu yo musango gwona gunu gwaliga gwiile okumwita nolwo kubhoywa. 30 Okumala nigumenyekana kwanye ati bhulio obhwilige lige ku mwene, no kubhalagilila bhanu one abho musitakile bhaletwe obhusitaki imbele yao. Nibhalagana.” 31 Mbe abhasilikale bhalya nibhacholobhela echilagilo: Nibhamuleta Paulo nibhamusakila ku Antipatri mungeta. 32 Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie, abhasilikale bhabfu bhabhasiga abhalinyi bha jifarasi bhagende amwi nage, bhenene nibhasubha mulugo. 33 Na abhalinyi bha jifarasi Bhejile bhakinga Kaisaria, no kumuyana Omutwale inyalubha ilya, nibhamutula Paulo imbele yae. 34 Mwenene Omutwale ejile aisoma inyalubha, namubhusha Paulo asokele ejimbo ki; ejile amenya ati ni munu wa Kilikia, 35 naika, “enijo kukungwa awe bhakaja bhalya bhanu bhakusitakile,” nalagilila atulwe mu ikulu ya Herode.

24 Jejile jatulao naku etanu, Omugabhisí omukulu Anania, abbakaluka abhandi no mwaiki umwi unu kabhwililika Tertulo, nibhagenga alya. Abhanu bhanu bhaleta amasitaka ga Paulo ku Gavana mukulu. 2 Paulo ejile nemelegulu imbele ya Gavana, Tertulo namba okumusitaka no kumwaika ku Gavana, “Kulwa insongwa yao chili no mulembe munene; Na kulwe ehhilolo bhyao ebhileta obhuindusi bhe kisi mwi Yanga lyeswe; 3 Mbe kwo bhusimi bhwona echilamila bhlui chinu chinu oukola, kulwe chibhalo Feliki nabkhakesha. 4 Mbe nawe nitakwendwa kukulengashwa muno, enkwilembelesha untegeleshe ku masango mafui kulwe chigongo chao. 5 Kulwo kubha chamubhwene omunu unu omulagi-lagi, unu kakola abhayaudi bhona mu Chalo nibhalema okungwana. Ka ni mutangasha wa amajeebhú ga abhanazolayo. 8 Ukarimbusha Paulo okulubhana na amasango ganu, Nolwo ukatala okwigila Ni chinuki chinu echitula okumusitakila.” 9 Abhayaudi ona nibhamusitaka Paulo, nibhaiki ati amasango ganu galiga gali ge chimali. 10 Mbe Omutwale ejile amusomelesha no kubhoko koleleki Paulo aike, Paulo nasubhya ati, “Enimanya Ati mu myaka myafu uli mulamusu wa liyangwa linu, na nino bhukondeleywe kwo kwyelesha omwene kwawe. 11 Outula okumenyegesha ati jichali kutulao nsiku kwambuka ekumi nebili kusoka anu nalinyile okuja okulamya mu Yerusalem. 12 bhejile bhansanga mu yekalu, nitabhambashanyishe na munu wona wona, na nitakolele njogele mulikofyanisho, nolwo mu musi; 13 Nolwo bhatakatula okukumenyegesha amashitaka ganu abhakusita kwanye. 14 Enkilishanya nalinu kwawe, ati ku njila ilya eyo abhaibhilikila lijeebhú, kunjila eyo eyo enimukolela Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswes. Anye nili wechimali ku gonna ganu galii mubhilagilo na maandiko ga bhalangi. 15 Nili no bhubhasi bhulya bhulya ku Nyamuanga abho Nolwo abho nabho abhabhutegelela, okuja ku bhusuluko bha bhafuye, ku bhona abhechimali na bhanu bhatalli bhechimali one; 16 Na ku linu, enikola emilimu koleleki nibhe no mutima gunu gutanesolo imbele ya Nyamuanga na imbele ya bhanu okulabha ku masango gona. 17 Oli Jaja okutulao myaka myafu naja okuleta obhusakisi kwi yanga lyaasu ne emigemu ja jimpilya 18 Nejile nakola kutya, abhayaudi bhalebhe abha Asia nibhansanga mu lumula Iwokwesiibha mu yekalu, Ni tana chise cha bhanu Nolwo njogele. 19 Abhanu bhanu bhanu jibheile okubhao imbele yao olyanu kutya na bhaikie chinu bhalii nacho ingulu yani Alabha bhalii no musango gwona gwona. 20 Amwi abhanu bhanu abhene bhaikie Ni chikayoki chinu bhabhwene kwanye Nejile nemelegulu imbele ye china cha bhalaudi; 21 Atali ingulu ye chinu chimwi chinu naikile kwo bhalaka Anu nemelegulu agati gati yebhwé, ‘Ni KU songa yo bhusuluko bha bhafuye emwe omundamula.’ 22 Feliki aliga abhwiliwe kisi okulubhana na injila, na nibhasiga okugendelela ne chinyanjo. Naika, “Lisia omukulu wa abhasilikale alibha aja emwalo okusoka Yerusalem enisosa-

amalagililo ingulu ya amasitaka gemwe.” 23 Niwo nibhamulagilila omukulu wa abhasilikale amulinde Paulo, nawe abhe no mwanya Nolwo asige kubhao munu wo kubhaganya abhasani bhae bhasige okumusakila Nolwo okumugosolea. 24 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Feliki nasubha na Drusila Omugasi unu aliga ali Muyaudi, natuma okumuhililikila Paulo nategelesha okusoka ku mwene emisango je likilisha mu Yesu Kristo. 25 Nawe anu Paulo aliga ali na maikano nage okulubhana ne chimali cho kwibhalilila na indamu inu ejokuja, Feliki nabha no bhubha nasubhya, “Nuje kula kwa oli, nawe nikabbona omwanya lindi, enikubhilikila. 26 Omwanya ogwo ogwo, eikanyaga ati Paulo kamuyana Jimpirya kulwejo amubhilikie ngendo nyafu naloma nage. 27 Nawe myaka ebhili Jejile jatula, Porkio Festo nabha mutwale ejile atulao Feliki, nawe Feliki endaga okwitula imbele ku bhayaudi, kwibhyo namusiga Paulo emwalo yo bhwangalisi.

25 Niwo Festo ejile egila mwi Jimbo elyo na Jejile jatulao nsiku esatu agandelesha okusoka Kaisaria kukinga Yerusalem. 2 Omugabhisí mukulu wa Bhayaudi ali masika bhaletele amalila ga Paulo ku Festo, nabhaikile kwa managa KU Festo. 3 Nibhamusabhuwa Festo echigongo ingulu ye misango ja Paulo abhone okumuhililikila Yerusalem koleleki bhabhone okumwita mu njila. 4 Mbe nawe Festo nasubhya ati Paulo aliga mubhoywa mu Kaisaria, na ati omweneñe atakusubhayo eyo bhwangu. 5 Aikile “kulwejo, bhalya bhanu abhatula, okugenda eyo neswe. Alabha chilio chinu chibhibhi ku munu unu, kubhele okumusitaka.” 6 Ejile enyanja naku munana amwi okwambhuka ekumi, nasubha Kaisaria. No lunaku lunu Iwalubhie Nenyanja KU chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila Paulo aletwe KU mwene. 7 Ejile akinga, abhayaudi okusoka Yerusalem ni bhemegulu ayeli, nibhasosha amasitaka mafu masito ganu bhatatule kugakomelesha. 8 Paulo neliliila no kwaika, ‘Atali ni kwa ingulu ya lisina Iwa abhayaudi, nolwo atali ingulu ya iyekalu, na atali ingulu ya Kaisaria, nikolele kubhilibhi.’ 9 Nawe Festo aliga nenda okwikondya ku Bhayaudi, na kwibhyo namusubhya Paulo kwo kwaika, ‘Angu, owenda okuja Yerusalem no kulamulwa nanye okulubhana na masango ganu eyo?’ 10 Paulo aikile, ‘Enimelegulu imbele ye chitebhe cha indamu echa Kaisaria nolwo kutyo jinyile okulamulwa. Nichali kubhanyamulila abhayaudi, Iwa kutyo awe Umenyele kisi. 11 Nikabha ninyamue Alabha nikolele jinu jili olufu, nitakulema kufwa. Mbe nawe Alabha obhubhelesha bhebhwe chitali chinu, atalio munu unu katula okuntula kubhene. Enimulola Kaisaria. 12 ‘Festo ejile amala okwaika na bhe china nasubhya, ‘Oumusabhuwa Kaisaria; oujo kuja ku Kaisaria.’ 13 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Omukama Agripa na Bernike bhakingile Kaisaria okukola olugendo lunu lukomelisibhwe ku Festo. 14 Ejile enyanja ao kwa naku nyafuo, Festo asilile ikesi ya Paulo ku mukama; Naika, ‘omunu umwi asigilwe Anu na Feliki kuti mubhoywa. 15 Anu naliga nili Yerusalem abhagabhisí Abhakulu na abbakaluka bhe chiyaudi bhaletele amasitaka ingulu yo munu unu kwanye, abhene nibhabhusha ingulu ya indamu yo kulubhana nage. 16 Ku linu anye nasubhise ati jitali ntungwa ja bharumi okumusosha omunu kwa isolole yo mwene-la, omunu we chikayo eile okubha no mwanya gwo kubhabhona bhanu bhamusitakile no kwililila ingulu ye bhusitaki obho. 17 Kulwejo, bhejile amwi anu nitatulile kulinidilila nawe Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie nenyangile ku chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila omunu oyo aletwe munda. 18 Mu mwanya abhasitaki nibhemegulu no kumusitaka, neganilisise ati gatalio masitaka manene ganu galetelwe ku mwene. 19 Okumala, bhaliga bhalii na jimamba ndebhe amwi nage okulubhana na idini yebhwé no kulubhana na Yesu unu aliga afuye, nawe Paulo kelesha ati Ni muanga. 20 Naliga nifundikiwe ingulu yo kugumenya omusango gunu, nimubhusha alabha akagendele Yerusalem

okulamulwa okulubhana ne misango jinu. **21** Mbe nave Paulo ejile abhilikilwa natebhwu mu bhulindi ingulu yo obhulamusi bho mukama, nalagilie atulwe kukinga Anu nakamusile ku Kaisari. **22** 'Agripa aikile na Festo,"Naliga nendele one nimutegeleshe omunu unu." "Festo, naika, "Mutondo oumugelesha." **23** Kwibhyo bhilwe bhuchee, Agripa na Barnike bhakinga no lumula lwafu, bhejile bhakinga mwigalagalilo na bhechibhalu bhe chisilikale, na bhanu masika bho musi. Festo ejile alagilila Paulo naletwa KU bhene. **24** Festo naika, "mukama Agripa, na bhanu bhona bhanu bhali amwi neswe anu, omumulola omunu unu; Imbagu yona eya bhayaudi eyo Yerusalemu na Anu one abhenda nibhasakile, na bhene nibhansekanila ati asige ukulama. **25** Nindola ati atakolele lyona lyona linu lyaliga liile olufu; Mbe nave kulwa insonga amubhiliki Omukama, nalameu okumusila ewae. **26** Mbe nave nitana chinu abhwelu echo kwandika ku mukama. Kulwa insonga inu, namuleku kwawe awe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki nibhone echinu cho kwandika okulubhana na ikesi. **27** Kulwo kubha enilola itana nsongya kumusila omubhoywa obhutelesha amashitaka ganu gamwiile.

26 Kwibhyo, Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'Owikilisibhwu okwiliilia.' Niwo Paulo nagolola okubhoko kuae nellila kuya. **2** "Enilola no bhukondeleywe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki ikoleke ikesi yani imbele yao lelo ku masitaka gone aga bhayaudi. **3** Kulwo kubha, awe uli mumemnyi wa jintungwa ja bhayaudi na masubhyo. Kulwejo enisabhwu untegeleshe kwo kwikomesha. **4** Ni chimali, abhayaudi bhona abhamenya lwakutyo naliga nikae kusoka mu bhusigaji bhwani mwii Yanga Iwani eyo Yerusalemu. **5** Bhamenyele kusoka mu bwambilo kulwejo kubheile okwikilisha ati nekue kuti mufarisayo, lijebhu elyo bhwimi bhlululu mu dini yeswe. **6** Woli nimeleguyu anu nilamulwe kulwo kubha anye enilola omulago gunu Nyamuanga akolele na bhalata bheswe. **7** Gunu ni mulago gunu jiganda jeswe ekumi ne bhili jili no kwiikanya okulamila labha bhakamulamya Nyamuanga kwa managa mugeta na mu mwisi. Ni ingulu ye liikanya linu, Omukama Agripa, ati abhayaudi abhansitaka. **8** Kulwaki wona wona agati yemwe keganilisha ebbilugusho ati Nyamuanga kasulua abhfau? **9** Omwanya gumwi neganilisises omwene ati nakakolele misango myafu ingulu ya lisina lya Yesu owa njanjaleti. **10** Nakolele ganu mu Yerusalemu; Nabhabhoyele abbekilisha bafu mwibhoyelo, naliga no bhutulo okusoka kubhagabhis Abhakulu okukola kutyo; omwanya ogwo nibhetwa, nabhumile nibhetogya ingulu yebhe **11** Omwanya mwafu nabhabhumile mu likofyanyisho lyona na legejise okubhakola bhasige elikilisha lyebhwe. Naliga ne bhinyiga muno ingulu yebhwe nibabhiilima nolyo mu misi Jo bhugenyi. **12** Omwanya ogwo naliga Nikola ganu, Nagendele Damesiki, na liga no bhutulo na malagililo okusoka KU bhagabhis Abhakulu; Ao naliga nili mu njila omwanya gwa mu **13** mwisi, Omukama, naloleb obhwelu okusoka mulwile gunu gwaliwa gusekanile kukila lisubha nigulabhangu nigusingila anye na bhanu bhanu haliga nibhatilbata amwi nanye. **14** Eswe bhona chejile chikagwa ansi, no nguve Obhulaka Ni bhaika nanye nibhwaika mu lulimi lwe chiebulanisa: -Sauli, Sauli KU bhaniki ounysha? chikomee kwawe okubhala omugele kwi chumu. **15** Nio ninaika,'awe nawega, Latabhugenyi?' Latabhugenji nasubya, 'Anye Ni Yesu unu ounyasha. **16** Oli imuka wimelegulu kwa magulu gao; Ku songa inu anye nabhonekana kwawe, nakusola okubha mukosi no mubhambasi ingulu ye misango ejo oumenya kulubhana nanye oli ne misango ejo nilakwelesha imbele; **17** Enikukisha okusoka KU bhanu na bhanu bha maanga kwabho enikutuma, **18** Oufundukula ameso gebhwe no kubhasosha mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu no kusoka mu managa ga nyakusheta bhamulubhe Nyamuanga; Koleleki bhabhone okulamila okusoka ku Nyamuanga okusasilwa kwe bhikayo no kulya omwandu kunu

nibhayanile bhalya bhanu nauye ku likilisha linu Lili kwanye. **19** Kwibhyo, Omukama Agripa, nitatulile kulema ebbiholo bhyu mulwile, **20** nawe, kubhalya bhanu bhali mu Dameski okwamba, no kumala Yerusalemu na muchalo chona echa Yudea, one na KU bhanu bha maanga agandi, nasimuye ati bhate na kumuindukila Nyamuanga, bhakole ebhikolwa bhinu bhiile okuta. **21** kwa insonga eyo abhayaudi bhangwatile mwiyekalu, nibhalegeja okunyita. **22** Nyamuanga ansakie kukinga woli, kwibhyo enimelegulu no kubhabhambalila abhanu bhanu bhenganile na kubhalya bhakulu ingulu ya galya ganu abhalagi na Musa bhaikile ati galibhonekana Nolwo gatali gandi; **23** Ati Kristo Ni bhusi bhusi anyasibhwu na kabha wo kwamba okusuluka okusoka mu bafaeu no kwelesha obhwelu ku bhayaudi na KU bhanu bha maanga. **24** Paulo ejile amala okwiliila, Festo aikile kwo bhlulaka bhunene, 'Paulo, awe uli musasiil! lisoma lwoo lyakukolele kubha musasi. **25** Mbe nave Paulo naika ati, anye nitali musasi, mukulu we chibhalo Festo; nave kwo bhubhasi naika emisango je chimali chenyele. **26** Kulwo kubha Omukama kamenya okulubhana ne misango jinu; Kwibhyo, enaika kwo kwiyalaga KU mwene, kulwejo nili ne chimali ati gutalio gwona gwona gunu gwiselekele ku mwene, kulwo kubha gunu guchali kukolwa ku mbali. **27** Angu, owikilisha abhalagi, Omukama Agripa? Enimena ati owikilisha. **28** 'Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'kwo mwanya mufui outula okunkongya anye no kunkola kubha mukristo? **29** Paulo naika ati, "Enimusabhwu Nyamuanga ati kwo mwanya mufui amwi mulela, atali awe-la, nawe bhone bhanu abhanyungwa lelo, bhabhe Kanye nave atali jibelo ja mwibhoyelo." **30** Niwo Omukama nemelelegulu, no mutwale, na Bernike one, na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nabho, **31** Bhejile bhasokaa mwigalagalilo, nibhelomela abhene kwa bhene no kwaika, 'omunu unu ateile kufwa Nolwo kubhoyewa.' **32** Agripa namubhwila Festo, "Omunu unu chakamusigile eyagale achilema okugendelela imbele KU Kaisari."

27 Yejile yalamulwa ati kuchiile chigende mu lugendo lwa maji okuja Italia, nibhamuyana Paulo nabhabhoywa abhandi KU mukulu umwi wa abbasilikale abhe chirumi unu abhilikilwaga Julio, owe chise cha Agustani. **2** Nichilinya mu meli okusoka Adramitamu, inu yaliga niyenda okulabha mu mbhalama ya injiekela ya Asia. Kwibhyo nichingila mu nyanya. Aristaka okusoka Thesalonike eya Makedonia nagenda amwi neswe. **3** Olunaku olwo lwalubhie nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Sidoni, kenu Julio amukolee Paulo kwo bhwila no kumwikilisisha okuja ku bhasani bhae kwo kulamila obhwila bhwelbe. **4** Okusoka na nichigenda nichilabha mu nyanya no kwiinda kwisinga lya Kipro linu ligukilingilisese omuyaga, kwa insonga omuyaga gwaliwa niguchisoka imbele. **5** Chejile chikaja mu lugendo nichilabha mu maji ganu galiga gali ayei na Kilikia na Pamfilia, nichija mila, Omusi gwa Lisia. **6** Alia omukulu ulya owa abbasilikale bhe chiloma, naisanga Imeli okusoka Alexandria eyo yaliga niyenda okugenda Italia. Nachinyisha munda yayo. **7** Chejile chikaja nichigenda mulugendo malamala kwa naku nyafu kubhutelo nichikinga kwa jinyako ayei na kinidas, omuyaga gwa chiganishe lindi okugendelela injila eyo, kutyu nichigenda mulugendo katoto ya lilengesi cha Krete nichigukilisha omuyanga, nichilolelela na salmone. **8** Nichija mulugendo nichibhalama kujejekela ya inyanja kwo bhukomee, Nio nichikinga Anu aliga natogwa Fari Haveni enyo ili ayei no musi gwa Lasi. **9** Chaliga chagegere mwanya mwafu muno, no mwanya gwe chisibho gwe chiyaudi gwiliga gwatulile one, na oli yaliga ili nyako okugendelela mulugendo. Kwibhyo Paulo nachigonya, **10** No kwaika, "Bhalume, enilola olugendo olwo echenda okulugega echitula okufylwamo no bhuita bhwafu, bhutalila bhe mijingo na imeli, nawe one no bhulame bhweswe." **11** Mbe nave omukulu wa basilikale bhe chiloma nibhamutegelesha

muno esebhugenyi wae kanya meli, okusiga emisango jilya ej ojaikilwe na Paulo. **12** KU songa echigobho chaliga chitakondele okwikalwa omwanya gwa imbeo, abhafugi bhafu nibhaika chigende chiskeo aliya, koleleki kwa njila yona yona chikatula okugukingila Omusi gwa Foinike, chiyanje eyo omwanya gwa imbeo. Foinike Ni chigobho eyo Krete, na eilola mubhuanga ebhutulika esubha na mumalimbe ge bhutuluka esubha. **13** Omuyaga gwa malimbe gwejile gwamba okuyebha malamala, abhafugi nibheganilisha bhabhona chinu bhaliga bhakenele. Nibhakola inanga no kulabha kumbali ya Krete ayei na kunjejkela. **14** Mbe nawe mwanya mufui niguyemba omuyaga, mwaful ogwe chiule, gunu gwaliga nigubhilikila gwa ikomaj, nigwamba okuchibhuma nigosuka ku mbali ya lisinga. **15** Wejile imeli yatabhwa no kuiwgwa okulosha mu bhutwe, Mbe nichikilishanya nejo nichigenda nabho. **16** Nichilukila kwo kulabha kumbali anu chaliga nichikinga omuyaga gwa lisinga linu lyatogwaga Kauda; na kulwa Jinyako muno nichisakilwa okubhukisha obhwato. **17** Wejile bhamala okuikulula, bhagegele jingoye ejokuibhoyela imeli. Bhabhaite ati bhasiga kuja kwi bhala lio musenyi mwafu ogwa inoto, kwibho nibhesa inanga nibhasilwa kunjejkela. **18** Chahumilwe muno no muyaga gwe chiule, kwibho olunaku olwo lwalubhie abhafugisha nibhamba okwesa ebbinu bhinu bhaliga bhaikile mu meli. **19** Olunaku lwa kasatu, abhafugisha bha mu meli nibhamba okusabuhla amaji kwa amabhoko gebhwe abhene. **20** Mu mwanya ogwo lisubha na jinyota bhitachisekanie kwo naku nyafu, no muyaga gwe chiule nigugendelela-la okuchibhuma, okwikanja ati echija okukisibhwa nikuwao. **21** Wejile gwagendelela mwanya mulela obhutalya bhiyo, ao Paulo nemellegulu agati- gati ya abhafugisha bhalva naika, "Bhalume, sanga munyiile muntegeleshe, na chitakasokele krete, koleleki chitakabhwene mauta ganu no kufwilwamo kunu. **22** Wolyanu enibhasilisha musimbagilile emyoyo, kwa insonga atalio unu alabhusha bhulame mwime, atali okufwilwamo-ela imeli. **23** Kunsonga mungeta inu yatulile Malaika wa Nyamuanga, unu Ali Nyamuanga anye nili wae, na unu enimulamuya one - Malaika wae emeleguyu kumbali yanye **24** no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhayana Paulo. Nibhusi-bhusi wimelegulu imbhele ya Kaisari, na Lola, Nyamuanga mu bhwekisi bhae akuyanile bhanu bhabna bhanu oulibhata amwi nabho mulugendo. **25** Kwibhyo, bhalume, mukomele, kunsonga enimwikilisha Nyamuanga, ati ejjokubha lwa kutyo nabhwilwa. **26** Mbe nawe Ni bhusi-bhusi mutasibhwe kwo kubhumwa mu bhisiga ebbindi." **27** Yejile yakinda ingeta ye kumi na kana, anu chaliga nichisilwa eyo neyo munyanja ya Adratik, kuti mugeta agati bhwile bukulu kutya, abhafugisha bha mu meli bhalaya nibhelisha ati bhalabhelee ku chalo. **28** Nibhalenga obhulela ebbita bhabna maji nibhabhona bhita ekumi na munana, okumala mwanya mufui nibhalenga lindi nibhabhona bhita munana na inusu. **29** Bhabhaite okwamba ati echitula okuyalila ku mabhu, kwibho nibhesha amasikyo gana okusoka mu mabhalo go kutelako amasikyo na nibhasabhwta ati nibhuchue bhwangu. **30** Abhafugisha bhaliga nibhaiga lwa kutyo bhalaaisiga imeli ilya nibhesha ebbiyato bhitoto-toto ebbho kwelulilamo obhulame, na nibhekola uti abhenda kwisha amasikyo okusoka mu mabhalo ga imbele yo bhwato. **31** Mbe nawe Paulo namubhwila omwuku ulya wa basilikale bhe chiloma na abhasilikale bhaliga, "Mutakutula kukila atali abhanu bhanu bhalasigala ku meli." **32** Okumala abhasilikale bhaliga nibhagenga jingoye jiliya ej o bwato na ngasigwa koleleki gagewa na maji. **33** Omwanya gwo bhwelu bhabna katonda gwijile gwamba okubhonekana, Paulo nabhelembeleja bhabna nolwo ati bhalayeko kutoto. Naika, Lelo Ni lunaku lwe kumi na kana lunu mwaliwa nimulindilila obhutalya, muchali kulya chinu. **34** Kwibhyo enibhelemeleja mugege ebbihilo bhitoto, kunsonga inu kubhele okulama kwemwe; na latalio Nolwo lufwili lumwi ku mitwe

jemwe lunu olutula okubhula. **35** Ejile amala okwaika ago, nagega omukate namusima Nyamuanga imbhele ya meso ga bhuli munu. Okumala nagumonyolako omukate namba okulya. **36** Okumala bhabna nibhasimbagilila emyoyo na bhabna nibhagega ebbihilo. **37** Chaliga bhanu magana gabhili na makumi musanju na mukaga bhanu chaliga mu meli. **38** Bhejile bhamala okulya ebhyokubhaya, nibhaika imeli kubha nyangu kwokwesa intanda ya ingano mu nyanja. **39** Bhwejile bhwacha, bhatachimenyele echalo echo, nawe nibhalola libhala lye chalo lnu lyaliga lili ekonda lingie mu maji lnu lyaliga lio musenyi mwafu. Nibhaikanza ati alabha abhatula okuisila imeli awo. **40** Kwibhyo nibhagasulumu amasikyo nibhagasinga mu nyanja. Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo nibhatatilla jingoe ejia litanga na nibbenamusha libhala elya imbhele okulolelesha mu mayaga, kwibhyo nibhagenda mwi bhala elyo musenyi mwafu. **41** Mbe nawe nibhaja mu lubhala lwa jingeji ebbili ejia maji Anu ejibbonanila, imeli nija Kunsenyi. Na lilya libhala lya imbele elya imeli niyalila alya na itatulile kusokao, nawe libhala elya imbele ya imeli niyaliba okubhutuka kunsonga yo bhwafu bwa amakonjo. **42** Abhasilikale bhalaya nibhalawa lwa kutyo bhalabhetta abhabhoywa, koleleki ati atalio unu akatulile okuuga no kwiluka. **43** Mbe nawe ulya omwuku wa abhasilikale bhe chiloma aliga nenda okumukisha Paulo, kwibhyo nabhanganya; No kubhalagilila bhalaya bhanu abhatula okuuga, bhejunge okusoka mu meli okwamba na bhaje ku chalo. **44** Okumala abhalume abhandi abhabhaluba, abhandi ingulu ye ebbihbalala bhabna jimbau na abhandi ingulu ye bhinu ebbihokusoka mu meli. Ku njila inu nijibhonekana ati bhabna echijokukinga ku chalo kwo bhwana bhwana.

28 Jejile chakingibhwa kisi, niwo nichimanya ati lisinga elbihililkila Malta. **2** Abhanu abhenengo abhende aliya atali ati bhachilame kwo bhwila bhabna bhwile, nawe bhakongeshe omulilo no kuchifogesha bhabna, kunsonga ya ing'ubha na imbheyo inu yaliga nigendelela. **3** Mbe nawe Paulo anu aliga nakumanya liganda lya jing'wi no kulita mu mulilo, injoka noto eya isumu nisoka mung'wi jilya kwa insonga ya libhila-bhila lilya, na nimwisingilila kukubhoko kwe. **4** Abhanu abhenengo bha alia bhejile bhalola intyanyi yenenele okusoka ku kubhoko kwe, abhanu nibhaika abhene kwa bhabna, "Omunu unu Ni chimali Ni mwiti Nolwo kutyo(akila) mu nyanja, nawe echimali chitamusiga kubha muanga." **5** Mbe nawe mwenene nailasa mu mulilo intyanyi eyo Nolwo omwene atabhwene mauta gonna gona. **6** Abhene bhaliga nibhalindilila ati kafwimba kwo muswija amwi bhwangu kajokugwa no kufwa. Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola kwo mwanya mulela na mbhalola ati gutalio musango gunu gutali gwe chimile ku mwene, nibhaindula ameganilisho gebhwe no kwaika ati aliga ali mungu. **7** Mbe ayei na libhala lilya bhalaliga bhalio obhusi bhabna gwaliga guli mugabho gwo omwuku wa lisinga, omunu oyo aliga natogwa Pablo. Achifogeshe no kuchifogesha kwa naku esatu. **8** Jabhoneyene ati esemwene Pablo agwatilwe omuswija no bhulwae bhabna kuchugula. Nawe Paulo ejile amujako, nasabhwta, no mutelako amabhoko gae, no kumwiulisha. **9** Wejile jabhoneyene jiru, abhanu abhandi kwi singa lilya bhabna bhaliga nibhasibhwa nibhagenda na nibheulisibhwa. **10** Abhanu nibhachiyana echibhalo kwe chibhalo chafu. Anu chaliga nichendha okugenda mulugendo, bhalachiyane bhabna chaliga chikenene. **11** Wejile gatulao mesi gasatu, chagendele mu lugendo lwa mu meli eya Iskanda inu yaliga yabhumilwe na imbeyo ao mwisiga, inu abhatangasha bhae bhaliga bhalo Bhalo bhabhili abha malongo. **12** Wejile chakinga mu musi ogwa Sirakusa, chenyanjile alia naku esatu. **13** Okusokelelao nichigenda nichikinga mu musi ogwa Regio. Nichimalao lunaku lumwi omuyaga gwo mulimbe nigubhonekana ao nao, Wejile jatulao naku ebbili nichikinga mu musi ogwa Putoli. **14** Eyo nichibhasanga abhaili abhandi na

nibhachifogesha okwinyanja nabho kwa naku musanju. Munjila inu nichija Rumi. **15** Okusoka eyo abhaili bhalya, bhejile bhongwa emisango jeswe ati, Bhejile okuchilamila eyo mwigulilo elya Apias na jinyumba esatu jinu ejilisha. Paulo ejile abhalola abhaili bhalya namusima Nyamuanga namba okubha no bhubhasi. **16** Chejile chengila mu Roma, Paulo ekilisibhe okwikala enyele-la amwi no musilikale unu amulindaga. **17** Mbe Jejile jatulao naku esatu Paulo abhabhilikie abhalume bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatangasha agati ya abhayaudi. Bhejile bhejila amwi, aikile kubhene ati, "Bhaili, amwi nejo ati nichali kukola chikayo chona chona ku bhanu bhanu amwi ninkola obutasikane no bwitondi bhwa bhalata bheswe bhanu bhachitangatje, nasosibhweo kuti mubhwoya unu asokele Yerusalemukinga mu mabhoko ga bharumi. **18** Bhejile bhamala okumbusilisha, nibhakena okunsiga kutyoela, kunsonga yaliga italio nsonga kwanye anye inu yaliga inyiile indamu yo lufu. **19** Mbe nawe abhayaudi bhalya bhejile bhaika kenu bhatasikene ku bhwendi bhwebhwe, kwaniile okugendeleta na ikesi kukingga ku Kaisari, Nolwo kutyo jaliga jili ati enileta amasitaka ingulu ya liyanga lyani. **20** Kunsonga yo kugendeleta na ikesi yani, kwibhyo, nasabhibile nibhalole no kwaika nabho. Niyo insonga ya chilya chinu Israel Ali no bhubhasi nacho, nibhoyelwe kwo kubhoywa kunu. **21** Okumala Nibhamubhwila ati, "Chichaliga kulamila inyalubha okusoka Yudea kwo kulubhana nawe, nolwo atalio muili unu ejile no kusosha emisango amwi kwaika musango gwona gwona guli mibhibhi okulubhana nawe. **22** Mbe nawe echenda okungwa okusoka kwawe owiganilishaki okulubhana na liijo linu elya bhanu bhanu, Kulwo kubha eimenekekana kwiswe ati elyaika bhutasikane na bhuli ebhala." **23** Anu bhaliga bhauye olunaku ingulu ya, bhanu bhafu kukilao nibhamulubha kwi bhala elyo aliga ekae. Aikile omusango gulya ku bhene no kubhambalila okulubhana no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Alegejishe okubhakongya-kongya okulubhana na Yesu, ku njila jona ebhili okusoka mu bhilagilo bha Musa no okusoka ku bhalagi, okwambila katondo kukingga kegolo. **24** Abhandi bhebbwe nibhakongjibwa okulubhana ne misango jilya jinu jaikilwe, mu mwanya abhandi bhatamatwikilisise. **25** Wejile bhasingwa okungwana abhene kwa bhene, bhasokeleo Wejile Paulo agwaika omusango gunu gumwi, "Mwoyo Mwelu aikile kisi kwo kulabha ku Isaya omulagi ku bhalata bhemwe. **26** Aikile, 'Nugende ku bhanu bhanu waike, "Kwa matwi gemwe omungwa, Mbe nawe mutakusombokelwao chinu; Na kwa meso gemwe omulola Mbe nawe mutakumenya. **27** Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja abhanu bhanu jalengae, amatwi gebhwae agongwa kwa jinyako, gafundikiywame ameso gebhwae; koleksi ati bhasige Okulola kwa meso gebhwae, no kungwa kwa matwi gebhwae, no kusombokelwa kwe miyo jebhwae, no kuinduka lindi, nanye nakabheulisise." **28** Kulwejo, kubheile okumenya ati omwelulo gunu ogwa Nyamuanga gusiliwe ku bhanu bha maanga, na abhajokungwa." (komelesha: olugobho lunu **29** Mu mwanya gunu ejile aika emisango jinu, abhayaudi bhasokeleo, bhalilna mabhushanyo manene agati yebhwae, "Gutalimo mu nyandiko je kisi eja kala). **30** Paulo enyanjile mu nyumba yae inu aliga alimo kwa mwanya gwa myaka jone ebhili, na abhafogesise bhona bhanu bhajaga ewae. **31** Aliga nasimula obhukama bha Nyamuanga no kwiigisha emisango ja Latabhugenji Yesu Kristo kwo bhubhasi bhona. Atalio unu amuganyishe.

Bharumi

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiyewe kubha Ntumwa, no kwaalwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana eja Nyamuanga. **2** Jinu nijo jilya ejie misango jo bhwana jinu alagile kala okulabha ku bhalagi bhae mu maandiko amelu. **3** No kulubhana no mwana wae, unu ebhuywe okusoka muluganda lwa Daud kulwa ingulu yo mubhili. **4** Mwenene niwe alasibhwe ku Mwana wa Nyamuanga kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu mu bhusuluko bhwya bhafuye, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **5** Okulabha ku mwenene chalamije echigongo no bhutume kwo bhwolobhe bhwye likilisha mu Maanga gone, ingulu ya lisina lya. **6** Mumaanga ganu, emwe one mubhilikiyewe kubha bha Yesu Kristo. **7** Inyalubha inu ni kubhona bhanu bhal Roma, bhanu abhandi na Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiyewe kubha bhanu bhalengelesi. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **8** Okwamba, enimusima Nyamuanga wani mu Yesu Kristo ingulu yemwe bhona, kulwa insonge elikilisha lyemwe eilasibhwa mu Chalo chona. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ni mubhambari wani, unu enikolela mu mutima gwani ku musango gwo bhwana ogwo mwana wae, lwa kutyo enikomesha mukubhaika. **10** Nsiku jone enikomesha mu okusabhwa jisala jani ati ku njila Yona yona mubhutelo nibhone libhando woli mu Kwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu Kuja kwemwe. **11** Kulwo kubha eninda okubhalola, koleleki nibhone okubhayana emwe abhandi ebhiyanwa bhyia mumwoyo, nibhone okubhakomesha. **12** Ati, enilolelela okusilisibhwa mu Mwoyo amwi nemwe, mu njila ye likilisha Lyia bhuli umwi weswe, kwemwe na kwany. **13** Oli abhasu, nitakwenda muleme okumenyekana ati, kwiya kafu nilamue okuja kwemwe, nawe niganyibhwe okinga oli, nendaga kutya koleleki ati amatwasho kwemwe lwakutyo jili ona agatigati ya bhanu bha Maanga. **14** Enitwongwa na bhayunani na bhagenyi ona abhengeso na bhamumu. **15** Lwakutyo kwhibala lyani, anye nimalilie okulasha omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe one emwe bhanu muliyo Roma. **16** Kulwo kubha nitagulolela nswalo omusango gwo bhwana, kulwo kubha ni bhutulo bhwya Nyamuanga bhunu obhuleta omwelulo ku bhuli unu kekilisha, okwamba ku Muyaudi na ku Muyunani one. **17** Kulwo kubha obhulengelesi bhwya Nyamuanga obhubhonekana okusoka mu kwikilisha kukinga mu kwikilisha, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, ati "Omulengelesi kalama mu likilisha." **18** Kulwo kubha ebhinyiga bhyia Nyamuanga bhyahubilisibhwe okusoka mu lwile ingulu yo bhunyamusi ne bhibhibhi bhyona ebhya bhanu, abha ku njila yo bhunyamusi inu eiseleka echimali. **19** Inu ni kulwa insonge, gona ganu agatula okumenyekana ingulu ya Nyamuanga gali abhwelu kubhene. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhamenyesishe. **20** Kulwo kubha amasango gae ganu gatakubhonekana kisi gali abhwelu okusoka mukumogwa kwe Chalo. Agamenyekana okulabha ku bhinu bhinu bhyamogelwe. Amasango ganu ni bhutulo bhwae obhwa kajanende no bhusimuka bhwya Bhunyamuanga. Mukubhonekana kwa, abhanu bhanu bhatana bhwilige-lige. (*aidios g126*) **21** Linu ni kwa insonge, nolwo kutyo bhamenyele okulubhana na Nyamuanga, bhatamukusise mwene kuti Nyamuanga, nolwo bhatamusimile. Okwiya nibhabha bhafila mu meganilisho gebhwe, na mu Miyo jebhwe ejio bhumumu nijiswikelwa echisute. **22** Nibhebhilkila ati ni bhengeso, nawe nibhabha bhamumu. **23** Bhalilinduye likusho lya Nyamuanga unu atanabunyamuke mu chijejekanyo cho lususo lwo mwanamunu unu ali no bunyamuke, na jinyonyi, na jintyanyi eja magulu gana, ne je bhimogwa bhinu ebhikwesa. **24** Kulwenda Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe inamba ye Mwoyo jebhwe kwo buhjabhi, kwe mibhili jebhwe abhaswasibhwa no kubhonekana

kwebhwe. **25** Nibho abhene bhaihduye echimali cha Nyamuanga kubha lulimi, nabho bhalamishe no ukokolea ebhimbwongwa okukila omumogi, oyo kakusibhwa kajanende. Amina. (*aiōn g165*) **26** Kulwa insonge inu, Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe jinambwa jebhwe ejajiswalo, kwo kubha abbagasi bhebhwe bhaihduye ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kuchilya chinu chitasikene no bhusimuka. **27** Nolwo kutyo na Bhalume one nibhasiga ebhikolwa bhwyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kubhagasi nibhanambaliana abhene kwa bhene. Bhanu bhaliga bhalume abho bhakolele na bhalume bhejabbo ganu gateile, nabho bhalamie intambala inu yalinga iiyile mu bhunyamuke bhwyebhwe. **28** Kunsonga bhalemele okubha na Nyamuanga mu bhumeni bhwebhwe, abhasigile bhalubhe obhwengwe bhwebhwe bhunu bhuteile, bhakole emisango jilya jinu jiteile. **29** Bhejusibhwe no bhalungi - langi bhwona, obhubhibhi, inamba mbbibi. Bhejusibhwe na lifuwa, obhwiti, obhulemo, obhujigiji, abho Mwoyo mubhibhi. **30** Abho one, ni Bhalomi bhe bhiwewe, abhabhelesha, na bhanu abhamubhiiliwa Nyamuanga. Abhanyamuke, abhechigundu, na bhanu abhekuya. Na abhetemeki bha mabhibhi, na bhangantolohela bhebhusi bhwebhwe. **31** Bhenene bhatana bhumeni; Bhanu bhangantekilishanya, bhangambula lyenda lyo bhusimuka, bhangantafwila chigongo. **32** Abhamenyesishe ebhilolelela bhyia Nyamuanga, ati abhanu bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo bhejile lufu. Nawe atali ati-la abhakola emisango ejio, bhwennene one abhekilishanya na bhalaya bhanu abhakola emisango ejio.

2 Kulwejo bhatana bhubhambalilo, awe unu oulamula, kulwo kubha galiya ganu oulamula oundi otwita mu ntambala awe omwene. Kulwo kubha awe unu oulamula oukola amasango galya galya. **2** Mbe nawe echimerya ati indamu ya Nyamuanga ni ya chimali ingulu yabho bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo. **3** Mbe nawe awe nuliganilishe linu, awe unu oulamula bhaliya bhanu abhakola emisango ejio nolwo kutyo awe one oukola amasango ago ago. Angu ouichunda indamu ya Nyamuanga? **4** Nangu owiganilisha katyali-la ingulu yo bhwatu bhwu bhwe kisi bhwae, okukolwa kwa intambala yae, no kwigumilisha kwa? Angu, utakumenya ati obhwekisi bhwae Bhwi ile okukuleta mu kuta? **5** Nawe kulwo bhukomee bhwao na kwo mitima gwao gunu Gutana kuta awe omwene owinbihikila lisungu kwo lusiku luliya olwa lisungu, nawe ati, olusiku luliya olwo kuwelulwa kwa indamu ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. **6** Omwene kamulya bhuli munu ku ndengo inu inganiliye ne bhikolwa bhyae: **7** Ku bhaliya abhe bhikolwa bhyekisi abhaga likusho, ne chibhalo na bhuntanyamuka, kabbayana obhuanga bhwya kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **8** Mbe nawe bhaliya bhanu abheyendi, bhanu bhatakulubha echimali nawe abhalubha obhunyamuke, lisungu no bhlulu bhwatu bhwu obhuja. **9** Nyamuanga aliletta jinyako na jishida ingulu ya bhuli bhuanga bhwu mwana munu unu akolele amabhibhi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **10** Mbe nawe likusho, echibhalo no mulembe ebhija ku bhuli munu unu ukokola ebhyekisi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **11** Kulwo kubha italo solelo ku Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwo kubha lwakutyo bhalu bhanu bhyababile chitalio chilagilo abhabhula one chitabha chilagilo, na lwakutyo bhalu bhyanyamaye okulubhna ne chilagilo nkukotyo one bhalifamulwa kwe chilagilo. **13** Kulwo kubha bhatali bho kungwa kwe bhalagilo bhanu bhal bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga, nawe ni bhaliya bhanu abhachikolea echilagilo bhanu abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi. **14** Kulwo kubha abhanu bha Maanga, bhanu bhatana chilagilo, abhakola kwo bhusimuka emisango je chilagilo, bhenene, bhabhee bhalagilo kwe mitima jebhwe, nolwo kutyo bhenene bhatana bhalagilo. **15** Kulinu abhelesha ati ebhikolwa bhinu ebhyendibhwa mu nsonga

ye bhilagilo bhyandikilwe mu Miyo jebhwe. Emitima jebhwe one nijibhabhambalila abhene, na menganilisho gebhwe abhene nolwo kubhasitaka arwi okubhalinda bhenene abhene. **16** Ku Nyamuanga one. Ganu agabhonekana mu nsiku jinu Nyamuanga alijilamula jimbiske ja bhanu bhona inganiliye ne misango jo bhwana ejani, mu njila ya Yesu Kristo. **17** Chaikeki ati awe omwene owibhilikila Omuyaudi, unu enyanjile mu bhilagilo, sandabha kwo kwikusha ku Nyamuanga, **18** nukumenye okwenda kwaе, na indengo ye misango ejo eitasikana nago, wejile bhalagiliwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Na chaise ati uli no bhubhasi ati awe omwene uli mutangasha wa abhaofu, obhwelu ku bhaliya bhanu bhalu mu chisute, **20** omwelesha wa bhamumu, omwigisha wa bhana, mbe ati ulinayu mu bhilagilo okulubhana no bhumenyi ne chimali. **21** Mbe awe, unu ousimulua oundi, angu, utakwiingila awe omwene? Awe unu oulascha ati wasiga kwibha, angu awe utakwibha? **22** Awe unu owaika ati wasiga kulumela, angu oulomela? Awe unu oufululusibhwa ne bhisusano, angu owbiba mwiyekalu? **23** Awe unu owikusha mu bhilagilo, angu utakumuswasha Nyamuanga no kunyamula ebhilagilo? **24** Kulwo kubha "Lisina Lya Nyamuanga lyaswasibhwe mu bhanu bha Maanga kunsonga yemwe," Lwa kutyо jandikilwe. **25** Kulwo kubha okutendwa ni chimali kwille ukacholohbela ebhilagilo, mbe nawe awe ukabha wo kuchilema echilagilo, okutendwa kwao okubha lwa uno atatendelwe. **26** Mbe, alabha, omunu atatendelwe ka nagendelelala okugwata amalagilu gebhilagilo, angu obhutatendwa bhwae bhutakubhonekana ati atendelwe? **27** No mwene unu atatendelwe kwo bhusimuka atakulamulwa akabha akumisishe ebhilagilo? Inu ni kwa insonga ati galio amaandiko ganu gandikilwe no obhutendi one mbe nawe uchali nuchilema echilagilo! **28** Kulwo kubha mwenene atali Muyaudi unu kabhonekana kwa anja; Nolwo okutendwa kutali kuliya kunu kuli kwa anja-la mumuhibili. **29** Mbe nawe mwenene ni Muyaudi unu ali wa munda, no olutendo ni lwa mu mutima, mu Mwoyo, atali mu maandiko. Okukusibhwa kwo munu wejabho oyo ejo itakusokana na bhanu nawe eisoka ku Nyamuanga.

3 Okumala ni mabbona-ki ganu alinago Omuyaudi? Ka na mabbona go lutendo ni chinuki? **2** Nijakisi muno mu bhuli njila. Amwi Nejo jone, Abhayaudi bhayanilwe okusokelilwa okusoka mu Nyamuanga. **3** Mbe nawe jiliba atiki ka abhandi bha Bhayaudi bhanu bhatatliba na likilisha? Angu bhunyatekilisha bhwebhwe obhukola obhwiikanyibhwa bhwae Nyamuanga kubha kutyо-ela? **4** Uli nakatyalu, Kukila ao siga Nyamuanga abhonekane kubha we chimali, nolwo kutyо bhulu munu ni mulimi. Lwa kutyо jandikilwe, "Ati utile okubhonekana kubha mulengelesi mu misango jao, na utile okuiga anu owingila mundamu." **5** Mbe nawe bhukabha obhunyamuke bhweswe nibhwelesha obhulengelesi bhwae Nyamuanga, mbe chaikeki? Nyamuanga atali mulangi-langi anu kasosha lisungu lyaе, angu alio kutyо? Enaika okulubhana ne misango je chinyamunu. **6** Uli nakatyalu! Mbe woli ni kutiki Nyamuanga kajokulamula Echalo? **7** Mbe nawe echimali cha Nyamuanga chikabha Nichilabha ku lulimi lwani elisoca likusho lyafu ingulu yae, kulwaki nichali nindamulwa lwo webhibibhi? **8** Kulwaki chisige okwaika, lwa kutyо chabheyelisibhwe na lwa kutyо abhandi abhakomelesha ati chaika, "Chikole obhunyamuke, koleleki agekisi gaje"? Indamu ingulu yebhwe niye chimali. **9** Mbe woli nikii? Echililila eswe abhene? Uli chimwi. Kulwo kubha eswe chelabihile okubhalamula Abhandi na Abhayunani bhona amwi, ati bhalu mu chibhibhi. **10** Jinu ni lwa kutyо jandikilwe: "Atalio mulengelesi, nolwo umwi. **11** Atalio omunu unu kasombokelwa. Atalio omunu unu kamuyenja Nyamuanga. **12** bhona bhaindikile. Bhenene ku bhona bhatachali na nsongea. Atalio unu kakola agetkisi, uli nolwo umwi. **13** Amamilo gebhwe ni nfwa jinu jili

abhwelu. Jindimi jebhwe ejibhaya. Obhusungu bhwae jinjoka bhuili munda ye minwa jebhwe. **14** Mu Kanwa kebhwe bhijuye bhifumilisho no bhuilu. **15** Amagaulu gebhwe ni mangu okwita amanyiga. **16** Obhunyamuke na jinyako jili mu njila jebhwe. **17** Abhanu bhanu bhatatmenya injila yo mulembe. **18** Obhuba bhwo kumubhaya Nyamuanga bhatatlimo imbele ya meso gebhwe." **19** Woli chamenya ati chona chona chinu echilagilo echaika, echaika na bhaliya bhanu bhalu emwalo ye chilagilo. Chinu ni ati koleleki bhuli minwa jjibhisibhwe, kwibhyo ni ati Echalo chona chimubhaye Nyamuanga. **20** Jinu ni kwa insonga ati gutalio mubhili gunu gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo imbele ya meso gae. Kulwo kubha okulabha ku bhilagilo obhuja obhumenyi bhwae chibhibhi. **21** Mbe nawe woli chikabhalau echilagilo, obhulengelesi bhwae Nyamuanga obhumenyekane. Jabhulisibhwe kwe bhilagilo na abhalagi, **22** echo ni chimali cha Nyamuanga okulabha mu likilisha mu Yesu Kristo ku bhaliya bhanu abhekilisha. Kulwo kubha bhatatlio bhatasikene. **23** Kulwo kubha bhona bhakolele echibhibhi, no kukeelwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **24** Bhabhaliyiye obhulengelesi kutyо-ela kulwe chigongo chae kwa injila yo bhuchungusi bhunu bhuili mu Kristo Yesu. **25** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amusosishe Kristo Yesu koleleki abhe mugwatanyisha mu njila ye likilisha mu manyiga gae. Amusosishe Kristo uti bhubhambasi bhwo bhuilengelesi bhwae, kwa insonga yo kubhisingilila ebhhibhibi bhinu bhyatulile **26** mu kwingumilisha kwaе. Ganu gona gabhonekene koleleki okwelesha obhulengelesi bhwae mu mwanya gunu ogwa woli. Jinu jabhee koleleki atule okukumisha mwenene obhulengelesi, no kwelesha ati kamubhalila obhulengelesi omunu wona wona kulwa insonga ye likilisha mu Yesu. **27** Woli okwikuja kulyaki? kubhelelekelwe. kwo lufukai? Olufuka lwe bhikolwa? Uli, mbe nawe kwo olufuka lwe likilisha. **28** Kwibhyo echimalisha ati omunu kabhaliliwa obhulengelesi kwe likilisha atali kulwe ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. **29** Amwi Nyamuanga ni Nyamuanga wa Bhayaudi la? Angu mwenene atali Nyamuanga wa bhanu bha Maanga one? Yee, owa Maanga one. **30** Alabha ni chimali Nyamuanga ni umwi, alibhabhalia obhulengelesi bhanu bhalu bho lutendo mu likilisha, na bhanu bhatatendelwe mu njila ye likilisha. **31** Angu eswe echiiindula echilagilo kwe likilisha? Uli nakatyalu! Obhutasikane nago, eswe echichikomelesha echilagilo.

4 Echaikaki lindi ati Abrahamu, Lata weswe okulubhana no mubhili, abhonekene? **2** Kulwo kubha alabha Abrahamu abhaliyiye obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, akabhee na insonga yo kwikuya, mbe nawe atali imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Kaoli amaandiko aiga ki? "Abrahamu amwikilisise Nyamuanga, na nabhaliliwa ku mwene kubha mulengelesi." **4** Mbe woli kwo munu uno kakola emilimu, omuyelo gwaye gutakubhalwa ati ni chigong, mbe nawe ati ni bhanja. **5** Mbe nawe ku munu uno atakola milimu nawe namwikilisha mwenene unu kamubhalila obhulengelesi unu atali mwelu, elikilisha lyaye omumukingila nabhaliliwa kubha mulengelesi. **6** Daudi one kaika amabhando ingulu yo munu uno Nyamuanga kamubhalila obhulengelesi bhunu bhatatlibe, amwi one na kubhaliya bhanu bhatatendelwe? Kulwo kubha echaika, "Ku Abrahamu okwikilisha kwaye kwabhaliliye kubha bhuilengelesi. **10** Kwibhyo woli bhyabhaliliye atiki? kenu mumwanya Abrahamu aliga ali mu lutendo, amwi achali kutendwa? (Jaliga jitali mu kutendwa, nawe mubhutatendwa.) **11** Abulaamu ayawye echibhalikisho cho lutendo. Lunu lwaliga luli lwa bhusibusi lwa

bhulia obhulengelesi obho aliga nabho bhwangu achali okutendwa. okubhonekana echibhalikisho chinu ni ati akolekene okubha lata wa bhona abhekilisha, nolwo kutyo bhali mu lutendo. Inu uli na isonga ati obhulengelesi obhubhalwa kubhene. 12 Inu ona yelesishe ati Abulaamu akolekene lata wo lutendo atalila ati ku bhaliya abho abhabhonekana no lutendo, atali ona bhalia abho abhabhiulba ebbigele byha lata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu nilyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliga bhatatendewe. 13 Ku lwokubha yaliga itali kwe bhilagilo ati omulago gwasosibhwe ku Aburaamu no Iwibhulo Iwae, omulago gunu nati abhabha bhali bho bhwandu gwe Chalo. Atali yaliga ili kulwokulabha kwo bhulengesi bhwe likilisha. 14 Ku lwokubha alabha bhalia abhebhilagilo nibho abhalya omwandu, elikilisha ni Lya kutyo-ela, no mulango ona ni gwa kutyo -ela. 15 Kunsonga ebbileta lisungu, nawe alia anu bhtiali bhilagilo, ona(kutalio okusiga okubhanya.) 16 Ku songa inu linu elibhonekana kwe likilisha, koleleki ibhwe yechigongo. Okubhonekana kwebhyo, omulago guli abhweli ku Iwibhulo Iwona. Na bhwebhulwa bhanu bhatali ati ni bhalia abho abhamenya ebbilagilo, nawe one ni bhalya abho ni bhelikisha lya Aburaamu. Ku lwokubha omwenene ni lata weswe eswe bhona, 17 Lwakutyo jandikilwe, "Nakukola awe okubha lata wa Maanga mafu." Aburaamu aliga amuliko unu amwikilisise, niwe, Nyamuanga oyo kabhayana abhfue obhuanga no kugabhilikila amasango ago gatalio koleleki gatule obukhao 18 Okusigana Nejo jone ejanja, Aburaamu kwo bhubhasi amwikilisise Nyamuanga kusiku ejo jiliya. kutyo nabha lata wa Maanga mafu, okulubhana na chiliya chaikilwe."... Nikwo kutyo lulibha olwibhulo Iwao." 19 Omwene alga atalegaa mulikilisha. Aburaamu ekilisise ati omubhili gwaye gulamalile okufwa- aliga nalebhelela okukingya Mwaka egana limwi. Ona ekilishanyishe nejo lufu lwa inda ya Sara. 20 Mbe nawe kulwa insonga ye milago ja Nyamuanga, Abrahamu (atalindiliye) mu bhunyatekilisha. nawe, ayanilwe amanaga mu likilisha no kumukusha Nyamuanga. 21 Aliga namenya echimali ati chiliya chinu Nyamuanga alagile, one aliga ali no bhutulo bhwo kuchikumisha. 22 Kulwe jinu jone jabhalilwa mu mwene kubha jo bhulengelesi. 23 Mbe woli itandikilwela kwa mabbona gae, ati jabhaliyiwe ku mwene. 24 Jandikilwe ingulu yeswe one, bhanu bhaliga bhateyweo okubhalilwa, eswe bhanu echikilisha mu mwene unu amusulye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu okusoka mubhafuye. 25 Unu ni ulya unu asosibhwe ingulu ye bhikayo bhyeswe no kusululwa koleleki chibhone okubhalilwa obhulengelesi.

5 Kulwo kubha chabhaliyiwe obhulengelesi mu njila ye likilisha, chili no mulembe na Nyamuanga ku njila ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 2 Okulabha ku mwene eswe one chili no mwanya mu njila ye likilisha mu chigongo chinu munda yaye echimelegulu. nichikondelwa mu bhubhasi bhunu Nyamuanga achiyaye kulwo kubha obhubhasi bhunu chilisangila mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga. 3 Litali linwila, nawe one echikondelwa mu nyako jeswe. Chimenyele ati jinyako ejibhula obhwigumilisha. 4 Obhwigumilisha obhwibhula okwikilisibhwa, no kwikilisibhwa okwibhula obhubhasi kwo mwanya gunu ogululiba. 5 Obhubhasi bhunu bhutakwita mutima, kulwa insonga okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwetiliyye mu mitima jeswe okulabha ku Mwoyo Mwelu, unu asosibhwe kweswe. 6 Kulwo kubha Anu chaliga chitana managa, kwo mwanya gunu gwiile Kristo afuye kulwe bhibhibhi. 7 Kulwo kubha echibha chikomee oumwi okufwa ingulu yo munu omulengelesi. Jinu ni ati, amwi omunu atakeile kufwa ingulu yo munu we kisi. 8 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga akomelesishe okwenda kwae omwene kwiswe, kulwa insonga mu mwanya gunu chaliga chichali bhanu bhe bhikayo, Kristo afuye ingulu yeswe. 9 Okumala ingulu ya gona ago, woli kulwo kubha chabhaliyiwe obhulengelesi mu manyinga

gae, chilikisibhwa kulwe okusoka mu bhinyiga bya Nyamuanga. 10 Kulwo kubha, Alabha mu mwanya gunu chaliga bhasoko, chagwatanyisibhwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo lufu Lwo mwana wae, kwiya kafu, chikaja chikamala okugwatanyisibhwa, mbe chilikisibhwa mu bhalame bhiae. 11 Atali kutyo ela, nawe one echikondelwa mu Nyamuanga okulabha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, okulabha ku mwene unu woli chilamiye obhugwatanyisho bhunu. 12 Mbe kulwe, alabha okulabha ku munu umwi echibhibi chengie muchalo, mu njila inu olufu nilwingila mu njila ye chibhibi. No lufu niluswila ku bhanu bhona, kulta insonga eyo bhona bhakolele echibhibi. 13 Kulwo kubha okukinga ku bhilagilo, echibhibi chaliga mu Chalo, nawe echibhibi chitakubhalwa mu mwanya bhalito bhilagilo. 14 Nolwo kutyo, olufu Iwatungile okusoka ku Adamu likings ku Musa, nolwo ingulu ya bhalya bhanu bhakolele chibhibi kuti okulema okwolobha kwa Adamu, unu ali chijejekanyo cho mwene unu akejile. 15 Mbe nawe nolwo kutyo, echianwa cha kutyo-ela chitali uti chikayo. Kulwo kubha likabha Lili ekosa lwo munu umwi bhafu bhafuye, muno muno echigongo cha Nyamuanga ne chiyanwa ku chigongo cho munu umwi, Yesu Kristo, cheyongesise kubha chafu ku bhafu. 16 Kulwo kubha echianwa chitali lwa chilaya chinu ulya akolele echibhibi. Kulwo kubha ku lubhala lundi, indamu ye bhinyiga yejile kulwa insonga ye chikayo cho munu umwi. Nawe ku lubhala lundi, ne chiyanwa cha kutyo-ela chinu echisoka mu kubhalilwa obhulengelesi chejile bhyakolele ebhibhibi bhafu. 17 Ku nsonga, jikabha ku chikayo cho munu umwi, olufu Iwatungile okulabha ku umwi, muno muno kwiya kafu bhalya bhanu abhalamila echigongo chafu amwi ne chiyanwa cho bhulengelesi bhalitunga kwo kulabha mu bhalame bhwo umwi, Yesu Kristo. 18 Kulwe, okulabha kwe chikayo chimwi abhanu bhona bhejile ku ndamu, nakabhee okulabha ku chikolwa chimwi cho bhulengelesi kwejile okubhalilwa obhulengelesi bhwo bhalame ku bhanu bhona. 19 Kwo kubha kwo okulema okwolobha kwo munu umwi bhafu bhakolelw Kubha bhe bhibhibi, kwibyo kwo okwolobha kwo oumwi bhafu abhakolwa kubha bhalengelesi. 20 Mbe nawe echilagilo chengie amwi, koleleki ati echikayo echo chiswile. Nawe mu mabhalia ganu echikayo cheyongesise kubha chafu, echigongo cheyongesise kwiya kafu. 21 Chinu chabphonekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo echikayo chatungile olufu, ni kwo kutiyo ne chigongo echitula okutunga okulabha mu bhulengelesi ingulu yo bhalame bhwa kajanende okulabha ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

6 Mbe chaireki? chigendelele mu chibhibi koleleki echigongo chiyongeshe? 2 Uli na katiali. Eswe bhanu chifuye mu chibhibi, echitula atiki lindi okulama kwibhyo? 3 Angu mutakumenya ati bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe mu Kristo bhabhatijibhwe mu kufwa kwea. 4 Chaliga chisikilwe amwi nage okulabha mu bhubhatijo mu mulufu. Gunu gwakolekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo Kristo enamusibhwe okusoka mulufu okulabha mwikusho Lya Lata, koleleki neswe chitule okulibhata mu bhuyaya bhwo bhalame. 5 Kulwo kubha chigwatanyisibhwe amwi nage mu chijejekanyo cho lufu Iwae one echigwatanyisibhwa mu bhusuluko bhawae. 6 Eswe chimenyele kutyu, bhumunu weswe obhwakala bhwabhambilwe amwi nage, koleleki ati omubhili gwe chibhibi gunyamulwe. Gunu gwabphonekene koleleki ati chisige okugendelela kubha bhagaya bhe bhibhibi. 7 Omwene unu afuye akolelela kubha mulengelesi okulubhana ne chibhibi. 8 Mbe nawe alabha chifuye amwi na Kristo, echikilisha ati echilama amwi nage one. 9 Chimenyele ati Kristo asuluywe okusoka mu bhafuye, na ati atali mufuye lindi. Olufu lutakumutunga lindi. 10 Kulwo kubha ku misango jo lufu lunu afuye kulwe bhibhibi, afuye lumwila ingulu ya bhona. Nolwo kutyo, obhulame bhunu kalama, alamile ingulu ya

Nyamuanga. **11** Ku njila eyo eyo, nemwe one kubheile okwibhala ati mufuye mu bhibhibhi, nawe muli bhaanga mu Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **12** Kunsonga eyo wasiga kwikilishi echibhibhi chitunge omubhili gwao koleleki utule okujubhaya jinamba jae. **13** Wasiga kusosha lubhala lwo mubhili gwao mu chibhibhi ni kuti bhinu bhinu bhitana bhulengelesi, nawe mwisoshe emwe abhene ku Nyamuanga, kuti bhanu bhanu bhali bhaanga okusoka mulufu. Na musoshe amabhalu ge mubhili jemwe kuti bhinu bhyo bhulengelesi ku Nyamuanga **14**. Mwasiga kuchikilisisha echibhibhi chibhatunge. Kulwo kubha mutali emwalo ye bhilagilo, nawe emwalo ye chigongo. **15** Mbe ni chinuki? chikolwa echibhibhi kulwo kubha chitali emwalo ye chilagilo, amwi emwalo ye chigongo? Ulico nakatayali. **16** Mutakumenya ati ku mwene bhanu abhesosha abhene kuti bhakosi niwe unu emwe omubhili bhaase bhae, mwene unu jimwile okumwolobhela? Linu ni ly a chimali nolwo kutoye emwe muli bhagaya mu chibhibhi chinu echiletelela olufu, amwi bhagaya bhanu obhwolobhe bhunu obhubhasilila obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe asimwe Nyamuanga! kwo kubha mwaliga bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, nawe nimwolobha okusoka mu mitima jilya kuti liigisho linu mwayaniwe. **18** Mwasulumuywe okusoka mu bhibhibhi, nimukolwa kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi. **19** Enaika kuti munu kunsonga yo bhukeyelewyeh bhe mibhili jemwe. Kulwo kubha lwakutyo mwasosishe jingigo jy mubhili jemwe kubha bhagaya kwo bhujabhi no bhubhibhi, nkokutyo jili, mbe woli musoshe ebbiungo bye mibhili kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi mi kxesibhwa. **20** Kulwo kubha anu mwaliga muchalii bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, mwaliga musulumuywe kula no bhulengelesi. **21** Mumwaya ogwo, mwaliga muli ne etwasho lilyaki ku misango jinu woli omulola nswalo kwibhyo? kulwo kubha okubhonekana kwe misango ejio ni lufu. **22** Mbe nawe kulwo kubha woli mwasulumuywe kula ne bhibhibhi na mukolelwé kubha bhagaya bha Nyamuanga, muli na litasho ingulu yo kxesibhwa. kubhutelo bhewe ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **23** Okubha omuyelo gwe chibhibhi ni kufwa, nawe echiyawna cha kutoye-ela ku Nyamuanga ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (*aiōnios g166*)

7 Nangu mutakumenya, bhana bhasu (kulwo kubha enaika na bhanu bhanu abhabhimenya ebhilagilo), ati ebbilagilo ebhimutunga omunu ungra ali muanga? **2** Kulwo kubha omugasi unu atwaywe abhoelwe ne bhilagilo ku uliya omulume wae anu kabha ali muanga, mbe naue omulume wae akafawa kabha asuluywe mu bhilagilo bhyo bhutwasi. **3** Kwibhyo oli, mu mwanya omulume wae akabha achali muanga, akabha ekae no mulume oundi, kabhilikilwa mulomesi. Mbe naue akabha omulume wae afuye, asulumuywe ingulu ye bhilagilo, kwibhyo atakubha mulomesi akabha ekae no mulume undi. **4** Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, emwe one mwakolelewé bhaafuye mu bhilagilo mu njila yo mubhili gwa Kristo. Jilyati kolekei mubhone okugwatanyisibhwa no undi, ku mwene unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye koleleki chitule okumwibhulila Nyamuanga amatwasho. **5** kulwo kubha anu chaliga chichali mumubhili, jinamba je chibhibhi jemusibhwe mu bhiungi bhyeswe mu njila ye bhilagilo no kulgibulila olufu amatwasho. **6** Mbe naue woli chigulilwa okusoka mu bhilagilo. Chiifwilie ilya inu yachiganyishe. koleleki eswe chibhone okukolwa bhuyaya mu Mwoyo na atali mu bhwakala bhwe elyandiko. **7** Chaikeli woli? Echilagilo ni chibhibhi? Uli nakatayali. Nitakamenyele chibhibhi, jichilema okumenyekana ku njila ye chilagilo. Kulwo kubha nitakamenyele kuligila echilagilo chichilema okwaika ati, "Wasiga ligila." **8** Nawe echibhibhi chabbhwene omwanya gwe chilagilo chilya nichileta munda yanu bhili nyami yo kuligila. Kulwo kubha chikabha chitalio chibhibhi echilagilo chifuye. **9** Anye naliga nili muanga mubhwambilo nolwo atali bhilagilo, mbe nawe

chejile chaja echilagilo, ne chibhibhi nichibhona obhuanga, nanye nifwa. **10** Echilagilo chilya chinu chakaletele obhuanga nichiinduka nichibha Lufu kwanye. **11** Kulwo kubha echibhibhi chabhwe omwanya mu chilagilo chilya na nichinjingajiga. okulabha ku chilagilo chilya, chanyitile. **12** Kwibhyo ebbilagilo ni bhyelu ne chilagilo ni cheli na yaki one ni ye kisi. **13** Kwibhyo woli, inu ili ye kisi yaliga lufu kwanye? Yasiga kubha kutoye chimwi. Nawe echibhibhi, koleleki chibhibhi ati ni chibhibhi muno muno okulabha ku bhye kisi, chaletele olufu munda yani. Gunu gwalgia ati koleleki gulabhe ku chilya echilagilo, echibhibhi nichiyongesha okubha chibhibhi muno. **14** Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhusimuka bhwe chibhibhi ni mu miyo, mbe nawe anye nili munu wa mumubhili. Nigulilwe emwalo yo bhugaya bhye chibhibhi. **15** Kulwo kubha gunu enikola, nitakugumenya abhweli. Kulwo kubha linu enenda okukola, elyo nilyo nitakukola, na linu linfululusishe, elyo nilyo enikola. **16** Mbe alabha nikalikola linu nitakwenda, enkilishanya ne bhilagilo ati ebbilagilo ni bhye kisi. **17** Mbe nawe woli gutali mwoyo gwani gunu ogukola ago, nawe ni chibhibhi chilya chinu chikae Munda yani. **18** Kulwo kubha nimenyele ati munda Yani, ati munda yo mubhili gwani, gutakwinyanjambo musango gwe kisi. Kulwo kubha inamba ya linu Lili ye kisi Lili munda yani, mbe nawe nitakulikola. **19** Kulwo kubha Lilya elye kisi linu nendele nitakola, nawe Lily libhibhi linu nitakwenda kelyo nilyo enikola. **20** Labha woli enikola Lilya nitakwenda, mbe atali anye omwene-la nawe ni chilya echibhibhi chinu chikae Munda Yani. **21** Nimenyele, lindi, chilimo echilagilo munda Yani echo kwenda okukola linu Lili ye kisi, mbe nawe obhubibhi chimwi bhuili munda Yani. **22** Kulwo kubha inichikondelewa echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwa bhumunu bhwa Munda. **23** Nawe eniolo echilagilo chinu chitasikene mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. eiletwa lilemo ingulu ye chilagilo chiyaya mu bhwengenye bhwani. Einkola anye kubha mugaya we bhilagilo bhye chibhibhi chinu chili mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. **24** Anye nili munu wo bhusulubhae! Niga unu kajokunkisha no mubhili gunu ogwo lufu? **25** Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe! Kwibhyo oli. Anye omwene kwo bhwengenye bhwani enichikolela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga. Nawe, kwo mubhili enichikolela echilagilo che chibhibhi.

8 Kulwejo itaio ndamu ye sungu mu bhanu bhali mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Kulwo kubha echilagilo cho mwoyo wo bhuanga oyo ali mu Kristo Yesu chankolele anye nisulumulwa nibha kula ne chilagilo che chibhibhi no Lufu. **3** Kulwo kubha chilya chinu echilagilo chasingilwe okukola kulwa insong yaliga ili ndenga mu mubhili, Nyamuanga akolele. Amutumile omwana wae enyelela mu lususo lwo mubhili gwe chibhibhi abhe chiyawna che chibhibhi, na nachilamula echibhibhi mu mubhili. **4** Akolele kutya koleleki amalagililo ge chilagilo gakumile mwiswe, eswe bhanu chitakulabhatila kwo okulubhana emisango jo mubhili, nawe kwo kulubha emisango je chi nyamwoyo. **5** Bhànù abhagulubha omubhili abheganilisha emisango jo mubhili, mbe nawe bhanu abhagulubha omwoyo abheganilisha emisango jo mwoyo. **6** Kulwo kubha okwenda kwo mubhili no lufu, nawe okwenda kwo mwoyo ni bhuanga no mulembe. **7** Inu niyo insongya ati chilya okwenda kwo mubhili ni bhusoko ku Nyamuanga, kulwo kubha atakucholobhela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, nolwo atakutula kucholobhela. **8** Bhalaya bhanu abhagulubha omubhili bhatakutula okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **9** Nolwo kutyo, mutali mu mubhili nawe mu mwoyo, alabha ni chimali ati Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga ekae mwimwe. Nawe alabha omunu atana Mwoyo wa Kristo, mwenene atali wae. **10** Alabha Kristo abhalimo, omubhili gufuye ku masango go chibhibhi, nawe mwoyo ni muanga ku masango go bhulegelesi. **11** Alabha mwoyo wa ulya unu amusulye Yesu okusoka mu bhafuye abhekaoem emwe, mwenene ulya unu

amusulye Kristo okusuka mu bhafuye one kajobhayana embihili jemwe ejo lufu obhuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo wae, unu abhekaemo jemwe. **12** Kwibhyo, bhana bhasu, eswe chili na libhanja, mbe nawe atali kwo mubhili ati chikale kwo kuluhabana no mubhili. **13** Kulwo kubha mukabha mwikae kwo okulubhana no mubhili muliyei kufwa, nawe mukabha kwo Mwoyo omubhita ebhikolwa bhyo mubhili, nemwe omulama. **14** kulwo kubha lwakutyo bhafu bhanu abhatangasibhwa na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga, bhanu ni bhana bha Nyamuanga. **15** Kulwo kubha mutamulamiye mwoyo wo bhugaya lindi nolwo mubhaye. Amwi nejo, mwalamiyemwoyo wo kubhakola kubha bhana, kwijo echilila, "Abb, Lata!" **16** Mwoyo mwenene kachibhambalia amwi ne miyo jeswe ati chili, bhana bha Nyamuanga. **17** Alabha chili bhana, mbe chili bhalibho mwandu one, abhali bho mwandu kwa Nyamuanga. Neswe chili bhalibho mwandu amwi na Kristo, alabha ni chimali echinyaka no mwenene koleleki chibhone okukusibhwa amwi nage. **18** Kulwo kubha enijibhala jinyako jo mwanya gunu ati chitali chinu nikenganyisha na likusho lunu elija okuswelulwa kwiswe. **19** Kwo kubha ebbimongwa bhyona one ebbilolelala kwo bhwangu bafu kwo okuswelulwa kwa bhana bha Nyamuanga. **20** Kulwo kubha obhumogi one bhwobhaisibhwe emwalo yo bhujabhi, atali ati kwo kwenda kwaes, nawe kwa insonga yaye omwene unu abhyubhais. Ni mukwiikanya **21** ati obhumogi obhwene one bhulislumulwa no kusosibhwa mu bhuugaya bhuo bhuuyamuke, no kwingsibhwa mu kusululumwa kwa likusho lya bhana bha Nyamuanga. **22** Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhumogi bhwona one obhulame no kunya kwa lisungu amwi nolwo woli. **23** Atali kutyo-ela, nawe neswe abhene bhanu chili na amatwasho go bhusimuka aga mu Miyo - eswe one echilwala mu mitima jeswe, nichilindilila okukolwa bhana, atii okwelulwa kwe mubhili jeswe. **24** Kulwo kubha ni kwo kwiikanya kunu chikisibhwe. Mbe nawe echinu chinu echikanyibhwa chikabhonekana kutilio kwiikanya lindi, kulwo kubha niga unu kachiikanya chilya kalola? **25** Nawe chikeikanya echinu chinu chitachilola, echichilindilila kwo kwikomesha. **26** Nko kutyo jili, Mwoyo one kachisia kumu bhulenga bhweswe. Kulwo kubha chitakumenya okusabhuwa lwa kutyo kwiile, nawe Mwoyo mwene kachisabila kwo kulwala kunu kutakutula kwaikwa. **27** No mwene unu katatilisha mu Miyo kabhumenya no bhwenge bhuo Mwoyo, ku nsonga yo kasabhuwa ingulu yebhwe ku bhanu bhekilishe okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **28** Neswe chimenyele ati mu bhona bhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga, mwenene kakola emisango jona amwi mu bhwe kisi, mu bhona bhanu bhabhilikyw kwo kwenda kwa. **29** Kulwa insonga bhalya bhona bhanu abhamenye kusokelela bhusimuka, one abhasolele okusuka bhusimuka bhusasanyibhwe no lususo lwo mwana wae, koleleki mwenene abhe mwibulwa wo kwamba mu bhalibhafu. **30** Na bhalya bhanu asolele okusuka bhusimuka, abho abhilikiye one, abho abhaliye obhulengelesi. Na bhalya abho abhaliye obhulengelesi abho one abhakusise. **31** Chaikeki woli ingulu ye misango jinu? Nyamuanga alabha ali ku lubhala lwswe, niga unu ali ingulu yeswe? **32** unu atamusigie mwwna wae omwene nawe amusosishe ingulu yeswe eswe bhona aliyabha atiki okuchigabila ebbihu bhyona amwi nage? **33** Niga unu alibhasitaka abhasolwa bha Nyamuanga? Nyamuanga niwe omwene kabhabalila obhulengelesi. **34** Niga unu katula okubhalamulia indamu? Kristo Yesu niwe afuye ingulu yeswe, amwi nejo, mwenene one asuluywe. Mwenene katunga amwi na Nyamuanga mwibhala lye chibhalo, na lindi niwe kachisabila eswe. **35** Niga unu katula okuchitaganya no kwenda kwa Kristo? Nyako, amwi kwitimata, amwi kunya amwi omweko, amwi kubha tuyu, amwi ntambala, amwi chigwato? **36** Lwa kutyo bhyandikilwe, "Mumabhona gao echitwa esubha tubhi.

"Chabhaliyiwe uti nyabhalego jo kubhaga." **37** Kwibhyo bhyona eswe echigendelelala kubha bhaigi mu mwene unu achendele. **38** Kulwejo anye namalile okumalilila ati nolwo lufu, nolwo bhuanga, nolwo malaika, nolwo bhutungi, nolwo ebbihu bhinu ebhija, nolwo managa, **39** nolwo ganu gali ingulu, nolwo ganu gall emwalo, nolwo chimwogwa chindi chona chona chitakutula okuchitanganya no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe.

9 Enaike echimali mu Kristo. Nitakwaika lulimi, no mutima gwani ogumbambala amwi nanye mu Mwoyo Mwelu, **2** ati bhulio obhusulumba bwafu no bhunyoke bhunu bhutakuwamo mu Mwoyo gwani. **3** Ati anye nakendele omwene nifumilisibhwe no kutaganya koleleki nibhe kula na Kristo ingulu ya bhalibhano, bhalibali abho luganda lwani mu mubhili. **4** Bhenene ni Bhaisraeli. bhanu bhalibho no kukoleka bhana, bha likusho lya malagano, ne bhiyanwa bhye bhaligilo, okumulanya Nyamuanga ne emilago. **5** Bhenene ni bhanu bhanu bhatangatile bhanu Kristo ejile mu chibhalo no kufwala omuhili gunu- gunu omwene ni Nyamuanga wa bhaba. Mwene asimwe kajanende. Amina. (*aiōn g165*) **6** Mbe nawe atali ati emilago ja Nyamuanga jasingilwe okukumala. Kulwo kubha atali ati bhuli munu unu ali Israeli ni Mwisiraeli koto. **7** Atali nolwo mu Iwibhulo lwa Abrahamu ati ni bhaba bhae koto. Mbe nawe, "ni kulabha ku Iwibhulo lwa Isaka wae olubhilikilwa." **8** Jinu na ati, abhana bho mubhili bhalibali bhaba bha Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe abhana bho mulago abhalolelwala kuti ni Iwibhulo. **9** Kulwo kubha gunu nigwo omusango gwo mulago: "Mu mwanya kuti gunu enija, na Sara kajo kuyanwa omwana." **10** Litali linu-ela, nawe okumala Rebheka nabhabona inda ku munu umwi, Isaka Lata weswe- **11** ati abhana bhaligalibhalibhulo na aliga achali kukola musango gwona gunu guli mukonde amwi mubhibibi, koleleki ati okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okulubhana no bhusosi limelegulu, nolwo atali kulwe bhikolwa, mbe nawe ni kwa insonga ya uliya unu kabhilikila. **12** Jaikilwe ku mwene, "Omukulu alimukolela omutoto." **13** Lwa kutyo jeiske nijandikwa: "Yakobho namwendele, mbe nawe Esau namubhiliiliyiwe." **14** Mbe lindi chiije chaikiki? Angu bhulio obhunyamuke ku Nyamuanga? Uli nakatyali. **15** Kulwo kubha kaika ku. Musa, "Enibha ne chigongo kuyo unu enifwilwa chigongo, na enibha no bhusasisi. kuyo enisasila." **16** Kulwejo woli, atali kunsonga yo mwene unu Kenda, nolwo atali kunsonga yo mwene unu kabilima, mbe nawe kunsonga ya Nyamuanga unu kelesha echigongo **17** Kulwo kubha amaandiko agaika ku Farao, "ku nsonga inu abhweli nakwauye, koleleki ati leshe amanaga gani kwa, kunsonga ati lisina lyani likumusibhwe mu chalo chona." **18** Kwibhyo woli, Nyamuanga kabhaba ake chigongo ku wona wona unu Kenda, na ku unu kamwenda, kamukola kubha mutamu-tamu. **19** Okumala oujo okwaika kwanye, "Kulwaki uchali niwelesha obhunyamuke? Ni uya unu eile okwikomesha mu kwenda kwa?" **20** Mu bhutasikene bhwae, omwana munu, awe nawega unu ousubhya mu bhutasikene na Nyamuanga? Bhulio obhutulikano bhwona bhwona mu chinu chinu chimogelwe okwaika ku mumogi, "Kulwaki wankolele kutya anye?" **21** Angu omumogi one kabhaba ne chimali ingulu ya limoga okukolwa echinu kwo kuchikolela okulubhana na litole lilya lilya, ne chinu chinu kwo kuchikolela bhuli lusiku? **22** Kutiki alabha Nyamuanga, unu ali mu bhwangu bhuo kwelesha lisungu lyea no kukola amanaga gae gameneyekane, ekomesishe kwo kwigumilisha kutyo bhalibhile ku bhinu bhyia lisungu kubhinu bhaligalibhalibhile kwo kusimagisha? **23** Kutiki alabha akolele kutya koleleki ati leshe obhwafu bhwa likusho lye ingulu ye bhinu bhye chigongo, lwa kutyo aliya elabhibile ingulu ya likusho? **24** Kutiki alabha akolele gunu one kweswe, unu one achibhilikie, atali ati okusuka mu Bhayaudi, nawe one okusuka ku bhanu bha

Maanga? 25 Lwakutyo Kaila one mu Hosea: "Enibhabhilikila abhanu bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatatali bhanu bhanu, no mwendwa wae unu aliga atakwendibhwa. 26 Na ejibha ati aliya anu jaikiwe ku bhene, 'emwe mutali bhanu bhanu,' Aliya bhalibhilikilwa 'Bhana bha Nyamuanga unu alamile.'" 27 Isaya kitalia okulubhana na Abhaisraeli, "Nolwo obhukumi bhwa bhana bha Israeli bhwakabhee lwo museniy gwa ku mwalo, one obhubha bhuli bhusago bhunu obhukisibhwa. 28 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi aligugega omusago gwee ingulu ye chalo, bhwangu na kwo kukumisha. 29 Na lwakutyo Isaya aikile mu bhambilo, "Latabhugenyi we bhise attachisigie inyuma olwibhulo ingulu yeswe, chakkabhae Iwa Sodoma, na cha kakolelve Iwa Gomola. 30 Mbe echaikaki woli? Ati abhanu bha Maanga bhanu bhaliga bhatakuyeja bhulengelesi, bhabhwene obhulengelesi, obhulengelesi mu kwikilisha. 31 Nawe omuisraeli, unu ayenjaga ebhilagilo mu bhulengelesi, atakingiye. 32 Kulwaki jitili kutyo? Kunsonga bhatajenjele mu kwikilisha, nawe kwe ebhikolwa bhekujye ingulu ya libhui elyo kwikujula, 33 Lwa kutyo jaliga jamalile okwandikwa, "Lola, nimamishe libhui elyo kwikujula mu Sayuni na litale elyo kuyabhyo. Mwenene unu kekilisha mu lunu ataliswa."

10 Bhana bhasu, jing'umbu ja mu mutima gwani na lisabhwawa iwni ku Nyamuanga ni ingulu yebhwe, ingulu yo mwelulo gwebhwe. 2 Kulwo kubha enibhabhbhamalila ati bhekomesishe ingulu ya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe atali ingulu yo bhumenyi. 3 Kulwo kubha bhatabhumenya obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga, na abhaiga okumbaka obhulengelesi bhwebhwe abbene. Bhaliga bhatolobhele mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwo kubha Kristo niwe bhukumisha bhe bhilagilo ingulu yo bhulengelesi bhwa bhuli munu unu kekilisha. 5 Kwo kubha Musa kandika okulubhana no bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja okulubhana ne bhilagilo: Omunu unu Kenda okukola obhulengelesi bhwe bhilagilo kekala kwo bhulengelesi bhunu." 6 Mbe nawe obhulengelesi bhunu obhulubhana ne likilisha elyaika kutya, "Wasiga kwaika mu mwoyo gwao ati, "Niga unu akalinye mu Lwile? (Gunu nikumutelemusha Kristo emwalo)". 7 Na Wasiga kwaika ati, "Niga unu akeke mulyobho?" (Gunu nikumulinya Kristo ingulu okusoka mu bhafuye). (*Abyssos g12*) 8 Mbe nawe eyaikaki? "omusngu guli ayei nawe, mukanwa yao na mu mwoyo gwao." Ogwo ni musango gwe likilisha, gunu eswe echilasha. 9 Kulwo kubha alabha kwo munwa gwao oumwikilisha Yesu ati ni Latabhugenyi, no ku mwikilisha mumwuyo gwao ati Nyamuanga amusulue okusoka mu bhafue, ovelulwa. 10 Kwo kubha kwo omwoyo omunu kekilisha no kubhona obhulengelesi, na kwo munwa oumwikilisha no kubhona okwelulwa. 11 Kwo kubha elyandiko elyaika, "bhuli unu kamwikilisha ataliswa." 12 Kwo kubha bhatatalio bhutasikane agati ya Bhayaudi na Bhayunani, kwo kubha Latabhugenyi ulya ulya ni wabbona, na ni munibhi kubhona ku bhanu abhanu abhamuhbilikila. 13 Kwo kubha bhuli munu unu kalibhilikila lisina Lyu Latabhugenyi alikisibhwa. 14 Ku nsongaki abhatula okumuhbilikila omwene oyo bhachali kumwikilisha? Na Kulwaki abhatula okumwikilisha omwene oyo bhachali kumungwa? Na abhongwa atiki bhatatasibhwe omusango, atali bhatumilwe? -Kutyo jandikilwe," 15 Nikutiki abhatula okusimula, atali bhatumilwe? - Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Nikutiki nigakisi amagulu gebhwe bhalya bhanu abhalasha emisango ne jo bhukondewe ne emisango je kisi 16 Mbe nawe bhone bhataugegelesishe omusango gwo bhwana, kwo kubha Isaya aikile "Latabhugenyi, niga unu oguwe omusango gwaswe?" 17 Kwibhyo okwikilisha okuja okulubhana no kungwa, no kungwa kwo Musango gwa Kristo. 18 Mcbe nawe naika, "Angu bhatongue?" Yee kwe chimali muno. "Obhulaka bhwebhwe bhwaulukile anja muchalo chone, ne misango jebhwe okuja

kubhutelo bhwe chalo." 19 Kubhutelo bhwa gone, enaika, "Angu Israeli atamenyele?" Musa niwe ambile okwaika, "Nilibhasolosoja okubhayana lifuwa ku bhanu abho bhatatali bheyanga. Kujila ya liyanga elyo litali nabhumenyi, Nilibhasolosoja mubhiiilwe." 20 Mbe Isaya Ali no bhubhasi muno kaika, "Na bhonekene na bhalia abho bhatanyingile. Nabhonekene kubhalia abho bhatankenele." 21 Mbe nawe kwa Israel kaika," Naku jona nenamusishe amabhoko gani kwabho bhatongue na ku bhanu bhakomee."

11 Mbe enaika, Angu Nyamuanga abhalemele abhanu bhae? Na katyali uli. Kwo kubha anye one nili Mwisiela, wo Iwibhulo Lwa Ibhulaimu, wo luganda Iwa Benyamini. 2 Nyamuanga hatabhalemele abhanu bhae, abho amenyele okwambila kubhwambilo. Angu mutakumenya elyandiko elyaika chinuki okulubhana na Eliya, Iwa kutyo amukomelesishe Nyamuanga ingulu ya Israel? 3 "Latabhugenyi, bhabheta abhalagi bha, nawe bhona bhatfumya ebhigabhwilo bhyao. Anye omwene -ela nanye nasanga, nabho abhayeya obhuwanga bwani." 4 Mbe nawe lisubhyo lya Nyamuanga elyaikaki kwave? "Nibhikile ingulu yani abhanu bhiubi manusjan bhanu bhatakumuhumila bhiju Bhaali." 5 Nolwo kutyo, omwanya gunu ogwa woli one bhalio bhanu bhasagile kunsonga yo kusola mu chigongo. 6 Mbe nawe jikabha mu chigongo, atali lindi mu bhikolwa. kubhindi echigongo chitakuba lindi chigongo. 7 Mbe nichinuki woli? Echinu chinu Israeli aliga naiiga, atachibhwene, nawe abhasolwa bhachibhwene, na abhandi bhayanilwe bhusito. 8 Ni Iwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Nyamuanga abhayea mwoyo gwo bhugunie, ameso koleleki bhasige okulola, na Matwi koleleki bhasige okungwa, kukinga lelo linu." 9 No mwene Daudi kaika, "Musige jimeja jebhwe na jibbe waya, mitego, kwibhala lwo kwikujula, no kusubhya olusima ingulu yebhwe. 10 Siga ameso gebhwe gatelweko echisunte koleleki bhasiglo olola. Nubenamye emigongo jebhwe Kata." 11 Mbe woli enaika, "Angu, bhekujye kuringila okugwa?" Jasiga kubha kutyo kajanende. Amwi nejo, kwo kuigwa kwebhwe, omwelulo gwabhabkingiye abhanyamaanga, koleleki abbene bhejule lifuwa. 12 Mbe woli kukabha kuli kuigwa kwebhwe ni bhunibhi bhwe Chalo, na alabha okufwilwamo kwebhwe kwa kutyo-ela ni bhunibhi bhwa Maanga, ni bhwafuki kukila kukumila kwebhwe? 13 Mbe woli enaika nemwe abhanu bha Maanga. Kulwo kubha nabhee intumwa ku bhanu bha Maanga agandi, enikuisha mukufuluhenda kwani. 14 Amwi enichula nimbajisha lifuwa bhanu bhali mubhili gumwi nanye. Amwi echibhakisha abhandi bhebhwe. 15 Kulwo kubha alabha okumuhbilishe kwebhwe ni mikelishanya ge Chalo, okulamiliwa kwebhwe okubha atiki nakabhee obhuanga okusoka mu bhafuye? 16 Alabha amatwashedo go Kwamba ni bhikilo, nikwo kutyo bhili kwo bhafu bhwa jisyanu. Alabha emisi ni libhikilo, amatabhi one nikwo kutyo. 17 Mbe nawe alabha agandi amatabhi gakatemwa, kuti awe, nawe litabhi lye mwila elyo musheka, linu Iwayambilwe agati yebhwe, na nilisangila amwi nabho mu misi jo bhunibhi bhwo musheka, 18 wasiga kwikuya ingulu ya matabhi. Nawe alabha okwika, atali awe unu osakila emisi, nawe emisi ejukasila awe. 19 Mbe nawe owaika, "amatabhi gatermelwe koleleki niyambwe kwi Sina. 20 Ejo ni ja chimali. Kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe bhatemelwe, mbe nawe awe wemeleguyu ulumile koto kunsonga ye likilisha lyao. Wasiga okwiganilisha muno omwene -ela, nawe ubhaye. 21 Kulwo kubha akabha Nyamuanga atagasinge amatabhi go bhusimuka, atakusasila awe one. 22 Mbe, nulole, ebhikolwa bhye kisi no bhululu bhwa Nyamuanga kwi bhala limwi, obhululu bhunu bhwejile ingulu ya Bhayaudi bhanu bhaguye. Nawe kulubhala lundi, obhwekisi bhwa Nyamuanga bhwejile ingulu yao, nawe ukekomesha mu bhwekisi bhwae. Ukatasikana nejo awe one ulilemelewa Kula. 23 Alabha bhene one bhakalema okugendelela

mu bhunyantekilisha bhwebhwe, abhayambwa lindi. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ali no bhtuluto bhwo kubhayamba lindi. **24** Kulwo kubha alabha emwe mwatemelwe anja ya bhinu bhuli bhusimuka bhwo musheka gwe mwila no bhutasikene bhwo bhusimuka mwayambilwe ku musheka gunu gul gwe kisi, atali kwiya kafu muno abhayaudi bhanu, bhalii lwa matabhi go bhusimuka bhanu abhatula okuyambwa lindi mu masheka gebhwe abhene? **25** Kulwo kubha bhaili nitakwenda musige okumenya, okulubhana na imbisike inu ati mwasiga okubha no bhumenyi mu okwiganilisha kwemwe abhene. Imbisike inu ni ati obhukomee bhusokele mu Israeli, kukinga mu kukumila kwa Maanga galijila. **26** Kwibhyo Israeli bhone abhwelulwa, kutyo jandikilwe. "Okusoka Sayuni Kaja omwelusi Kabhumentu obhujabhi okusoka ku yakobo. **27** Na linu elibha elagano lyani amwi nabho, omwanya ogwo nakabhisosene ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe." **28** Ku lubhalia oumwi okulubhana no misango no bhwana, abhabhabhiiliwa ku Songa yewme. Kwo lubhalia lundi okulubhana no bhwausi bhwa Nyamuanga, abhene ku Songa ya bhajanji. **29** Kwo kubha ebbiyanwa no kubhililikwa kwa Nyamuanga bhutakuyinduka. **30** Kwo kubha kubhwambilo emwe mwaliga muli bhanyamusi bha Nyamuanga, nawe oli mwachilamila echigongo ku Songa yokunyamula kwebhwe. **31** Kwa injila eye yo, Oli Abhayaundi bhanu bhanyamuye. Nawe okumala kwendao ni bha ati okulubhana no kubhasasila bhanu muli na mabhando emwe abhatula one okulamila echigongo. **32** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhabhoyele abhanu phone mu bhunyamusi koleleki atule okubhasasila phone. **33** Lwa kutyo bhili bhikulu kubhunibhi no bhumenyi no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga! jitakumenyelwa jindamu jae, na jinjila jae jitakumenyekana! **34** "Kwibhyo nigaunu kaimenya injila ya Latabhugenyi? Amwi nigaunu aliga ali mulwaji wae? **35** Amwi nigaunu atangatile okumuyana echinu Nyamuanga, koleleki aliwyi lindi? **36** "Ku lwebhyo okusoka kumweme, na kunjila yae na kumwene, ebbinu bhyona bhiilo abhilabhibile kumwene libhwe kusho kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12 Kulwejo enibhwelembaleja, abhasu kwo bhusasisi bhwae Nyamuanga, musoshe emibibili jemwe ebbhwiyanwa bhinu bili no bhuanga, no bhwelu, ebbio bhikilisibhwe na Nyamuanga. kunu nikwo okulamya kwemwe kwa insonga. **2** Nawe mutualubhilisha ebbhe chalo chinu, nawe muindulwe kwo okukolwa bhuyaya ameganilisho gemwe. mukole kutya koleleki mubhone okumenya elyenda Lyu Nyamuanga ago gali gekisi, no kumukondelesha ne bhikumie (aiōn g165) **3** Kwo kubha enaika, kunsonga ye chigongo chinu nayaniwe, ati bhuilu munu unu ali mwimwe asigega okwiganilisha miyafu ingulu yaye omwene kukila kutyo jile okwiganilisha. Nawe jimwiile okwiganilisha kwo bhwengeso, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga abhayanile bhuili umwi mugabho mulebhe ogwo kwikilisha. **4** Kulwo kubha kutyo chili ne bhyungo bhyafu bhyo mu mubhili gumwi, nawe ebbhyungo bhyona bili na mulimu gumwi. **5** Nikwo kutyo, eswe bhanu chili bhafu chili mubhili gumwi mu Kristo, ne bhyungo bhuili umwi ku wejabho. **6** Chili ne bhiyanwa bhinu bhiteshanyishe kulwe chigongo echo chayanilwe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu no bhalagi, na jikoleke lwa kutyo indengo ye likilisha lye. **7** Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhufulubhendi, na akolenga. Akabha oundi ali ne chiyanwa cho kwiningisha, mbe eigishe. **8** Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni bhusilisha, mbe nasalishe. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni kusosha akole kutyo kwo bhwila. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni kutangasha, na likoleke kwo bhwitegelesha. Chikabha echiyanwa cho munu ni mukwelesha mu kusasila, na likoleke kwo bhukondeleywe. **9** Elyenda libhega litana lulimi. mubhulemega obhunyamuke; Mulumatanega mu ganu gali ge kisi. **10** okulubhana no kwenda kwa bhasu, mwendenega abhene kwa abhene.

okulubhana ne chibhalo, muanane echibhalo abhene kwa bhene. **11** Okulubhana no kwikomesha, mwasiga kubha bhalega. Okulubhana no mwoyo mubhwe ne pushes. Okulubhana na Latabhugenyi, mumukolele. **12** Mukondelelwe mu bhubhasi bhuu mulinabhwo okulubhana na jinsiku jinu ejija. Mubhe me ikomeshe mu nyako jemwe. Mukomelega mu kusabhw. **13** Musangilega mu bhukene bhwa bhekilisisha. Muyeja njila nyafu ejo kwelesha lwa kutyo mulabhafofesa. **14** Mubhasabhilega libhando bhona bhanu abhabhanyasha; Nimubhasabhila libhando nolwo mwasiga kubhafamilisha. **15** Mukondelelwe amwi na bhanu abhakondelwa, mulilega amwi na bhanu abhalila. **16** Mubhaga no kungwana abhene kwa bhene. Mwasiga kwiganilisha kwo kwikuya, nawe mubhe kllishega abhanu bhe mwalo. Mwasiga kubha no bhwenge ingulu ya meganilisho gemwe abhene. **17** Mwasiga kumuliya munu wona wona echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi mukole emisango je kisi mu meso ga abhanu Bhona. **18** Alabha eitulikana, lwa kutyo jateyweo kwemwe, mubhe no mulembe na bhanu bhona. **19** Abhendwa, mwasiga okusubhishanya jinsigu abhene-ela, nawe mubhigije ebhinyiga bhyo Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe "jinsigu ni jani; Anye eniliya," Kaika Latabhugenyi." **20** Nawe alabha musoko wao ali no mweko, numulische. Alabha ali na liliilo numunyweshe. Kulwo kubha ukakola kutyo oumutelako amakala go mulilo ingulu yo mutwe gwae." **21** Utasingwaga no bhubhibhi, nawe usingega obhubhibhi kwo bhwekisi.

13 Bhuli moyo gwolobhelega ku bhutunge bhwa ingulu, kulwo kubha bhutalio bhutunge atali bhusokele ku Nyamuanga. No bhutunge bhunu bhuilio bhuteyweo na Nyamuanga. **2** Kulwejo uni kalema obhutunge obhwo kalema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga; Na bhaliya bhanu abhachilema abhalamila indamu ingulu yebhwe abhene. **3** Kwo kubha abhatungi bhatali na makanya kubhanu abhakola agekisi, nawe kwabho abha kola ebbibhibhi. Angu owenda okuligila okusiga okubhaya obhutunge? kola ganu gali gakisi, nokusibhwa nago. **4** kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga kwawe ku songa yo bhwekisi nawe ukakola kubhibhi nuubhae Kwo kubha atakuyeka epanga bila nsonga. Kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga, unu kasubhya jisingu kwalisungu ingulu ya ulia unu kakola ebbibhibhi. **5** kulwejo jikwiile wolobhe, atali ati kwalisungu -ela nawe one kwa insonga yemittima. **6** Kwa insonga inu one omulia likondi. okubha abho ni bhatunge bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, abho abhagendeleta okukula lisango linu. **7** Mumuliye bhuili umwi echinu abhabhatonga: Likodi mubhayanega abha likondi; abha mwisoko mubhayanega omuolo; Obhubha bhunu bhwile okubhaywa; Echibhalo bhanu bheile Echibhalo. **8** Mwasiga kutongibhwa na munu wona wona, atali okwendana emwe abhene kwa abhene. Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kamwenda omwikashanya wae akumisishe ebbilagilo. **9** Kulwo kubha, "otakulomela, utakwita, utakwiba, utakuligila." Na alabha chilio echilagilo echindi one chongesibhwe mu mulugobho lwe misango jinu: "Umwendega omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo awe uli." **10** Okwenda kutakomukolela chibhibhi omwikashanya wo munu. Kwibhyo, okwenda ni kukumisha kwe bhilagilo. **11** Kulwa insonga ya linu, omumenza omwanya, ati bhwangu woli nikusoka mu ntilo. Kulwo kubha omwelulo gwaswe gweliye bhwangu lwo mwanya gulia gunu chekilisise okwamba. **12** Ingeta yangendelela, mumwisi yeliye ayei. Mbe chitule kumbali ebbikolwa bhye chisute, na chifwale ebbigwato bhyo bhwelu. **13** Chilibhatega lwa kutyo kuchiile, lwa mu bhwelu, atali lwo lumula lwe bhibhibhi amwi obhutamiji. Na chisigega okulibhatila mu bhumaya amwi mu namba inu itakutula kugonywa, na atali mu bhusoko amwi mwifluwa. **14** Mbe nawe chimufwale Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, na chisige okutayo emoyo jeswe ingulu ye emibibili, na mu namba jae.

14 Mumulamile wona wona unu Ali mulenga mu likilisha, obhutasosha ndamu okulubhana na ameganilisho gae. 2 Omunu oumwi ali nelikilisha lyo kulya china chona, oundi unu ali mulenga kalyala omukubhi- la. 3 Omunu unu kalya bhuli chinu asigega okumwigelela mwenene unu atakulya chona chona. No mwene unu atakulya bhuli chinu asigega kumulamula oundi unu atakulya bhuli chinu. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amalile okumulamila. 4 Awe nawega, awe unu oulamula omukosi unu guli mugabho gwo munu undi? Mbe ni imbele ya Latabhugenyi wae ati kemelegulu amwi kagwa. Mbe navekenamusibhwa, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi katula okumukola emelegulu. 5 Munu umwi kalukusha olusiku lumwi kukula olundi. Oundi kajikusha bhuli nsiku jona kubha jinganilie-ela. Mbe woli bhuli munu eganilishe mu bhwenge bhwae omwene. 6 Omwene oyo kagwata olusiku, kagwata ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na ku mwene unu kalya, kalya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, kulwo kubha kamuyana Nyamuanga isime. Omwene unu atakulya, keganya okulya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, mwenene one kasosha isime ku Nyamuanga. 7 Kulwo kubha atalio unu alamile ku bhuanga bhwae, na atalio unu kafwa ingulu yae omwene. 8 Kulwo kubha alabha echilama, echilama ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na kalabha echifwa, echifwa ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Mbe woli alabha echilama amwi echifwa mbe chili mugabho gwa Latabhugenyi. 9 Kulwo kwenda kunu Kristo afuye no kulama lindi, ati abhe Latabhugenyi wa bhona bhanu bhafuseye na bhanu bhalibhaanga. 10 Mbe nave awe, Kulwaki oumulumula owanyu? Ka nave, Kulwaki oumwigelela owanyu? Kulwo kubha eswe bhona chilimelegulu imbele ye chitebbe cha indamu Cha Nyamuanga. 11 Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Lwa kutyo nilamile," kaika Latabhugenyi, "Kwanye anye bhuli Ng'okola eifikama, na bhuli lulimi lulisosa (jisifa) ku Nyamuanga." 12 Kulwejo woli, bhuli umwi weswe kasosha libhala lyae omwene ku Nyamuanga. 13 Kulwejo, chisige okugendelela lindi okulamulana, mbe nave amwi okusigana nejo lamula kutyta, ati atali unu alatalao echikujusho amwi mipalasuka ku muili wae. 14 Nimenyele na nikongibhwe mu Latabhugenyi Yesu, ati chitali chinu chinu chili chijabhi ecchene-la. Ni kumwene-la unu ketogela ati chona chona hi chijabhi, kulwo kubha ku mwene ni chijabhi. 15 Akabha kwa insonga ye ebhilyo omuili wao kasulumbala, utachalibhata lindi mu kwenda. Wasiga munyanula kwe bhiylo bhyao omunu unu Kristo afuye ingulu yae. 16 Kwibhyo mwasiga kwikilisha ebbikolwa bhyemwe ebhye kisi okuletelela abhanu okubhajimya. 17 Kulwo kubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali ingulu ye bhiylo no bhunyi, mbe nave ni ingulu yo bhlungelesi, omulembe, no bhukondeleywe mu Mwoyo Mwelu. 18 Kulwo kubha unu kamukola Kristo kwo okulubhana na jinu ekilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga na ekilisibhwe na ku bhanu. 19 Kwibhyo woli, chilubhe emisango jinu ejumumbaka omunu no lundi. 20 Wasiga kunyamula omulimi gwa Nyamuanga kunsonga ye bhiylo. Ebinu bhyona kwlue chimali ni bhyakis, mbe nave ni bhibhibhi ku munu ulya unu Kalya nokuletelela mwenene ekujule. 21 Ni kwakisi okusiga okulya inyama, nolwo okunywa obhwalwa, nolwo chona chona chinu kwicho omuili wao kekujula. 22 Obhwkilisha bhwa insonga bhunu ulinabhwo, nubhute agati yao omwene na Nyamuanga. Alina libhando unu atakwilamula omwene mu chilya chinu kekilishanya nacho. 23 Unu ali ne bhitimato alamuywe alabha kalya, Kulwo kubha itakusokana ne likilisha. Na chona chona chinu chitakusokana mu likilisha ni bhibhibhi.

15 Mbe woli eswe bhanu chili na managa kuchiile okubhugega obhulenga bhwa bhanu bhalibhata, na kutachile okwikondelesha eswe abbene. 2 Bhuli umwi weswe amukondeleshega omwikashanya wae kulwo kubha ni musango gwe kisi ni kwa injila yo kumumbaka. 3 Kulwo kubha nolwo Kristo

atekondishe omwene. nave jabhee kutyo jandikilwe, "Ebhifumi bhyia bhalya bhanu bhakufumile bhyambwene anyone" 4 Ku chona chona chinu chatangatile okwandikwa, bhyandikilwe kwo kuchlesha, kwo kwenda ati okulabha ku kwigumisilisha no kulabha mu kusilisibhwa na amaandiko chakabhee no bhubhasi. 5 Mbe woli Nyamuanga wo kwigumisilisha no wo kutamo omwoyo abhayane ati mubhe no bhumwi ku bhuli umwi okulubhana na Yesu Kristo. 6 Atule okukola kutyta mu bhumwi koleleki mutule okumukusha kwo munwa ghumwi Nyamuanga na Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 7 Kulwejo mumulamile bhuli umwi, Iwa kutyta Kristo abhalamie, kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 8 Kulwaki enaika ati Kristo akolewe kubha mukosi wo kutendwa kwa injila ye chimali cha Nyamuanga. Akolele kutyta koleleki ati atule okujikumisha emilago jinu jasobisibhwe ku bhalata, 9 na ku Maanga okumukusha Nyamuanga kwlue chigongo chae. Lwa kutyta jandikilwe, "Kulwejo enisosa (jisifa) kwave agati -gati ya Maanga no kwimba jinyimbho jo kuskusha lisina lyani." 10 Lindi eyaika, "kondelwelwa, emwe abhanu bha Maanga, amwi na abhanu bhae." 11 Na lindi, "Mumukushe Latabhugenyi, emwe amaanga gone; Musige abhanu bha Maanga gone bhamukushe mwenene." 12 Lindi Isaya kaika, "Elibhayo lisina elya Yese, no oumwi unu akenamuke okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. Amaanga agabaha ne kwiikanya mu mwenetene." 13 Woli Nyamuanga wo okwiikanya abhejushe na likondelwa lyona no mulembe kwo kwikilisha, koleleki ati mutule okwiyongesha mukwiikanya, kwa amanga ga Mwoyo Mwelu. 14 Anye omwene one nikongibhwe nemwe, bhanabhasu. Nikongibhwe ati one emwe mwijusibhwe no bhwekisi, mwijusibhwe no bhumenyi bhwona. Nikongibhwe ati, emwe omutula one okulagillillana bhuli umwi no wejabho. 15 Mbe nave enandika kwo bhubhasi bhwafu kwemwe ingulu ye misango milebhe koleleki omubhejukisha lindi, kunsonga ye chiyanwa chinu uyanilwe na Nyamuanga. 16 Echiyanwa chinu chaliga chili ati nitule okubha mukosi wa Yesu Kristo unu atumilwe ku Maanga, okwisosha uti mugabhis iwo omusango gwo bhwana gwa Nyamuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu. 17 Kwibhyo likondelwa lyani Lili mu Kristo Yesu na mu misango ja Nyamuanga. 18 Woli nitakutula okuloma Lyona lyona atali ati Kristo akumisha okulabha kwanye obhwolobhe bhwa Maanga. Amasangano ganu gakumisibhwe kwa lisango ne bhikolwa, 19 Kwa managa ne bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho, na kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu. Inu yaliga ili ati koleleki okusoka Yerusalem, no kwiinda kula Iwa kutyta Iliriko, nitule okuigega anja kwo obhulengelesi omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo. 20 Kwa injila inu, mu bhuanga bhwani enigulasha omusango gwo bhwana, nave atali ati mwibhala Linu Kristo kamenyekana kwa lisina, koleleki ati nisige okumbaka ingulu yo lufuka lwo munu undi. 21 Lwa kutyta jandikilwe: "Kwabho ku mwene bhatana misango jae akaja abhmulola, na bhalaya bhanu bhatamunguywe abhawmwendu." 22 Kulwejo naliga one niganibhwe kwiya kafu okuja kwemwe. 23 Mbe nave, woli ntana lindi ebbala lyona lyona mu misi emikulu jinu, na jabhee nindigila kwa myaka myafu okuja kwemwe. 24 Kwibhyo kwiya kafu Nikaja Hispania, eniikanya okubhalola nkalabhaao, no kutula okusilwa ku njila yani nemwe, anu nejile ninkondelelwa kulwo bhusangi nemwe kwo mwanya. 25 Mbe nave woli enigenda Yerusalem, okubhafulubhendela abhekilisha. 26 Okubha jabbakondeleshe abhanu bha Makedoniia na Akaya okukola lisolosha lya insonga ku bhataka mubhene mu bhekilisha eyo Yerusalem. 27 Niyo yaliga ili ku kwenda kwebhw, ne chimali, bhamabha bhatongwa bhebhwe. Okubha ati abhamaanga bhamongwa mu misango yebhejo mwoyo, abhatongwa na bhene one okubhafulubhendela mu bhukene bhwé bhinu 28 Kulwejo, omwanya ogwo nakumisise jinu no kubha no kwiyongesha kwa litwasho linu ku bhwene, anye enigenda munjila amwi nemwe eyo Hispania. 29 Enimanya ati,

omwanya nikaja kwemwe, enija mu kukumisha kwa amabhando ga Kristo. **30** Oli enibhasabhw, abhasu, ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, na kwe elyenda Lyo Mwoyo, ati omusangila amwi nanye mwisabhw lyeume kuu Nyamuanga ku songa yani. **31** Musabhw ati nitule okwelulwa okusoka kubhene one bhatali no bholobhe mu Yudea, na ati obhufuluhbendi bhanii eyo Yelusalemu bhutule okulamiliwa na bhekilisha. **32** Musabhw ati eniitula okuja kwemwe kwa likondelwa okulabha mu lyenda Lyo Nyamuanga, na ati nitule okubha amwi nemwe, okumala okuumula. **33** Na Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhe amwi nemwe bhona. Amina.

16 Enimutula kwimwe Fibi omusubhati weswe, oyo ali mukosi wa likanisa elyo Lili Kenkrea, **2** Koleleki ati omutula okumulamila mu Latabhugenyi. Mkole kutya mu je chibhalo Cha bhekilisha, na mwimelegulu amwi nage mu musango gwona gwona elyo alabha no bhukene nalyo. Okubha omwene-ela abhee mukosi wa bafu, na ku songa yani omwene. **3** Mukeshe Priska na Akila, abhakosi bhe milimu anye, mu Kristo Yesu, **4** abho ku bhulame bhwani bhabhuutasishe obhulame bhwebhw abhene. Enisosa isime ku bhene, atali anyela nawe one ku makarisa gona aga Maanga. **5** Nulikeshe likanisa elyo Lili lka ewebhw. Nuukesishe Epaineto omwendwa wani, oyo ali mwibhulwa wo kwamba wa Kristo mu Asia. **6** Numukeshe Mariamu oyo akolele emilimu kwo kwikomesha ingulu yemwe. **7** Nuukesishe Androniko na Yunia, abhabhili bhanii, na bhabhoywa amwi nanye. Ni bhaisonga agati gati ya jitumwa, abho one bhanu bhamylabbie okumumenya Kristo. **8** Numukeshe Ampliato, omwendwa wani mu Latabhugenyi. **9** Numukeshe Arbano, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye mu Kristo, na Stakisi omwendwa wani. **10** Numukeshe Apele, unu ekilisibhw mu Kristo. Nubhakeshe bhona bhanu bhalii munyumba ya Aristobulo. **11** Nuukesishe Herodioni, omuyili wani. Nubhakeshe bhona abho bhalii mu nyumba ya Narkiso, bhanu bhalii mu Latabhugenyi. **12** Nuukesishe Trifaina na Trifosa, bhanu abhakola emilimu kwo kwikomesha mu Latabhugenyi. Numukeshe Persisi omwendwa, oyo akolele emilimu myafu ku Latabhugenyi, **13** Nuukesishe Rufo, unu asolelw na Latabhugenyi na nyilamwene wae no wani. **14** Numukeshe Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herman, na bhasu bhona bhanu bhalii amwi nabho. **15** Nuunkesishe Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na tuyala wabho, na Olimpa, na abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhalii amwi nabho. **16** Nuunkesishe bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyana kuelu. Amakanisa gona mu Kristo agabhakesha. **17** Woli enibhelemelesha, bhana bhasu, mu kwiganilisha ingulu ya bhanu abhaletelela okwaukana ne bhyo kuganya okulema okubha amwi. Bhanu abhagenda bhatasikene na meigisho ganu mwamalile okwiingisibhw. Muinduke mubhasokeko. **18** Kulwo kubha abhanu lwa bhanu bhatamukolela Kristo Latabhugenyi, mbe nawe jinda jebhwe abhene. Ku misango jebhwe emyololo na isime yo lulimi bhanu abhajigajiga emyoyo ja bhanu bhatana ntambala. **19** Kwe chijejekanyo cho bhwolobhe bhwemwe omumukingila bhuli umwi. Kwibhyo, enikondelwa ingulu yemwe, mbe nawe enibhenda emwe mubhe no bhwenge mu bhe kisi, nokulema okubha na intambala imbele ya bhehibhi. **20** Nyamuanga wo mulengeleri atakuko-ola okumusimagisha Shetani emwalo ye bhigele bhyemwe. Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo chibhega amwi nemwe. **21** Timotheo, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye, kabhakesha, na Lukio, Yasoni na Sospeter, abhaili bhanii. **22** Anye, Tertio, unu nandikile inyalubha inu, enibhakesha mwisina Lyo Latabhugenyi. **23** Gayo, unu ankumile kisi na kwi Kanisa lyona elibhakesha. Erasto, omubhiki we bhinu bhya mumusi, kabhakesha, amwi na Kwarto unu ali wasu. **25** Mbe woli ewae unu ali no bhutuloo bhwu kukola mwimelegulu okulubhana ne misango jo bhwana na meigisho aga Yesu Kristo, okulubhana no kuswelulwa kwa ibhisike eyo yalinga isekekewa kwo mwanya mulela, (aiōnios

g166) 26 mbe nawe woli yasweluywe no kukola okumenyekana na maandiko go bhlaglii bhwo okulubhana ne bhilagilo bhy Nyamuanga owa kajanende, kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha agatigati ya Maanga gone? (aiōnios g166) **27** Ku Nyamuanga enyele owo bhumenyi, okulabha ku Yesu Kristo, kubhe na likusho kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, unu abhilikilwaga na Kristo Yesu kubha mutumwa owe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, na Sosthene muili weswe, **2** kwi kanisa lya Nyamuanga linu lili Korintho, kubhanu bhauhye ku Yesu Kristo, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kubha bhanu bhelu. Echibhandikila bhona bhanu abhalikusha lisina lya Lata Bugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbala jona, Latabhugenyi webhwe neswe. **3** Echigongo no mulembe gubhe kwemwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **4** Nsiku jona enimusima Nyamuanga wani ingulu yemwe, kwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga unu Kristo Yesu abhayani. **5** Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi ku bhuli njila, kunyaika amwi no bhwengeso bwowna. **6** Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi, Iwakutyo obhubhambasi ingulu ya Kristo kutyo obhwolesha echimali agati yemwe. **7** Kulwejo mutakulebhelelwa amabhando ga mumioyo, Iwakutyo muli ne lyenda lyo kulinda obhusuluko bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **8** Kabhasimbagilisha emwe okukinga kubhutelo, koleleki musige kubha ne solo kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **9** Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi unu abhabhilikiye emwe kubhusangisi bhwo Mwana wae, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **10** Woli enibhasabhwah abhamula basus na bayala basus, okulabila kwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, koleleki bhona mwikilishi, na kutabhamo kwalana agati yemwe. Enibhasabhwah mugwatane amwi mu kwiganilisha no kulgaja kumwi. **11** Kulwokubha abhanu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhabwiliye bhulimo obhwaulani bhunu obhugendele amwi mwimwe. **12** Nina insongu inu: Bhuli umwi kwimwe kaikati, "Anye nili wa Paulo, "amwi "Anye liwa Apolo," amwi ati, "Anye nili wa Kefa" amwi ati, "Anye nili wa Kristo". **13** Angu! Kristo agabhanyikene? Angu! Paulo abhambilwe kulinjuno yemwe? Angu! mwabhatijibhwe kwi Sina lya Paulo? **14** Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwokubha nitamuhattijishe wona wona, tali Krispo na Gayo. **15** Jinhue jabhee kutyta atalio wona wona unu aakaile ati mwabhatijibhwe kwi sina lani. **16** (Nalindi nabhatijishe abhamunyumba ya Stephania. Okukila awo, ntakumenyati nabhatijishe munu undi wona wona). **17** Kulwokubha, Kristo atantumile kubhatija tali okulasha emisango jo bhwana. Atantumile okulasha kwe misango kwo bhwengeso bhwe chinyamuhibili, koleleki amanaga go musalabha gwa Kristo gusige kusosibhwao. **18** Kulwokubha omusango gwo musalabha ni bhumumu ku bhanu abhafwa. Nawe kubhanu Nyamuanga kakisha, ni managa ga Nyamuanga. **19** Kulwokubha Jandikilwe, "Eninyamula obhwengeso bhwa bhobhwenge. Eninyamula obhwiganilisha bhwa abhobhwenge." **20** Alyaki omunu wo bhwengeso? Alyaki omunu wo bhwenge? Alyaki omwaiki no mukongwa we chalo chinu? Angu, Nyamuanga atainduye obhwengeso bhwa insi inu kubha bhumumu? (**aiōn g165**) **21** Okwambila insi inu nibha nobhwengeso bhwayo itamumenyele Nyamuanga, jabhee ja bhwana ku Nyamuanga kubhumumu bhwebhwe obhwokulasha koleleki okuchungula bhanu abhekilisha. **22** Ku Bhayahudi abhabhusha ehibijekanyo bhye bhlugusho na Abhayani abhayenja obhwengeso. **23** Nawe echimulasha Kristo unu abhambilwe, unu ali chikujulo ku Bhayaudi na nibhumumu ku Bhayunani. **24** Nawe kubhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga, Abhayaudi na Bhayunani, echimulasha Kristo lwa amanaga no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. **25** Kulwokubha obhumumu bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli no bhwengeso okukila obhwomwana munu, no bhulenga bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli na managa okukila obhwomwana munu. **26** Lola okubhilikila kwa Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, bhamula basus na bayala basus. Jitali ati agati yemwe yaliga muli bhengeso mu bhanu bhanu. Jitaliyi aliga muna

amanaga. Jitaliyi mwebuhuye mu bhukulu. **27** Nawe Nyamuanga asolele ebhinu ebyakuchalo kunu okubhiswasha ebhyo bwengeso. Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chilenga ochiswasha echamanaga. **28** Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chemwalo na chinu chagahyaga kuchalo kunu. Asolele nebhini bhini bhitabhalwagwa kubha na chibhalo, kwo kubhikola kubhulwa chibhalo ebhini bhini bhyaliga bhili ne chibhalo. **29** Akolele kutyo asige kubhao wona wona unu kekuya imbele yae. **30** Kulwa insongu ya chinu Nyamuanga akolele, woli muli munda ya Kristo Yesu, unu akolelew kubha mwengeso ingulu yeswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aliga ali chimali cheswe, obhweli no bhuchungusi. **31** Lwakutyo, Iwakutyo amandiko agaika, "Unu kekuya, asige okwikuwa ku Latabhugenyi."

2 Anu nejile kwimwe abhamula basus na bayala basus, nitejile ku misango jokukongya kogya nobhwengeso Iwakutyo nalasishe echimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **2** Nalamye okulema omenza chona chona anu aliga niliamwi nemwe tali Yesu Kristo, no mwene unu abhambilwe. **3** Aliga nili amwi nemwe mubhulenga, na mubhulba, na mukuyalala muno. **4** Nokwaika kwani no kusimila kwani kwaliga kutali kwo mukongya no bhwengeso. Tali, galiga gali gokumwolesha Omwoyo na gali na managa, **5** koleleki elikilisha lyemwe litaja kubha ku bhwengeso bhwo mwana munu, tali kumanaga ga Nyamuanga. **6** Woli echiloma obhwengeso amwi ya bhanu bhakulu, tali bhutali bhwengeso bhwe chalo chinu, amwi eya bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu, bhanu abhalabha. (**aiōn g165**) **7** Nawe, echiloma obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga muchimali chinu chibhisile, obhwengeso bhunu bhwiselekele inu Nyamuanga asolele kara mumwanya gwa likusho lyeswe. (**aiōn g165**) **8** Atalio wona wona mu bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu unu amenyaga obhwengeso bhunu, Bhakabee nibhaimena omwanya ogwo, bhatakamubhambile Latabhugenyi wa likusho. (**aiōn g165**) **9** Nawe Iwakutyo Jandikilwe, "Emisango jinu eliso litajilole, jitonguhye na matwi, obhwiganilisha bhuteganijishe, emisango jinu Nyamuanga elabbile ingulu ya bhanu abhamwenda omwene." **10** Jinu ni misango jinu Nyamuanga ajisuluye kwiswe okulabha ku Mwoyo, Kulwokubha Omwoyo katatilisha bhuli chinu, nolo emisango ja munda ja Nyamuanga. **11** Kulwokubha niga unu kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwo munu, atali omwoyo gwo munu munda yae? Kulwejo kutyo, atalio unu kamenya emisango ja munda ya Nyamuanga, atali Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga. **12** Nawe chitalamiye omwoyo gwe chalo, nawe Omwoyo gunu gwasokele ku Nyamuanga, koleleki chimenye emisango jinu chiyanihewa na Nyamuanga. **13** Echaika emisango jinu kwa magambo, ganu kwo bhwengeso bhwo munu bhutakutula kwigisha. Omwoyo Mwelu kagajula amagambo ga mwoyo kwo bhwengeso bhwo mwoyo. **14** Omunu unu atali wechinyamwoyo atakulamila amagambo go Mwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga, kulwokubha ago kumwene ni bhumumu. Atakutula kugamenya kulwokubha agamenya chinyamwoyo. **15** Ku wechinyamwoyo kalamula misango jona. Nawe kalamulwa na bhandi. **16** "Niga unu katula okumenya obhwiganilisha bhwa Latabhugenyi, unu katula okumwiigisha omwene?" Nawe chili no bhwiganilisha bhwa Kristo.

3 Nanye, bhamula basus na bayala basus, nitalomele nemwe kuti lwa bhanu bhechinyamwoyo, nawe lwa bhanu bhechinyamuhibili. Na lwa bhanu bhalela mu Kristo. **2** Nabhanywesiche amata na jitali nyama, kulwokubha aliga mutemalliliye okulya jinyama. Na woli muchali kwimalili. **3** Kulwokubha emwe muchali bhachinyamuhibili. Kulwokubha lifubha no kwikuya okubhonekana agati yemwe. Angu, mutakwikala okulubhana no mubhili, na angu, mutaklibhata Iwakutyo jibheile

abhana bhanu? 4 Kulwokubha oumwi kaikati, "Enimulubha Paulo" Oundi kaikati "Enimulubha Apolo," mutakwikala lwa bhana bhanu? 5 Apolo niga? na Paulo niga? Abhakosi bha unu mwikilisishe, bhuli unu Latabhugenya ayanile okukola. 6 Anye nayambile, Apolo natako amanji, nawe Nyamuanga nakusha. 7 Kulwejo, atalyati unu ayambile nolo unu ateeko amanji atana chona chona. Nawe ni Nyamuanga unu kakusha. 8 Woli unu kayamba na unu katako amanji bhona ni sawa, na bhuli umwi kalamila omuyelo okulubhana ne milimu jae. 9 Kulwokubha eswe chili bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, emwe ni migunda ja Nyamuanga, inyumba ya Nyamuanga. 10 Okusokana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu nayanibhwe kuti mumbaki mukulu, nateewo omusingi, no oundi nombaka ingulu yagwo. Nawe omunu nabhwhe mulengelesi kutyo kombakako ingulu yae. 11 Kulwokubha atalio undi unu katula okumbaka omusingi ogundi okukila gunu gumbakilwe, gunu guli Yesu Kristo. 12 Woli, labha oumwi mwimwe kombaka ingulu yae kwa jijaabhu, Jielo, amabhui go bhugusi bhunene, amati, obhunyasi, nolo amabhabi, 13 omulimu gwaе gulisululwa, kwo bhwelu bhwa mumwisi bhuliusulula. Kulwokubha ilisululwa no mulilo. Omulilo gulilegeja obhwekisi bhwo mulimu gwa bhuli munu kutyo akolele. 14 Labha chona chona chinu omunu chinu ombakile chikasigala, omwene alibhona omuyelo. 15 Nawe labha omulimu gwo munu gukalungula kwo mulilo, atalibhona moyelo. Nawe omwene alichungulwa, Iwakutyo kasoka mumulilo. 16 Mutakumenya ati emwe muli eyekalu lya Nyamuanga na ati Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga gwikaye munda yemwe? 17 Labha omunu akalinyamula liyekalu lya Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kamunyamula omunu ulyia. Kulwokubha liyekalu lya Nyamuanga ni lyelu, na kutyo nemwe. 18 Omunu atajakwijiya omwene, labha wona wona mwimwe ketogelati ali no bhwengeso ku mwanya gunu, nabhe lwo "mumumu" niwo kabha mwengeso. (aiōn g165) 19 Kulwokubha obhwengeso bhwa kuchalo chinu ni bhumumu imbele ya Nyamuanga, Kulwokubha jandikilwe, "Kakoma abho bhwengeso kubhulige lige bhwebhwe" 20 Na lindi "Latabhugenyi kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwa bhwengeso ati ni bhutamu tamu." 21 Kulwejo omunu ataja kwikuisha abhana bhanu! Kulwokubha ebbinu bhyona ni bhyemwe. 22 Labha ni Paulo, nolo Apolo, nolo Kefa, nolo echalo, nolo obhulame, nolo lufu, nolo bhinu bhinu bhilio, nolo bhinu bhilibhao. Byona ni bhyemwe. 23 nemwe muli bha Kristo na Kristo niwa Nyamuanga.

4 Kutyo nikwo omunu achibhale eswe, kuti bhakosi bhwa Kristo na bhabhiki bho bhumbise bhwe chimali cha Nyamuanga. 2 Kulinu, chinu echendibhwa abhabhiki bhabhe bheikanyibhwa. 3 Nawe kwanye anye ni chinu chitoto muno kulwokubha enilamulwa nemwe na lindi indamu yae chinyamunu. Kulwokubha nitakwilamula anye omwene. 4 Nitakwilamula anye omwene, inu itakubha ati anye nili mulengelesi. Ni Latabhugenya unu kandamula. 5 Kulwejo, mtajaga kulamula ingulu ya lyona lyona omwanya guchali kukinga, achali kuja Latabhugenya. Aligaleta mubhwelu amagambo ganu galiga gebhisile muchisute no kusulula obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo. Nlo bhuli munu alibhona okusimwa kwae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. 6 Woli, bhamula basu na bhayala basu, anye omwene na Apolo nakolele jinu ingulu yemwe. Koleleki okusoka kweswe omutula okwiigila obhugajulo bhwo bhwaiki, "Utagenda okukila kutyo jandikilwe." Inu ni kutya atalio umwi mwimwe unu kekuya ingulu yo oundi. 7 Kulwokubha niga unu kalola kundi agati yemwe no oundi? Niki chinu ulinacho chinu utachilamiye bhusa? Na labha ulalamiye bhusa, kulgaki omwikuya kuti mutakolele kutyo? 8 Mwemalliyi mnabhyo bhyona bhinu mwendaga! Mwemalliyi mwabhee no bhunibhi! Mwamble okutunga muna ebbinu okukila eswe! Chimali, enibhasabilwa obhutungi bhakisi koleleki chitunge amwi nemwe.

9 Kulwejo eniikanyati Nyamuanga achitulilewo eswe jintumwa kuti kucholesha abhobhutelo ku musitali lwabhanu bhalamuhye okuja okwitwa. Chili lwo bhuungusi kubhanyachalo, ku bhamalaika na kubhana bhanu. 10 Eswe chili bhamumu kunjuno ya Kristo, nawe emwe muli bhengeso kulwa Kristo. Chili bhalenga, nawe emwe muli na managa. Muna echibhalo, nawe eswe chigailwe. 11 Nolo omwanya gunu woli chili no mweko no bhwila, chitana ngubho, chili ne bhilonda, na lindi chitana bhwikal. 12 Echikola emilimu kwa managa, kwa mabhoko geswe abhene. Chikagawa, nichibhayana amabhando. Omwanya gunu echiryanisibhwa, echikomesha. 13 Chikafumwa, echisubhya kwo bhwololo. Chili, nobhwikanya na chichabhalwa kuti chalemelwe ne chalo na kubha bhinu bhitan chibhalo ku misango jona. 14 Nitakwandika amagambo ganu kubhaswasha emwe, nawe okubhakanya emwe kuti bhana bhani bhendwa. 15 Nolo muna bheigisha makumi elefu mu Kristo, mutana bhesomwana bhamfu. Kulwokubha nabhee esomwana wermwe ku lwa Yesu Kristo okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. 16 Kulwejo enibhasabhwa mundubhe anye. 17 Eyo niyo injuno inu yakolele nimtuma kwimwe Timotheo, omwendwa wani no mwana mulengelesi ku Latabhugenya. Alibhechukya jinjila jani mu Kristo, Iwakutyo eniigisha bhuli mbala na bhuli kanisa. 18 Woli amwi mwimwe abhekuya, nibhakola kuti nitalija kwimwe. 19 Nawe nilia kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela, labha Latabhugenya akenda. Niwo nilimanya ati gatali magambo gebhwela bhanu abhekuya, nawe niliola amanaga gebhwwe. 20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali mumagambo tali mumanaga. 21 Omwendaki? Nije kwimwe na insimbo angu kwe lyenda no mwoyo omwolo?

5 Chunguhye jinkuma ati agati yemwe munobhusiani, obhusiani bhunu bhutaliyo nolo Mubhanyamaanga. Chimenyesibhwe ati oumwi mwimwe kamama na mke semwene. 2 Nemwe omwikuya! Emwe mutakujubha? Unu akolele kutyo jimwingene okusoka agati yemwe. 3 Nolo kutyo nitali agati yemwe chimubhili nawe nili amwi nemwe chinyamwuyo, namalile kumulamula unu akolele kutyo, kuti aliga ndiwo. 4 Mkabbonana amwi mwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, no mwoyo gwani guliwao lwa managa ga Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, 5 namalile kumutula omunu unu ku shetani koleleki omubhili gwaе gunyamulwe, koleleki omwoyo gwaе gubhone okuchungulwa mulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi. 6 Okwikusha kwemwe tikwakisi. Mutakumenya ati echifwimbya chitali echinyamula echilengo chona? 7 Mwiyoshe emwe abhene echifwibhyla cha kala, koleleki mubhone kubha chilengo chiyaya, koleleki mubhe mukate gunu gutana chifwibhyla. Kulwokubha, Kristo, Mwana Kondoo weswe owaipasaka amalile kubhagwa. 8 Kulwejo chikole olunaku lukulu lunu latali na chifwibhyla chakala, echifwibhyla chajintugwa jimbibi no bhunyamuke. Nawe chikole olumula no mukate gunu gutana chifwibhyla kwo bhulengelesi ne chimali. 9 Nandikile munyaluba yani ati mutasasikanana na bhalomesi. 10 Ntana nsongia ati abhalomesi abhechalo chinu, nolo abhaligisi nolo abhasakusi nolo bhanu abhalamya ephisusano kwokwikala kula nabho, kulwejo jakabheile musoke kuni kuni. 11 Nawe woli enibhandikila olema okusasikanana na wona wona unu katogwa mulawasu nolo mulyala wasu mu Kristo, nawe nalama mubhusiyani nolo ali munu muligisi, nolo musakusi, nolo unu kalamya amasusano, nolo omufumi nolo omutamiji. Mutalya nage omunu wa intugwa eyo. 12 Kulwejo enifulubhenda atiki okubhalamula bhanu bhalianja ya Ikanisa? Nemwe, emwe mutabhalamye bhanu bhali munda ya ikanisa? 13 Nawe Nyamuanga kabhalamula bhanu bhali anja. "Mumusoshemo omunu omubhibhi agati yemwe"

6 Omwi mwimwe akabha nomusango no wejabho, natula okugenda mwibhalaja lya bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi okukila okuja imbele ya bhekilisha? 2 Mutakumenya ati abhekilisha

bhalilamula echalo? Labha mulilamula echalo, mutakutula kulamula amagambo ganu gatana nsonga? 3 Mutakumenya ati chililamula bhamalaika? Kwa insongaki kukila eyo, echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame bhunu? 4 Labha echitula okulamula amagambo go bhulame bhunu, kulwaki omutula okubhasilila amalalamiko imbele ya bhanu bhatakwimelegulu mwikanisa? 5 Enaika ganu kunswalo jemwe. Atalio owobhwenge umwi mwimwe owokuta emisango jibhe amwi agati yo omuili no muili? 6 Nawe kutyo jili woli, omwikilisha umwi kaja mwibhalaja ingulu yo mwikilisha oundi, na malalamiko ago agatulwa imbele yo mulamusu unu atali mwikilisha! 7 Echimali nati jilio emisango agati ya bhekilisha ganu galetele jinyanko kwimwe. Kulwaki musige okunyansibhwa kwa mabhibhi? Kulwaki omwikilisha okujigibhwa? 8 Nawe mwakolele obhunyamuke no kujiga abhandi, nabho nibhamula bhanyu na bhayala bhanyu! 9 Mutakumenya ati bhanu bhatali bhalengesi bhataliliya omwandu gwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? Mutekilisha olubheyl. Abhasiyani, abho abhalamya amasusano, abhalomesi, bhanu abhalosha abhalume bhejabho, 10 Abhefi, abhatubhe, abhamyw, abhasakusi, abhfumi, atalio agati yebhhwe unu alilya omwandu gwa Nyamuanga. 11 Nabho agati yebhhwe aliga alimwe. Nawe mwamalile kwosibhwa, nawe mwamalile kwalua na Nyamuanga, nawe mwakolelew bhalengesi imbele ya Nyamuanga mwisina lya Latabhugen Yesu Kristo na kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga weswe. 12 "Ebhini bhyona bhiile kwanye" nawe jitataliy bhuli chinu echinsakila. "Ebhini bhyona bhiile kwanye," nawe nitakutungwa nachona chona mwibhyo. 13 "Ebhilo nikwainda, na inda nikwebhilyo, "nawe Nyamuanga alimalao bhyona. Omubhili gutamogelwe kulwobhulomesi, nawe gwamogelwe kulwa Latabhugen, na Latabhugen aliogulubhendela omubhili. 14 Nyamuanga amusulye Latabhugen eswe ona alichisulula kwa managa gae. 15 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe jigwatene na Kristo? Omutula atiki okusosha omubhili gwa Kristo mugugwatanya no musiani? Jitakutulikana! 16 Mutakumenya ati unu kagwatana no musiani ona abhee mubhili gumwi nage? Lwakutyo elyandiko elyaika, "Abhabhili bhalibha mubhili gumwi." 17 Nawe unu kagwatana na Latabhugen kabha nomwoyo gumwi nage. 18 Mwigagane obhulomesi! Bhuli chibhibhi chinu kakola omunu nianja yo mubhili gwae. Nawe obhulomesi, omunu kakola echibhibhi ingulu yo mubhili gwae omwene. 19 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe ni nyumba yo Mwoyo Mwelu, unu ekae munda yemwe, unu mwayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga? Mutakumenya ati mutualimwe abhene? 20 Kulwejo mwagulilwe kwo bhugusi bhunene. Kulwejo mumulamye Nyamuanga kwe mibhili jemwe.

7 Okulubhana na magambo ganu nabhandikiye: Gulo omwanya guli gwa kisi omulume asige omama no mugasi wae. 2 Nawe kulwokusakwa kwamfu kwo bhusiani jile bhuli mulume abhe no mugasi wae, na bhuli mugasi abhe nomulume wae. 3 Omulume jimwiile okumuyana omugasi wae agobhutwas, kutyo kutyo nomugasi ona amuyane omulume wae. 4 Omugasi atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwae, tali omulume. Na kutyo kutyo, omulume atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwae, tali omugasi wae anabhwo. 5 Mutajaga kwima mukamama amwi, tali mwikilishanyishe kwo mwanya gwakisi. Mukole kutyo kolekei mubhone omwanya gwo kusabha. Mukamala omutula okusubhilana lindi amwi, Koleleki Shetani ataja kubhalegeja kwo kubhulwa indengo. 6 Nawe anaika amagambo ganu bila kulazimisha na gatali chilagilo. 7 Enisigombela bhuli umwi akabhee kama anye kutyo nili. Nawe bhuli munu ana echiyawwa chae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Unu ana echiyawwa chinu, na uliya ana echiyawwa chiliya. 8 Kubhanu bhatatwawe na bhatumba gasi enaikati, nijakisi kubhene ati bhakasigae bila kutwalwa, lwakutyo anye nili. 9 Nawe labha bhatakutula kwiganya,

jibheile bhatwalwe. Kulwokubha akili okutwalwa bhataja kulgilan. 10 Woli kubhanu bhatwawe enibhayana echilagilo, atali anye tali ni Latabhugen. "Omugasi ataja kusigana no mulume wae." 11 Nawe labha akasoka kumulume wae, asigale kutyo ataja kutwalwa kala jili kutyo angwane no mulume wae. Na "Omulume atamuyana omugasi wae inyalubha yo kumulema 12 Nawe kubhanu bhasigae, enaika anye ati, atali Latabhugen- ati labha alio omuili ali no mugasi atali mwikilisha na ekilisishe okwikala nage, jitamviile kumusiga. 13 Labha omugasi ali no mulume unu atali mwikilisha, na labha ekilisishe okwikala nage, atamusiga. 14 Kumulume unu atali mwikilisha kesibhwa okulubhana ne likilisha lyo mugasi wae. No mugasi unu atali mwikilisha kesibhwa kwa insonge yomulume wae omwikilisha. Kenda bhitali kutyo abhna bhemwe bhakabhee bhatali bhelu, nawe kuchimili bhesibhwe. 15 Nawe atekilisishe akagenda nagende. Kulwejo, omulawasu no muylaya wasu atakubhwohye ne bhilailo bhyebhwe. Nyamuanga achibhilikiye chikale kwo mulembe. 16 Oumenya atiki labha omugasi, labha ulimuchungula omulume wao? Angu oumenya atiki labha omulume, alimukisha omugasi wae? 17 Bhuli umwi ekale obhulame lwakutyo Latabhugen abhagabiye, bhuli umwi lwakutyo Nyamuanga abhabhiliye abhene. Bhunu nibhwo obhwiisombolo bhwanu ku makansisa gona. 18 Alio unu aliga atendewe anu abhilikiye okwikilisha? Atalegeja okusoshao olunyamo lwo ketundwa kwa. Alio wona wona unu abhilikiye mukwikilisha achali ketundwa? Jitamviile ketundwa. 19 Kulini abhe atendewe nolo akabha atatendewe chitalio chibhibhi. Chinu chili chibhibhi ni kulema okugwata ebhilagilo bya Nyamuanga. 20 Bhuli umwi asigale mukubhiliwilwa kwa kutyo aliga anu abhilikiye na Nyamuanga okwikilisha. 21 Aliga uli mugaya omwanya gunu Nyamuanga akubhiliye? Siga okusaswa elyo. Nawe labha outula okvitanya, kola kutyo. 22 Kuumwi unu abhilikiye na Latabhugen kuti mugaya ni munu unu ketanya ku Latabhugen. Lwakutyo, oumwu unu ketanya anu abhilikiye okwikilisha ni mugaya wa Kristo. 23 Mwamalile kugulwa kwo bhugusi bhunene, kulwejo mutaja kubha bhagaya bha bhanu. 24 Bhamula bashu na bhayala bhasu, mubhulame bhwnwa bhlni umwi umwi weswe kutyo chabhliliye okwikilisha, chisigale lwakutyo chili. 25 Woli, bhanu bhona bhachali kutwala, ntana chilagilo okusoka ku Latabhugen. Nawe enibhayana obhwiganilisha bhwanu kutyo bhuli. Kwe chigongo cha Latabhugen, jinu ejiikanyibhwa. 26 Kulwejo, eniganilisha kutyo kwa insonge yo kunyansibhwa, nijakisi omulume asigale kutyo ali. 27 Ubhoelwe no mugasi kwe chilailo cho bhutwas? Utaja kwenda kwitanya okusoka mwicho. Uli no kwitanya okusoka ku mugasi angu uchali kutwalwa? Utayenja mugasi. 28 Nawe labha ukatwala, uchali kukola chibhibhi. Nalabha omugasi achali kutwalwa akatwalwa, achali kukola chibhibhi. Bado bhanu abhatwalana abhabhona jinyapo jabhuli mbaga. Anye enenda nibhakishe nago. 29 Nawe enaikati, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu omwanya ni muufyi. Okusoka woli no kugendeleta, bhanu bhali na bhagasi bhekale kuti bhatanabho. 30 Bhona bhanu bhajubhile bhekole kuti bhaliga bhatajubhile, na bhona bhanu bhakondelewe kuti bhatakondelewe, na bhona bhanu abbagula echinu chona chona, kuti bhachaliga kubha na chinu chona chona. 31 Nabhona bhanu abhafulubhenda nechalo, bhabhe kuti bhatakufulubhenda nacho. Kulwokubha ebhyainsi bhyajokinga kubhutelo bhwabhyo. 32 Enenda mubhe no bhwiyaganyulo munyanko jona. Omulume atakutwala afulubhende ne bhinu bhinu bhimwiile Latabhugen, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omwene. 33 Nawe omulume unu atwae kafulubhendela amagambo gechalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omugasi wae, 34 aulene. Omugasi unu atatwawe amwi muylaya juma unu kafulubhendela ingulu ye bhinu bhyia Latabhugen, ingulu yo kwiyaula kubhyomubhili no

mwoyo. Nawe omugasi unu atwawe kafulubhenda ingulu ye bhinu bhya kuchalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omulume wae. **35** Enaika kutyu ingulu ya libhona lyemwe, na ntatulileo omutego kwimwe. Enaika kutyu kwokubha ni chimali, koleleki omutula okwitula mukolelega Latabhugenyi mutabha na chikujulo chona chona. **36** Nawe labha omunu keganilisha atakutula kumukolela kwa lisima omulyala juma wae, kwa insonga yo bwiganilisha bhae bhuna amanaga muno, siga atwalane nage kutyo kenda. Chitalio chibhibhi. **37** Nawe labha akolele obhulamusi okulema okutwala, na chitalio chinu cha bhusibusi, na labha katula okutangasha inamba yae, kakola jansonga labha akalema omutwala. **38** Kulwejo, unu kamutwala omulyala juma wae kakola jabhwana, na wona wona unu kasola okulema okutwala kakola jabhwana muno. **39** Omugasi abhoelwe no mulume wae omwanya gunu achali kufwa. Nawe omulume akafwa, Ali no bhwiyaganyulo okutwalibhwa na wona wona unu kamwenda, nawe ni mu Latabhugenyi ela. **40** Nchali mubhulamusi bhwani, kabha nalikondelewé enene muno akekala kutyo alila. Na eniganilisha ati anyona nino Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga.

8 Woli ingulu ye bhlilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati "Eswé bhona chili no bhwenge." Obhwengé obhuleta echigundu, tali elyenda elyumbaka. **2** Ikabhati omunu wona wona ketogelati kamenya omusango mulebbe, omunu oyo atakumenya kutyo jimwiile okumenya. **3** Nawe umwi wemwe akamwenda Nyamuanga, omunu oyo kamenyekana nage. **4** Mbe ingulu yo kulya bhlilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati "amasusano bhitali bhinu kuchalo anu," na ati atalio Nyamuanga undi ila ni umwila." **5** Kulwokubha bhalio bhamfu bhanu abhabhilikila bha mungu yakabhee nolo mulwile nolo munsi, Iwakutyo bhalí "bhamungu na bhakulu bhamfu." **6** "Nawe kwiswe chili na Nyamuanga umwila unu ali Lata, ebbinu bhyona bhisokele kumwene, neswe chikae kumwene, na Latabhugenyi umwi Yesu Kristo, unu kumwene ebbinu bhyona bhyabheewo, na kumwene eswe chilio." **7** Nolo kutyo, obhumeni bhunu bhutali munda ya bhuli munu. nawe, abhandi abhasangila okutambila ebhisusano munsiku Jainyuma, nolo woli abhalya ebhilyo kuti bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa kumasusano. Emitima jebhwe jjigilwe kwokubha nimilenga. **8** Nawe ebhilyo bhitachikomesha eswe ku Nyamuanga. Eswe chitali bhabhibhi muno chikalema okulya, nolo bhakisí muno chikalya. **9** Nawe mubhe nobhwitegelesha ati obhwiyaganyulo bhwemwe bhutaja kubha chikujulo kuunu ali mulenga mulikisha. **10** Ebu iganilishati omunu akulola, awe unu uli no bhwenge, nulya ebhilyo mwi yekalu lya masusano. Omutima gwo munu oyo gutakulamula ona alye ebbinu bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa bhyá masusano? **11** Kulwejo ingulu yo bhumenyi bhwao bhwe chimali ingulu yo bhwambilo bhwe bhisusano, mulawasu na moyala wanyu unu ali mulenga, unu ona Kristo afuye ingulu yae, kasimagisibhwa. **12** Kulwejo, ukamenya ebhibhibhi ingulu yo mumula wanyu na bhayala bhanuy no kujijima emitima jebhwe jinu jili milenga, omukola ebhibhibhi ingulu ya Kristo. **13** Kulwejo, bhikabha ebhilyo nibhikola okwikuju kwa bhamula basu na bhayala basu, ntakulya nyama kata, koleleki ntaja kumukola omula wasu no moyala wasu okugwa. (aiōn g165)

9 Anye ntali mwibhule? Anye ntali ntumwa? Anye ntamulolele Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe? Emwe mutali matwaho ge milimu jani ku Latabhugenyi? **2** Ikabhee ati labha anye ntali ntumwa kubhandi, akilimo ndi ntumwa kwimwe. Kulwokubha emwe nemwe echibhalikiso cha obhutumwa bhwani mu Latabhugenyi. **3** Bhunu nibhwo obhubhalikiso bhwani kubhanu abhambusilisha anye. **4** Angu chitana kwikilisibhwa okulya no kunywa? **5** Chitana kwikilisibhwa okugega omugasi unu ali mwikilisha Iwakutyo

abakola jintumwa ejindi, na bhaili bha Latabhugenyi, na Kefa? **6** Angu nanyela na Barnababhanu jichiile okola emilimu? **7** Nigaunu kakola emilimu kuti musilikale nelila omwene? Niga unu kayamba omujabhibhu nasiga okulyako amatasho gendeko? Angu niga unu kaleba lijo nasiga okunywa amata gajo? **8** Angu enaika ganu kwo bhuinga bhwa bhanu? Ebhilagilo bhitakwaika ganu? **9** Kulwokubha jandikilwe mubhilagilo bhya Musa, "utabhoya omunwa ing'a omunwa anu eilebha obhunyansi." Nichimali ati anu Nyamuanga kaikilia jing'a? **10** Angu atakwaika ago ingulu yeswe? jandikilwe ingulu yeswe, kulwokubha omwene unu kalima obhulo jimwiile alime kwo kwikiyana, na unu kagesa jimwiile agese kwo kwokwiikanya kwo kusangangila okugesa. **11** Labha chayamble ebbinu bha mumioyo agati yemwe, Angu nimusango munene kwaswe chikagesa ebbinu bhyo mubhili okusoka kwimwe? **12** Ikabha abhandi bhwabhwene obhulengeliye bhunu okusoka kwimwe, Angu eswe chitakukila abho? Nolo kutyo, chiataisabhile obhulengeliye obhwo. Tali, chekomesise kumagambo gona nchisiga kubha chikujulo kwe misango jobhwana ejá Kristo. **13** Mutakumenya bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu mwi yekalu abhabhona ebhilyo okusoka mwi yekalu? Mutakumenya bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu muchigabihilo abhabhona olubhaju lwa chinu chisosibhwe muchigabihilo? **14** Kulwainsonga eyo eyo, Latabhugenyi alagiliye ati bhona bhanu abhalasha emisango jo bhwana nibhusibusi bhekale okusokana nayo. **15** Nawe nchali kubhatonga obhulengeliye bhwna bhunu. Nantakwandika ganu koleleki musango gwona gwona gukolekane ingulu yani. Niakili anye nifwe okusiga munu wona wona okundula enu nekuya ingulu yani. **16** Okubha nakabhee nindasha emisango jo bhwana, ntana njuno yo kwikuya, kulwokubha nibhusibusi jinyile nikole kutyo. Jilimbona anye ndilema okulasha emisango jo bhwana! **17** Kulwokubha nikakola kutyu kwokwisosa kwani, nili no muyelo. Nawe ikabha itali kwokwisosa, nichali no mulimu gunu nayanilwe okubha mutangasi. **18** Mbe omuyelo gwani nikí? Ati nilakashaga, enisosa emisango jo bhwana kulihya uli nokukolela kwo bhlulengeliye bhwani bhunu ninabhuo mumisango Jo bhwana. **19** Kulwa insongila nili no obhwanya, nakolelewe okubha mugaya wa wa bhuli munu, koleleki nibhabhone bafu muno. **20** Kubhayaudi nekoshaga kuti nili Muyaudi, koleleki nibhabhone Abbayaudi. Kubhanu bhaliga emwalo ye ebhilagilo, nekoshaga kuti nili emwalo ye ebhilagilo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhalí emwalo ye ebhilagilo. Nakolele ejó nolwo kutyo anye omwene naliga mutali emwalo ye ebhilagilo. **21** Kubhanu bhalí anja ye ebhilagilo, naliga nili lwa abhene anja ye ebhilagilo, nawe anye naliga nitali anja ye echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, tali nili emwalo ye echilagilo cha Kristo. Nakolele kutyo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhalí anja ye ebhilagilo. **22** Kubhalenga nabhaga mulenga, koleleki nibhabhone abhalenga. Naliga nili wa mbala jona kubhanu bhanu, koleleki munjila jona nitule okuchungula abhandi. **23** Anye enikola who jona kulta injuno ya Omusango gwe Kisi, koleleki nibhengilwa amwi na amabhando. **24** Mbe mutakumenya ati akatungu kokubhilimyanya bhanu abhasindana abhabhuma jintambi, nawe unu kalamila likusho ni umwí? Kulwejo mubhume jintambi koleleki mubhone likusho. **25** Omwenyi wobhwenywa kejibhila amagambo gona akabha ali mumeigisho. Abho abhakola kutyo koleleki bhabhone likusho linu elinyamuka, nawe eswe echibhilima koleleki chibhone likusho linu litakunyamuka. **26** Kulwejo anye nitakubhilima bhlí njuno amo ati enibhuma infune kuti enibhuma omuyaga. **27** Tali eninyasha omubhili gwani ningukola nko omugaya, koleleki nikamala okulasisha abhandi, anye omwene nasiga okulemwa.

10 Bhamula basu na bhayala basu enenda mumenye jinu kutya, bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhalí emwalo ye elie

na bhona nibhalabha munyanja. 2 Nibhabhatijibhwa bhabhe bha Musa munda ye elile na munda ya inyanja, 3 ka bhona bhalije ebhiliyo bhiliya ebhyo omwoyo. 4 Ka bhona bhanyweye amanji galiya ago omwoyo. Kulwokubha bhanyweye okusoka kwitale elyo omwoyo linu lyabaluhbhaga, na litale elyo lyaliga lili Kristo. 5 Nawe Nyamuanga atakondelesibhwe nabhafu, ne emitumbi jebhwe jalalile ibhara. 6 Mbe ago gona galiga gali bhijekanyo kwiswe, koleleki eswe chasiga kubha bhanu bha inamba yokwenda amabhibhi Iwakutyo abhene bhakolele. 7 Mwasiga okulamya ehisusano, lwa kutyo abhandi bhaliga bhal. Jnu jili Iwakutyo jandilikwe, "Abhanu bheyanjile ansi nibhalya no okunywa, nibhemellegulokubhina na inamba yo obhusiani." 8 Chitakota obhusiani lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele. Lunaku lumwi abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhili na basatu nibhawfa kulwa injuno eyo. 9 Chasiga okumusaka Kristo, lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele nibhanyamulwa na jinjoka. 10 Ka ona mwasiga okulukuma, Iwakutyo abhandi ona bhalukumile nibhanyamulwa na malaika wo olufu. 11 Mbe amagambo Iwago gakolekene lwe ebbijekanyo kwiswe. Nigandikwa koleleki gachionye - bhanu chakingiwe na jinsiku jobhetulo. (aiōn g165) 12 Kulwejo bhuli munu uno kelola ati emeleguyu emenyi asiga kugwa. 13 Litaliwo esakwa linu lyabhabhwene lili egenyi ku bhana bhanu. Nawe Nyamuanga nimulengelesi. Atabhasiga mukasakwa okutambuka indengo yemwe. Amwi na lisakwa elyo, omwene alibholesha omulyango gwo okutulamo, koleleki mubhone okwicomesh. 14 Kulwejo, bhendwa bhani, mulibhilime lilamya lye ehisusano. 15 Enaika nemwe lwa abhanu bho obhwenge, koleleki mulamule ingulu ya linu enaika. 16 Echikombe cha libhando chinu echibheleka, bhutali ubhwikofanya bhwa amanyinga ga Kristo? Omukate guliya echibhegaga, bhutali obhumwi bhwo omubhili gwa Kristo? 17 Kulwokubha omukate ni gumwi, eswe abhafu chili mubhili gumwi. Eswe bhona echilamila mukate gumwi chili amwi. 18 Mulole abhanu bha Israeli: Enibhusha, bhanu bhona abhalya echitambo bhatali ami kubhigabhill? 19 Mbe enaika chinuki? Ati echisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? Amo ebhilyo bhinu bhisobihwe kubhisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? 20 Nawe enaikilia ingulu ye ebinu bhinu abhasosha Abhanyamaanga bhilli bhiyanwa, Iwakutyo abhasosha ebinu ebhyo kumasambwa ntikwo mu Nyamuanga. Anye nitakwenda emwe mugwatane na amasambwa! 21 Mutakutula okunywela echikombe cho Omukama necha amasambwa. Mutakutula okubha no obhumwi kumeja yo Omukama na kumeja ya amasambwa. 22 Ati chitamuyana Omukama libhuba? Echimukila amanaga? 23 "Ebbinu bhyona ebbikilisibhwa," nawe bhitakondele bhyona. "Ebbinu bhyona ebbikilisibhwa," nawe bring bhyona bhinu ebhyumbaka abhanu. 24 Atalio nolwo na umwi uno akalondele amakonde gaye enyele. Okusiga ago, bhuli munu akalondele amakonde agowejabo. 25 Omutula okulya bhlui chinu chinu echigusibhwa musokoni obhutabhusha-bhusha kwa injuno yo omwoyo. 26 Kwo kubha, "echalo ni mali yo Omukama na bhyona bhinu bhilimo." 27 Unu atalimwikilisha akabhakoka kwilya, na mukenda okugenda, mulye chona chona echo kabhayana, mutabhusha amabhusho ago omwoyo. 28 Nawe omunu akabhabhwila ati, "ebhiliyo bhinu bhisokene me ebhiyanwa bhya abhapagani," mutalya. Okubha jnu ejisasa uno abhahbwila kutyo, na kulwa injuno yo omwoyo gwaye. 29 Anye nitakwaikilia emyoyo jemwe, tali omwoyo gwo oundi uliya. Kulwokubha kubhaki obhwanywa bhlulambole no omwoyo gwo omunu undi? 30 Labha anye enilya nokusima, kubhaki nifumilwe echinu chinu namalile okuchisima? 31 Kulwejo, chonachona chinu omulya amo okunywa, amo chonachona chinu omukola, mukole gona kulwa injuno ya likusho lya Nyamuanga. 32 Mutaja okuyabhiswa Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, amo likanisa lya

Nyamuanga. 33 Mulegeje Iwakutyo anye enilegeja okukondelesha abhanu bhona ku magambo gona. Nitakulonda okwyendeja anye omwene, tali enendeja abhafu. Enikola ej o kutyolekibhabhone okuchunguka.

11 Mundubhilishe anye, Iwakutyo anye enimulubhilisha Kristo. 2 Olyanu enibhakuya kulwa kutyo omunichuka ku magambo gona. Enibhakuya kulwa kutyo mugwatilie a ijadi Iwakutyo naitelete kwimwe. 3 Mbe enenda mumenye kutiya, Kristo ni mutwe gwa bhuli mulume, ko omulume ni mutwe gwo omugasi, na kutyo jili Nyamuanga ni mutwe gwa Kristo. 4 Bhuli mulume uno kasabhwu amo uno kasosha obhulagi aswikiliye omutwe kaswasha omutwe gwaye. 5 Nawe omugasi uno kasabhwu amo nasosha obhulagi omutwe gwave guli abhwelu kaswasha omutwe gwave. Okubha kasusa kuti amwegelwe. 6 Akasanga omugasi ataswikiliye omutwe gwave, amwege jimpfili Jaye jibhe mfuyi. Jikabha jili nswalo omugasi okutema amo okumwega jimpfili jaye, mbe aswikiliye omutwe gwave. 7 Kubhaki jiteile omulume okuswikilila omutwe gwave, kulwokubha omwene ni chijekanyo na likusho lya Nyamuanga. Nawe omugasi nikusho lya omulume. 8 Kulwokubha omulume atasokene no omugasi. Tali omugasi asokene no omulume. 9 Nolwo jitaliyati omulume amogelwe okujuna omugasi. Tali omugasi amogelwe ajune omulume. 10 Inu niyo insonga omugasi jimpwile okubha no olunyamo lwo obhuinga ingulu yo omutwe gwave, kulwa injuno yo bhuinga. 11 Kulwejo, Kulata bhugenyi, omugasi atakubha enyele akabha atalio omulume, nolwo omulume ona nikwo kutyo jili. 12 Okubha Iwakutyo omugasi asokele kumulume, nyabuliklo omulume ona asokele kumugasi. Ne ebinu bhyona ehisokaga ku Nyamuanga. 13 Mbe mulamule emwe abhene, Nibhabhushe, njakisi omugasi okusabhwu Nyamuanga omutwe gwave guli abhwelu? 14 Mbe nolwo obhusimuka ona bhutabheigisha Iwakutyo omulume akabha na jimpfili ndela ejimuswasha? 15 Ko obhusimuka bhutakubheigisha ati omugasi akabha na jimpfili ndela nikusho kumwene? Kulwokubha ayabhwile jimpfili ndela lwe echifwalo chaye. 16 Nawe omunu wonawona akabha nenda okubhambala ingulu yo omusango gunu, eswe chitali na bhutulo bhundi, nolwo amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ona gatakutula. 17 Kubhilagilo bhinu anu, nitakubhakuya. Kulwokubha mukekofanya, mutakubhona mugaso tali omubhulwa chonachona. 18 Kulwokubha enungwa ati, oungwa mwekefanya mwikanisa, umuba umutasikene, na enikilishanya nejo kutoto. 19 Kunsonga nibhusi bhusi bhubhe obhuymombo agati yemwe, koleleki bhanu bhekkilisibhwe bhamenye kewi kewi. 20 Kwolokubha mukekofanya, echo omulya bhitali bhiliyo bhyo Omukama. 21 Ungwa mwalya, bhuli munu kalya ebhye wenyele nibhelabhila abhandi bhachali kulya, nolwo oundi ali no momweko, oundi atamiliile. 22 Mtali na nyumba ej o kulisamo nokunywelamo? Mbe omuligaya likanisa lya Nyamuanga nokubheta emitima bhanu bhatali na chinu? Emwe nibhabhwileki? Nibhakuye? Nitabakuya kulwo omusango gunu! 23 Kulwokubha nalamiye okusoka Kumukama echo nabhayana emwe, Iwakutyo Omukama Yesu, ingeta iliy a bhejile bhamulila iniku, agegele omukate. 24 Ejile amala okusima, nagubhenganya naika ati, "Gunu nigwo omubhili gwani, gulivo kulwa injuno yemwe. Mukolega kutyo mukenda okunyichuka." 25 Munjila eyo bhejile bhamala okulya nagege echikombe, naika ati, "Echikombe chinu ni mulago omuyaya mu manyinga gani. Mukolega kutyo kwiya ngendo Nyafu mukasanga ni munywa, koleleki munyichuke." 26 Mukasanga nimulya no okunywela Echikombe chinu, omulasha olufu lwo Omukama okukingila ao alijila 27 Kulwejo, bhuli munu uno kalya omukate nokunywela Echikombe echo Omukama atambukile amalagililo, alibha eyumbakiye echikayo cho omubhili na amanyinga ago

Omukama. **28** Omunu nambe okwikeseslesha omwene okwamba, niwo alye no okunywela echikombe. **29** Kulwokubha uno kalya no okunywa atagajue omubhili, kalya no okunywa indamu yaye omwene. **30** Inu niyo injuno abhanu bhafu agati yemwe ni bhalwaye na nibhalenga, na abhandi agati yemwe bhafuye. **31** Nawe chikekengela abhene chitaligwa mundamu. **32** Tali chikalamulwa no Omukama, echigonyibhwu, koleleki chasiga okulamulwa amwi ne echalo. **33** Kulwejo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mukekofyanya okulya, mulindililane. **34** Akasanga omunu ali nairinala, alye ika owe, koleleki mukekofyanya amwi mutakola kutyo kwa indamu. Na ingulu ya amagambo agandi ganu mwandikile, nilibha naja nilibhasombolela.

12 Ingulu ye ebhiyanwa bhye emyoyo, bhamula na bhayala basu nitakwenda mubhulwe okusombokelwa. **2** Omumenza lwa kutyo ao mwaliga muli bhapagani mwatangasibhwaga ne ebhisusano bhinu bhitakuloma, munjila jona jona jabhatangashaga. **3** Kulwejo, enenda mumentye kutya ataliwo wonawona uno kaika kwo Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga naika ati, "Yesu afumilisibhwu." Ataliwo wonawona uno alyaiaka ati, "Yesu ni Mukama," atali okusokelela Mwoyo Mwelu. **4** Mbe bhiliwo ebhiyanwa bhyu bhuli mbaga, tali Mwoyo Mwelu ni ulya ulya. **5** Okufuruhbendh kulio kwa bhuli mbaga, tali Omukama ni ulya ulya. **6** Kajiljo emilimo ja bhuli mbaga, nawe Nyamuanga uno kakola emilimo jona mubhanu bhona niwoyo oyo ela. **7** Mbe bhuli munu kayabhwu okuswelulilwa kwo Mwoyo kulwo omugaso gwa bhanu bhona. **8** Kulwokubha omunu umwi ayabhlilwe no Mwoyo omusango gwo obhwengeso, koundi nayabhwa omusango gwo obhumenyi okusoka ku Mwoyo ogwo gwo ela. **9** Ku undi Mwoyo namuyana elikilisha, ku undi Mwoyo namuyana echiyana echokuosha. **10** Oundi namuyana ebhikolva bhyu amanaga, no oundi okusosha obhulagi. Koundi namuyana obhutulo bhwo okugajula emyoyo, oundi namuyana obhutulo bhwokumenya jindimi, koundi okubhutabuta jindimi. **11** Nawe Mwoyo niwe uno kakola emilimo jona jinu, okuyana bhuli munu echiyana okwingana Iwakutyo kasola omwene enye. **12** Kunsonga Iwakutyo omubhili ni gumwi, ka gugwatene ne ebhilungo bhyafu, ebhilungo bhyona bhili kumubhili gumwi, na nikwo kutyo jili na ku Kristo. **13** Kunsonga mu Mwoyo umwi eswe bhona chabhatijibhwu okubha mubhili gumwi, bhabhe Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, chibhe bha bhagaya amo abhatwale, na bhona chanyewisibhwu Mwoyo umwi. **14** Kunsonga omubhili gutali ebhala limwi, tali ni bhyafu. **15** Labha okugulu kukaika ati, "kulwokubha anye nitali kubhoko, anye nitali ebhala elyo omubhili," okwaika kutyo kutakuganya okubha ebhala lyo omubhili. **16** Ka labha okutwi kukaika ati, okubha anye nitali liso, mbe anye nitali ebhala lyo okubhili." obhwaiki obhwo bhutakuganya kusige okubha ebhala elyo omubhili. **17** Labha omubhili gwona gukabha liso, mbe okungwa kwakabeye aki? Labha omubhili gwona gukabha kutwi, mbe okuunyilisha kwakabeye aki? **18** Nawe Nyamuanga amogebe bhuli chungo echo omubhili nachitula ao endele omwene. **19** Na chisanga bhyona bhili chungo chimwi, omubhili gwakabheye aki? **20** Kulwejo oli ebhyungo ni bhyafu, nawe omubhili ni gumwi. **21** Mbe eliso litakutula okubhwila okubhoko ati, "nitali na mulimo nawe." Nolwo omutwe gutakutula okubhwila amagulu ati, "nitali na mulimo nemwe." **22** Nawe ebhungs bhyo omubhili bhinu ebhibhonekana okubha ne echibhalo chitoto bhili nemilimo minene. **23** Ne ebhungs ebhyo omubhili bhinu echitoga ati bhili ne echibhalo chitoto, echibhiyanwa echibhalo chafu. **24** Na ebhungs bhye ekisi mumeso bhitakusubha kuyabhwu echibhalo, kulwokubha bhyamalile okubha ne echibhalo. Nawe Nyamuanga abhitee amwi ebhungs bhyona, nokubhiyanwa echibhalo chafu bhinu bhitali na chibhalo. **25** Akoleke kutyo koleleki bhwasiga kubhao obhutagani mumubhili, koleleki

ebhyungo bhyona bhibhike kulwokwenda kwo omunu omwi. **26** Akatungu echungo chimwi chikautala, ebhungs bhyona nibhyasha. **27** Mbe emwe olyanu muli mubhili gwa Kristo, ne ebhungs bhuli chimwi chwimwi kulubhala lwacho chigwatene na Kristo. **28** Mbe Nyamuanga mwikanisa ateyeo echokwamba jintumwa, echakabibili abhalagi, echakasatu abhalimu, okwiya bhanu bhona abbakola ebhikolwa ebhikulu, okwiya echiyana ebhyo okuoshwa, bhanu abhasakila, bhanu abbakola omulimu gwo ukutangasha, na bhona bhanu abhamenza jindimi ejia bhuli mbaga. **29** Mbe eswe bhona chili ntumwa? Eswe bhona chili bhalagi? Eswe bhona chili bhalimu, Mbe eswe bhona echikola ebhikolwa ebhyo okulugusha? **30** Enibusya, eswe bhona chili ne chiyanwa echo okuwosha? Eswe bhona echisimula kunyaika? Eswe bhona echigajula inyaika? **31** Munomuno nimulonde ebhiyanwa ebbinene. Anyone nilibholesha injila eyobwana kukila jona.

13 Chaikie ati enaika kwa jinyaika ja bhana munu ne jabhamalaika. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nili lwe chuma chinu echilila amwi lwa jindege jinu ejimwaya. **2** Na ati nili ne chiyanwa cho bhulagi no bhumenyi bhwe chimali bhunu bhwiihbhisile no bhwengeso, ati nine likilisha elyo kufulula amabhangha. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, kwanye chitali chinu. **3** Na chaikie ati nolwo nikasosha omugabho gwani gwona no kubhalisha abhagasi, nolwo ati nikagusosha omubhili gwani koleleki nochibhwu omulilo. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nitakubhonamo chinu. **4** Okwenda okwingumilisha na kuli ne chigongo. Okwenda kutakwikuya amwi kwikusha. kutana chigundu **5** amwi bhulagi-lagi. Kutakuyenja misango jakwo, kutakubhona bhinyiga bhwangu, nolwo kutakubhala mabhibhi. **6** Kutakukondelwa mu bhunyamuke. Amwi nejo, okukondelawa ne je chimali. **7** Okwenda okwigumilisha masango gone; Okwikilisha misango jone, kuli no bhubhasi mu misango jone, no kwikomesha mu misango jone. **8** Okwenda kuwana bhutelo. Alabha bhukabha bhuli bhulagi, Bhwona bhulichweka. Alabha jikabha jilio jinyaika, jiliawo. Alabha bhukabha bhulio bhwengeso, bhulio. **9** Kulwo kubha echimene kwe ebhala na echikola kwo bhulagi kwe ebhala. **10** Mbe nawe ilibha yaja inu ikumiye, ilya inu itakumiye iliawo. **11** Anu naliga nichali mwana kutiyo, neganilishaga lwo mwana kutiyo, naliga nindamula lwo mwana kutiyo. Nejile nakula nabha munu mukulu, ningata kula amasango ge chitoto. **12** Kulwo kubha woli echilolela mwilole, kuti chitakwilola kisi chilio echisute, mbe nawe omwana gulya chililolana obhusu kwo obhusu. Woli enimena lubhala, mbe nawe mu mwanya gulya nilimanya muno lwa kutyo anye one enimyenekana muno. **13** Mbe nawe woli mu misango jinu esatu ejigendeleta: Elikilisha, no kwenda. Mbe nawe chinu chili chikulu kukila ganu nu kwenda.

14 Mulubhega okwenda no kwenda muno ebhiyanwa ebhya mu Mwoyo, nawe kukilao muno mubhone okusosha obhulagi. **2** Kulwo kubha mwenene uno kaika mu nyaika atakwaika na bhanu nawe kaika Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha atalio uno kamenya kunsonga kaika emisango jinu jiselekele mu Mwoyo. **3** Mbe nawe omwene uno kasosha obhulagi, kaika na bhanu no kubhombaka, no bhasimbagilisha, no kubhasilisha. **4** Omwene uno kaika mu nyaika keyumbaka omwene, mbe nawe uno kasosha obhulagi kalyumbaka likanisa. **5** Woli enenda ati emwe bhone mwaike mu nyaika. Mbe nawe kukilao ejo jone, enenda ati musoshega obhulagi. Unu kasosha obhulagi ni mukulu kukila uno kaika mu nyaika (mbe nawe abheo owokugajula), koleleki ati likanisa libhone okumbakwa. **6** Mbe nawe woli, mumula wasu na bhayala basu, nikabhajako kwo kwaika kwa inyaika yo lulimi lundi, okubhakomesha chinuki emwe? Nitakutula, atali enaika nemwe mu njila yo kuswelulilwa amwi mu njila yo bhengeso, amwi mu bhalagi,

amwi mu njila ya ameigisho. **7** Iakabha ebbinu bhinu bhitana bhunga lwo lukuli amwi litungu bhikalema okusosha obhulaka bhunu bhutasikene, ebbumenyekana atiki ati chinu ni chinu-ki chinu echenywa? **8** Kulwo kubha ikabha linyawegona likasosha obhulaka bhunu bhutakumenyekana, okulubhana naki omunu kamenya ati omwana gunu nigwo kwiihanya lilemo? **9** Nkokutyo nemwe. Mukasosha kwo lulimi omusango gunu gutali abhwelu, ni kulubhana naki omunu kamenya chinu omwaika? Omutula okubha nimwaika, mbe nawe atalio unu katula okubhelelu. **10** Kutaliwo kwitimat ati jilio inyaka nyafu mu ndimi nyafu-nyafu muchalo, na italio nolwo imwi inu itana nsonga. **11** Mbe nawe alabha nitakumenya nsonga ya jinyaka, eniba mugenyi ku mwene ku unu kaika, na unu kaika kabha mugenyi kwanye. **12** Nikwo kutyo nemwe. Kulwo kubha mukenele muno okuluka okubhulisibhwa okwa Mwoyo, mwende ati mwongeshe muno okulyumbaka likanisa. **13** Kwibhyo, unu kaika kwa jinyaka na nasabhwe koleleki ayanwe okugajula. **14** Kulwo kubha nikasabhwu mu nyaika, omwoyo gwani one ogusabhwa, mbe nawe obhwenge bhwani bhitana matwasho. **15** Nikole-ki? Enisabhwu kwo Mwoyo gwani, mbe nawe one enisabhwu kwo bhwenge bhwani. Enimba kwo Mwoyo gwani, na enimba kwo bhwenge bhwani one. **16** Kujindi jone, ukamukuya Nyamuanga kwo Mwoyo, omwene unu ali mugenyi ketabhwu atiki "Amina" Anu ousosha isime, na akabha atakujemenya jinu owaika? **17** Kulwo kubha ni chimali ati awe wasima kisi, mbe nawe oundi ulya atakumbakwa. **18** Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwo kubha enaika mu nyaika nyafu kukila nemwe phone. **19** Mbe nawe mwikanisa ni akili naike misango etantu kwo bhumenyi bhwani koleleki nibhone okubheigisha abhandi, kukila okwaika misango bhiumbi ekumi mu nyaika. **20** Bhamula basu na bhayala basu, mwasiga kubha bhana bhatoto mu kwiganilisha kwemwe. Amwi nejo, okulubhana no bhunyamuke, nimubhe lwa bhanu abhalela. Mbe nawe mu kwiganilisha kwemwe mubhee bhanu bhakulu. **21** Jandikilwe mu bhilagilo ati, "Mu bhanu bha nyaika indi na mu minwa ejia bhagenyi nilwaika na bhanu bhanu. Nolwo kutyo bhatalininyungwa," kaika Latabhugenyi. **22** Kwibhyo, jindimi ja jinyaika ni chibhalikisho, mbe nawe atali kubhanu bhekilisise, nawe ku bhanu bhatekilisise. Mbe nawe okusosha obhulagi ni chibhalikisho, atali ku bhanu bhatekilisise, nawe ni ingulu yebhwe ya bhanu bhekilisise. **23** Mbe, likabha likanisa lyona likofyanisyis amwi na bhona nibhaika mu nyaika indi, bhagenyi na bhanu bhatekilisise one bhengiyemo, angu bhatakutula okwaika ati bhanu ni bhasasi? **24** Mbe nawe akabha bhona nimusosha obhulagi na unu atekilisise amwi mugenyi engiyemo, kakongibhwa nejo kongwa. kalamulwu nejo ejaiwa. **25** Jimbisike jo Mwoyo gwaye jakasuluywe. Mukubhonekana kwaye, agakuye bhwifumbike no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Na akekilisise ati Nyamuanga ali agati yemwe. **26** Woli ni chinuki chinu echilubha, bhamula na bhayala basu? Ungwa mukabuhugangana amwi, bhuli umwi ali no lwmbo lwo kusilisha, anameigisho, ano kuswelulilwa, ali no lulimi lundi, amwi okugajula. Nimukole bhuli chinu koleleki ati mulyumbake likanisa. **27** Alabha wone wine kaika mu lulimi lundi, bhabheo bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu, na bhuli umwi nibhabbalanwa. No munu ni bhusi-bhusi agajule chinu echaikwa. **28** Mbe nawe alabha atalio munu wo kugajula, mbe bhuli umwi webhwe enyanje ajibhile jibhi mwikanisa. Mbe bhuli umwi aike enyele-la na ku Nyamuanga. **29** Na bhalagi bhabhili amwi bhasatu bhaike, na abhandi bhetegelenje no kusombokelwa chinu chaikwa. **30** Mbe nawe unu enyanjile no kuswelulilwa no musango mu bhufulubhendi, unu saga naika najibhile. **31** Kulwo kubha bhuli umwi wemwe katula okusosha obhulagi omwi akamala oundi nalubha koleleki ati bhuli umwi atule okwiigila na phone bhatule okusimbagilisibhwa. **32** Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja

bhalagi jili emwalo yo bhwangalisibhwa abhalagi. **33** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wo bhunyamuke, mbe nawe wo mulembe. Lwakutyo jili mu mwikanisa gona aga bhekilisha, **34** kubheile abbagasi bhenyanje mukanisa nibhajibhila jibhi. Kulwo kubha bhatakwikilisibhwa okwaika. Amwi nejo, kubheile bhabhe bhololo, lwa kutyo one ebbilagilo ebhyaika. **35** Alabha chilio chone chone chinu abhenda okwiigila, mbe nibhabhabhushe abhalume bhebhwe ika. Kulwo kubha ni nswalo omugasi okuloma mwikanisa. **36** Angu omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusokele kwemwe? Nangu gubhakingiye emwe-la? **37** Nolwo omunu akelola ati ni mulagi amwi we chinyamwoyo, jimwiile ajimenye emisango jinu enibhandikila ati ni malagililo aga Latabhugenyi. **38** Mbe nawe akalema okumenya jinu, mumusige abhao. **39** Kwibhyo woli, bhamula na bhayala basu, mwende muno okusosha obhulagi, na mwasiga kumuganya munu wone wone unu kaika kwa jindimi ejindi. **40** Mbe nawe emisango jone jikoleke kwo bhwekisi na kwo bhwiti.

15 Woli enibhechukisha, emwe bhamula basu nemwe bhayala basu, ingulu yo musango gwo bhwana gunu nabhasimuliye, inu emwe mwailamiye no kuimeleguluko. **2** Ni ku musango gwo bhwana gunu mwakisibhwe, alabha mukagugwata omusango nimugumilakio lwa kutyo nabhasimuliye emwe, atali ati mwekilisise kutyo-ela. **3** Alabha okwamba lwa kutyo nailamiye kunsonga lwa kutyo nailetele kwemwe ili: ati okulubhana na maandiko, Kristo afuye kulwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyeswe, **4** okulubhana na maandiko nasikwa, na ati nasuluka ku lusiku lwa kasatu. **5** Na ati namusolomokela Kefa, okumala bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili. **6** Okumala nabhasolomokela kwo mwanya gumwi emwe bhamula basu nemwe bhayala basu kukila ngendo magana gatanu. Abhafu bhebhwe bhachali bhamaanga, mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe bhaongee ntilo. **7** Okumala namusolomokela Yakobho, okumala jintumwa jone. **8** Kubhutelo bhwu gone, nansolomokela anye, lwa kutyo omwana kebhulwa omwanya guchali kukinga (ndebehile). **9** Kulwo kubha anye nili mutoto ku Ntumwa. Niteile okubhilitkilwa intumwa, kunsonga nalinayasishe likanisa lwa Nyamuanga. **10** Mbe nawe kulwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga nilio lwa kutyo nili, ne chigongo chaye kwanye chaliga chitali cha kutyo-ela. Kukila ejio, nakolele kwa managa kukila phone. Mbe nawe aliga atali anye, nawe ni chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu chili munda yani. **11** Kulwejo alabha nanye amwi bhenene, mbe echisimula kutyo na echikilisha kutyo. **12** Woli alabha Kristo asimuywe kuti unu asulukile mu bhafuye, ejibah atiki abhandi bhyemwe bhaike ati bhalatio bhusuluklo bhwu bhafuyew. **13** Mbe nawe alabha bhalatio bhusuluklo bhwu bhafuye, mbe nolwo Kristo one atasulukile. **14** Na alabha Kristo atasulukile, kwibhyo obhusimusi bhweswe ni bhwu kutyo-ela ne likilisha lyemwe one ni lwa kutyo-ela. **15** Na echibhonekana kubha ati bhabhambasi bho lulimi okulubhana na Nyamuanga, kunsonga chamubhambaliye Nyamuanga mubhutasiakene, okwaika ati amusuluye Kristo, kenu atamusuluye. **16** Alabha abhafuye bhatakuksuluwa, Yesu one atasuluywe. **17** Na alabha Kristo atasuluywe, elikilisha lyemwe no lwa kutyo-ela na muchali mu bhibhibhi bhyemwe. **18** Nolwo kutyo bhaiya bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo one bhasimbagilisha. **19** Akabha kwo bhalame bhunu bhweneyle chili no bhuyali kwo mwanya gunu oguja mu Kristo, abhanu phone, eswe chili bho kusasilwa kukila bhanu phone. **20** Mbe nawe woli Kristo asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye, amatwasho go kwamba agabhanu bhafuye. **21** Kulwo kubha olufu lwejile nilulabha ku munu, one okulabha ku munu obhusuliko bhwu abhafuye. **22** Kulwo kubha ku Adamu bhole abhafwa, nikwo kutyo one mu Kristo phone abhakola kubha bhamaanga. **23** Mbe nawe bhuli umwi mu bhikolwa bhyaye: Kristo, amatwasho go kwamba, no okumala bhalaya bhanu bhalo bha

Kristo abhakolwa kubha bhaanga mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye. 24 Niwo bhulibha obhutelo, anu Kristo alibhayana obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga Lata. Jinu anu niwo alisimagisha obhukama bhwone no bhutunge bhwone na amanaga. 25 Kulwo kubha ni bhusi-bhusi atunge Kukinga anu akateleo abhasoko bhaye bhona emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye. 26 Omusoko wa kubhutelo okunyamulwa niwe lufu. 27 Kulwo kubha "Ateyewo bhuli chinu emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye." Mbe nave ungwa nyaikwa "Ateyewo bhuli chinu," Na abhwelu ati inu itakusangisha bhaliya bhanu bhateyewo ati bhuli chinu emwalo yaye omwene. 28 Mu mwanya ebbinu bhyona bhiteywewo emwalo yaye, okumala omwana omwene katelwao emwalo yaye unu abhiteyeo ebbinu bhyona emwalo yaye. Gunu gulibhonekana koleleki ati Nyamuanga Lata abhe bhyona mu bhyona. 29 Amwi one abhakola-ki bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe ingulu ya bhafuye? Alabha abhfuye bhatakusululwa chimi, kulwa -ki lindi abhabhatijibhwa ingulu yebhwe? 30 Na ni kulwa -ki chili mu ntambala bhuli mwanya? 31 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mu kwikuya kwani kwimwe, jinu nili najo mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe, enilasha kutya: eniwaga kusiku. 32 Ejinsakilaki, mukulola kwa bhana-munu, akalabha nalwanile na jintyanyi jinsiku eyo Efeso, alabha abhfuye bhatasululwa? "Siga woli chilye na chinyewe, kulwo kubha mutondo echifwa." 33 Mwasiga kujigwa-jigwa: "Amajio mabhhibhi aganyamula Jintumwa je kisi. 34 Mubhe no kwibhalilila! Nimulame mu bhulengelesi! Nimusige okugendelela okukola ebbihibibi. Kulwo kubha abhandi bhemwe mutana bhumenyi bwahya Nyamuanga. Enaika kutya nibhaswashe emwe. 35 Mbe nave munu undi alyaka ati, "Abhfuye abhasululwa kutiki? Na bhene bhaliya na mibhilli gwa mbikak?" 36 Awe uli mumumu munol Chiliya chinu ouyamba chitakutula kukula atali chifwe okwamba. 37 Na chiliya ouyamba gutali mubhili gunu ogukula, nave ni njuma inu iletele omutenga. Eitula okubha ili ingano amwi chinu chindi. 38 Mbe nave Nyamuanga kaiyana omubhili kutyo Kenda, na bhuli njuma mubhili gwayo gwenene. 39 Mbe emibhili jona jitakususana. Atali, guliwo omubhili gurumi ogwa abhanu, no omubhili ogundi ogwa jityanyi, no mubhili ogundi ogwa jinyonyi, no ogundi ingulu ya jinswi. 40 One jiliwo emibhili ja Mulwile ne mibhilli ja muchalo. Mbe nave likusho lye mibhilli ja Mulwile ni ja mbika umwi na likusho lya muchalo one ni lindi. 41 Liliwo likusho limwi elya lisubha, na liliwo likusho elindi elyo kwesi, na liliwo likusho elindi elya jinjota, kulwo kubha injota eimwi itasikenae jinjota ejindi mwikusho. 42 Nikwo kutyo one bhuli no bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye. Chinu echiyambwa echinyamuka, na chinu echimela chitakunyamuka. 43 Chiyambilwe mu bhikolwa bhyo bhusimuka, nichimelela mwikusho. Nichiyambwa mu bhulenga, nichimelela mu managa. 44 Chiyambilwe mu mubhili gwo bhusimuka, nichimelela mu mubhili gas chinyamwoyo. Alabha guliwo omubhili gwo bhusimuka, guliwo omubhili gwo Mwoyo one. 45 Kwibhoy one jandikilwe ati, "Omunu wo kwamba Adamu akolelwae omubhili gunu obhulaka." Adamu wo bhutelo akolelwae omwoyo gunu ogusosha obhuanga. 46 Mbe nave owe chinyamwoyo ateijile okwamba atali owo bhusimuka, no kumala owe chinyamwoyo. 47 Omunu wo kwamba ni wa kuchalo, akolelwae kwo liteli lwa amwi. Omunu wa kabili oyo asokele mu Mulwile. 48 Lwa kutyo ulya akolelwae kwo liteli lwa ansi, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya bhanu bhakolelwae kwo liteli lwa ansi. Lwa kutyo omunu wa Mulwile ali, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya abha Mulwile. 49 Lwa kutyo chigegele echijejekanyo cho munu wo liteli lwa ansi, echigega one echijejekanyo cho munu wa Mulwile. 50 Woli enibhabhwila, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, ati omubhili na insagama bhitakutula okulya omwandu obhukama bwahya Nyamuanga. Nolwo obhwo kunyamuka okulya omwandu bhunyantanyamuka. 51 Lola! Enibhabhwila emwe imbisike ye chimali: chitalifwa bhona, nave bhona chiliindulwa. 52 Chiliindulwa mu mwanya, kuliwi

kutema-tema kwe liso, ku linyawegona elya kubhutelo. Kulwo kubha linyawegona lililila, na abhfuye bhalisuka bhatana mibhili jo kunyamula, na chiliindulwa. 53 Kawoli gunu ogwo kunyamuka ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatantafwa. 54 Mbe nave mu mwanya gunu ogwo kunyamuka gukfawala bhunyantanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa gukfawala bhunyantafwa, Niwo ilija inyaika inu yandikilwe ati, "olufu lwamilwa no bhuiqi." 55 "Olufu, obhuigi bhwawo bhulyaki? Olufu, obhululu bhwawo bhulyaki?" (Hadés g86) 56 Obhululu bhwawo lufu ni chibhibbi, na managa ge chibhibbi ni chilagilo. 57 Mbe nave isime ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana eswe obhuigi okulabha ku Latabhugenyi wespe Yesu Kristo! 58 Kulwejo, abhendwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nimulume musimbagiliye na mwasisga kutingisika. Nsiku jona nulole emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, kunsonga munyenye ati emilimu jemwe mu Latabhugenyi jitali ja kutyo-ela.

16 Woli okulubhana no bhusolosha ingulu ya bhekilisha, lwa kutyo nalagiliye amakanisa aga Galatia, nikwo kutyo kubheile okukola. 2 Mu lusiku olwo kwamba ku bhwyo, bhuli umwi kwimwe atulewo echinu chilubhe kumbali no kuchibhibi kutyo omulata. Mukole kutyo koleleki ati kwasiga kubhawo okusosha mu mwanya gunu enija. 3 Na nakakinge, wona wona unu mwakasole, enimutuma amwi na inyalubha okusosha ebhiyanwa bhyemwe eyo Yelusalemu. 4 Alabha jili kisi kwanye okugenda one, abhagenda amwi nanye. 5 Mbe nave enija kwemwe, mu mwanya gunu nakalabhe mu Makedonia. Kulwo kubha onilabha mu Makedonia. 6 Amwi enitula okwinyanja nemwe amwi nolwo okumalawo jinsiku ja imbeyo, koleleki ati mutule okunksakila mu lugendo Iwani, wona wona enu enija. 7 Kulwo kubha nitakenele kubhakumanya woli kwo mwanya mufuyi gunu. Kulwo kubha eniikanya okwinyanja nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, alabha Latabhugenyi akanyikilisisha. 8 Mbe nave eninyanja Efeso Kukinga Pentekoste, 9 Kulwo kubha omulyango omufunde gwegukile ingulu yani, na bhalivo bhasoko bhafu bhanu abhana. 10 Woli mu mwanya Timotheo akaja, mumulole ati ali nemwe kubhaya -uli, kakola emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo one enikola. 11 Omunu wona wona asiga kumugaya. Mumusakile mu mulugendo lwave olwo mulembe, koleleki ati anyijeko. Kulwo kubha enimulindilla aje amwi na bhasu. 12 Woli okulubhana no wasu Apolo. Namukomesishe no kumutamo omwoyo muno okubhalibatila emwe amwi na bhasu. Mbe nave atendele kuja kwa woli. Nolwo kutyo, kajokuja akabhabona okwamba. 13 Nimirungeje, mulumega mwasisga kutela-tela, nimukole kuti bhalume, nimuhba na managa. 14 Mbe gona ganu omukola gakoleke mu lyenda. 15 Muimenyele inyumba ya Stefana. Mumenyele ati bhaliga bhalibekilisha bho kwamba eyo Akaya, na ati bheteleyeo abhene mu bhfulubhendi bhwa abhekilisha. Mbe woli enibhelemelesha, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, 16 nimuhbe bhololo ku bhanu lwapbo, na ku bhuli munu unu kasakila mu milimu na abhakosi bhe milimu amwi neswe. 17 Na enikondelwa mukuja kwa Stefano, Fotunato, na Akiko. Bhemeluguyu anu emwe mwile okubha. 18 Kulwo kubha bhagukondelesha omwoyo gwani no gwemwe Kulwejo woli, mubhamenye abhanu kuti bhanu. 19 Amakanisa ga Asia abhabhakesha emwe. Akila na Prisika abhabhakesha mu Latabhugenyi, amwi na likanisa linu lili ika ewabho. 20 Abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu bhona abhabhakesha. Mukeshaneyga kwo kunyunya okwelu. 21 Anye, Paulo, enandika kutya kwo kubhoko kwani. 22 Alabha alio wona wona unu atakumwenda Latabhugenyi, mbe okwiinwa kubhe ingulu yaye. Latabhugenyi weswe, ijala. 23 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe nemwe. 24 Okwenda kwani kubhe amwi nemwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu kulwo kwenda kwa Nyamuanga na Timotheo muli weswe, ku kanisa ya Nyamuanga inu ili Korintho na bhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali mu chalo chona cha Akaya. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Na akusibwe Nyamuanga na Esemwene Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Omwene ni Lata we chigongo na Nyamuanga owo kusilisha kwone. **4** Nyamuanga kachisilisha eswe munyako yeswe yona, koleleki chitule okubhasilisha bhalia bhai munyako. Echibasilisha abhandi kwo kusilisha kunu Nyamuanga kakolela okuchisilisha eswe. **5** Kubha lwa kutyo kunyasibwa kwa Kristo okwiyongesha Kwiswe, nikwo kutyo no kusilisibwa kwaswe okwongesibwa okulabila Kristo. **6** Nawe chikanya, ni kwo kusilisibwa kwemwe no mwelulo gwemwe. Na chikasiliba ni kulwo kusilisibwa kwemwe. Kusilisha kwemwe eikola emilimu jinu jiliakisi munyako kwo kwigumilisha eswe ona munyako. **7** No kwikanya kwaswe ingulu yeswe ni kulumile. Chimenye ati mukasangila inyako, nikwo kutyo omusangila okusilisibwa. **8** Kulwokubha chitakwenda emwe mubhe bhamumu, bhaiili, ingulu ya jimpuluhendo jinu chaliga chilinajo eyo Asia. Chanyansibhwe okukila kutyo echitula okubhatula, chitabhwe bhwikiyano bhwa kwikala lindi. **9** Chimali, chaliga chili na indamu yo lufu ingulu yeswe. Nawe eyo yaliga ilikuchikola eswe chisige okubha nobhikanyo ingulu yeswe eswe, nawe chibhe nobhikanyo ku Nyamuanga, unu kachisulula abhafuye. **10** Achikisishe eswe okusoka mulufu, na kachichungula lindi. Chatee kumwene obhubhasi bhweswe kumwene ati kachichungula lindi. **11** Akola kutyo kwimwe ona omusakilana kulwo kusabwa kwemwe. Kutyo abhafu bhalisima kwe chigongo chinu chiyanibwe eswe okulabila lisabwa lya bafu. **12** Echikuisha linu: obhubhambasi bhwe mitima jeswe. Kulwokubha nikulwobhwiganilisha bhwakisi no bhweli bhwa Nyamuanga ati chalibhatilega eswe ahbene muchalo. Chikolete kutya amwi nemwe, na atali mubhwengeso bhwe chalo, nawe chikolele muchigongo cha Nyamuanga. **13** Chitakbandikila chona chona chinu mutakutula kuchisoma no kuchisokelwa. **14** Nili no bhubhasi ati kwolubhaju mwamallie ochimenya. Nili nobhubhasi ati kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi Yesu chilibha nsonga yemwe ingulu ye chigundu chemwe, Iwakutyo mulibha kwiswe. **15** Kwo kubha naliga no bwiwanyo kulinu, nendaga okuwa kwemwe kubwambilo, koleleki mutule okulamila ifaida yo kubhalibita lwa kabhiili. **16** Naliga ninenda okubhalibita omwanya okwinganilia Makedonia. Lindi nendaga okubhalibita lindi omwanya nisubha okusoka Makedonia, mbe emwe omuntuma anye omwanya okwinganilia Bhuyaudi. **17** Ao naliga nikalaliye kutyo, mbe, naliga natalatanyishe? Mbe enenda emisango okwingana no kutula kwa bhanu, koleleki naite "Kutyo, kutyo, na "Uli, uli" kwo mwanya gumwi? **18** Nawe lwa kutyo Nyamuanga ali mwiihanyibwa, chitakwaika byona "Kutyo"na" uli." **19** Kwo kubha omwana wa Nyamuanga, Yesu Kristo unu Silvano, Timotheo nanye chamulasishe mwimwe, atali "Kutyo"na" uli." unu omwanya gwona ni"Kutyo." **20** Kwo kubha milago jona ni ja Nyamuanga ni "Kutyo" ali omwene. Kutyo ona okulabila omwene echaika ati "Amina" kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **21** Woli ni Nyamuanga unu kachikomesha eswe amwi nemwe ku Kristo, na achitumile eswe. **22** Atulileo..... ingulu yeswe achiyaye Mwoyo mu mitima jeswe lwa chinu akachiyaye mala. **23** Nawe inyuma yejo, enimulembele Nyamuanga okumbambilila anye injuno inu yakolele nisige okuja Korintho ntaja kubhanyola emwe. **24** Inu italyati kubha echilegejwa okuganya elikisha lyemwe kutyo eyendibhwa okubha. Nawe

inyuma yejo, echikola amwi nemwe ingulu yo bhukondelewe bhwemwe, Iwakutyo mwimeleguyu mulikilisha lyemwe.

2 Kulwejо nalamuye kulubhala Iwani omwene ati nitakejile lindi kwimwe na lisungu. **2** Alabha nabhaleteye emwe obwashe, ni niga akakondishe anye, nawe ni uliya unu autalile nanye? **3** Nandikile gunu nakolele koleleki omwanya nikaja kwemwe nitule okuutasha na bhalia abho bheile okukondisha. Eniikanya emwe bhona ati okukondelewa kwani nikwo okwemwe bhona. **4** Kwo kubha nabhandike emwe no kunyaka kwafu, no kulumwa mu mwoyo, na kwa masiga mafu. Nitakuja okubhaletetele emwe obwashe. Nindaga mumenye okwenda kunu ndinakwo kwimwe. **5** Alabha wona wona ateletelesishe obwashe, atateletelesishe kwanye, nawe okutulao obhululu kwimwe bhona. **6** Inu intambala yo munu unu kwa bhafu imwiile. **7** Kulwejо woli intambala, ya unu namufwila echigongo no kumusilisha. Mukole kutyo koleleki atasingwa no kusulumbala okufula. **8** Kulwejо enibhalemelesha mugwatanye okwenda kwemwe abwelu kulwanye. **9** Kubha nikwo andikiye, koleleki nitule okusakwa no kumenya kubha enibhongwa bhuli chinu. **10** Labha mukamusasila wona wona, anyona enimusasila omunu oyo. Chinu chinu niswalliliye labha niswalliliye chona chona chiswalliliwe ingulu yemwe kulwa okubhao Kristo. **11** Inu ilikutyu Shetan ataja chikolela okuchijigajiga. Kulwokubha eswe chitali bhamumu kwe misango jae. **12** Omulyango gweguhye kwanye na Latabhugenyi anu nejile okuja mumusi gwa Troa okulasha emisango jo bhwana ejia Kristo aliya. **13** Nolo kutyo, aliga ntana mulembe mumwoyo, kwainsonga ntamusangile omuili wani Tito aliya. Kulwejо nabhasigilao ninsubha Makedonia. **14** Nawe asimwe Nyamuanga, unu Mkristo mwanya gwona kachitangasha eswe mukuiga. Okulabila kwiswe kanyalambula obhulange bhwakis obhwobhwengeso bhwa mbala jona. **15** Kulwokubha eswe ku Nyamuanga, nibulange bhwa kisi obhwa Kristo, bhona agati ya bhanu abhachungulwa na agati ya bhanu bhalisimagila. **16** Kubhanu bhanu abhasimagila, nibulange okusoka mulufu okukinga mulufu. Kubhanu abhachungulwa, ni bhulange bhwakis okusoka mubhuanga okukinga mubhuanga. Niga unu bhiile ebhinu bhinu? **17** Kulwokubha eswe chitali lwa bhanu abhandi bhanu abhagusha misango ja Nyamuanga kwokwibhikila. Na inyuma yejo, kubhewkisi bhwo bhwiganilisha, echiloma mu Kristo, Iwakutyo echilagilila okusoka ku Nyamuanga imbele ya Nyamuanga.

3 Mbe, echamba okwikumaga abhene lindi? chitakwenda jinalubha ejokumwenda okusoka kwimwe ya bhanu, mbe echenda? **2** Emwe abhene ni inyalubha eswe inu yandikilwe mu mwoyo jeswe, inuimyenelwe no kusomwa na bhanu bhona. **3** No mwelesha ati emwe ni nyalubha okusoka ku Kristo, inu isosibwe neswe. Inuyandikilwe atali kwo bwino nawe kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga unu ali muanga. Itandikilwe ingulu ya mabha ga mabhi, nawe ingulu ya mabha go mitima ja bhana munu. **4** Niko kutyo echikanya ku Nyamuanga okulabila ku Kristo. Chitakwiyanya abhene chonachona okusoka kwaswe. **5** Okwiyanya kwaswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **6** Ni Nyamuanga unu achikolele kubha bhakosi bha indagano inyaya. Inu ni ndagano itali nyalubha nawe ni ya Mwoyo. Kwo kubha inyalubha eita, nawe omwoyo oguleta obhuanga. **7** Woli omulimu gwo kufwa gwaliga kusong'owe ingulu ya mabhiye jile kwa likusho ati abhanu bha Israeli bhalolele kubwambilo obhusu bwa Musa. Inu ni kwo kubha likusho lya bhusu bwa, likusho linu lyaliga elyo kuwao. **8** Mbe, emilimu jo mwoyo itakubha na likusho? **9** Kwo kubha okulamila kwaliga na likusho, ni Iwakalinga nisakila muno kwa likusho! **10** Ni chimali ati, chiliya echochakolelwé likusho kwamba chitana likusho lindi lisima linu, kwo kubha likusho eliyongesha. **11** Kwo kubha chiliya chinu chaliga nichilabha chaliga na likusho,

chiliya chinu ni cho kusakila echibha na likusho! **12** Kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo eyo, chili no bwiikanyo muno. **13** Obhusoka lya Musa atulileo ingulu yo bhusu base, koleleki abhanu bha Israeli bhatatula okulola kubwambilo na kubhutelo kwa likusho linu elibhula. **14** Nawe amenge gebwe galiga gegawe. Nolwo olusiku lunu olusigala ingulu yo kusomwa indagano ya kala. Ichali kutulwa abwelu, kwo kubha Kristo umwila kasosibwao kula. **15** Nawe nolwo lelo, omwanya gwona gwona Musa kasomwao, kayanja ingulu ye mitima jebwe. **16** Nawe omunu awo kageuka ku Lata bhugenyi, echisosibwao. **17** Woli Lata bhugenyi ni Mwoyo. anu kabha Mwoyo wa Lata bhugenyi, nuwo obhufule. **18** Woli eswe bhona, amwi no bhusu bhutasikiwe, obhulola likusho lya Lata bhugenyi echiingisibwa munda yo kulolya guli guli kwa likusho okusoka mu likusho okugenda andi, kutyo okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi, unu ni Mwoyo.

4 Kulwejo, kulwokubha china imfuluhendo inu, na lwakutoj chilamiye echigongo, chitakufwa mwoyo. **2** Nawe chilaleme jinjila jona ejanjiswalo na jinu jiselekele. Chitakwikalwa kwo bhuligeline, na chitalikolela kubhibhi lisangyo lya Nyamuanga. Kwokuleta jinu jili jachimali, echiyolesha eswe abhene mumitima gwa bhuli munu imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Nawe ikabha okulasha kwemwe kwiselekele, iseletekele kubhalya bhanu abhasimagila. **4** Mubhusosi bhwebhwé, nyamuanga we chalo chinu aongelesisha obhwiganilisha bhinu bhutakwikilisha. Echo echibhonekana, bhatakutula kulola obwelu bhwe misango jo bhwana ja likusho lya Kristo, unu ali lususo lwa Nyamuanga. (aiōn g165) **5** Kulwokubha chitakwilasha eswe abhene, tali Kristo kuti Latabhugenyi, na eswe abhene lwa bhakosi bhemwe ingulu ya Yesu. **6** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe aikile, "Obhwelu bhuli sekana okusokelela muchisite." Achisekaniye mumyoyo jeswe, okusosha obhwelu bhwo bhwengeso bwa likusho lya Nyamuanga mukubhao kwa Yesu Kristo. **7** Nawe chili nobhunibi mubhinu bhyi limoga, koleleki imyenekane ati amanaga amakulu ni ga Nyamuanga na gatali geswe. **8** Echinyaka bhuli nyanko, nawe chitakulumatanyishwa. Echifwa emyoyo nawe chitakwijuла okufwa emyoyo. **9** Echinyansibwa nawe chichali kweswa. Echeswa ansi nawe chitakusimasisibwa. **10** Nsiku jona echigega kumuhbilis gwaswe olufu lwa Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwu Yesu bhubhonekane ona mumibhilis jeswe. **11** Eswe bhanu chilamile nsiku jona chisosibhwe okufwa ingulu ya Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwu Yesu bhubhonekane mumuhbilis jeswe ejechinyamuhbilis. **12** Kulwainsongu inu, olufu olukola emilimu munda yeswe, nawe obhuanga obhukola emilimu munda yemwe. **13** Nawe china omwoyo guliya guliya ogwelikisha okulubhana nachinu chandikilwe: "Nekilisise, kulwejo naikile. "Eswe ona echikilisha, nakutyo ona echaika. **14** Echimenya ati uliya amusulye Latabhugenyi Yesu ona alichisulula amwi nage. Echimenya ati alichileta eswe amwi nemwe mubhumwi bhwae. **15** Bhuli chinu ni ingulu yemwe koleleki, nalwakutoj echigongo echisugana kubhanu bhamfu, lisime lyani libhone okwiyongesha kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **16** Kulwejo chitakufwa miyo. Nolo kutyo anja chinyamukile, nawe munda echikolwa bhayaya kunsiku na kunsiku. **17** Kwomwanya gunu mufuyi, okunyaka kunu okwololago agachikola eswe ingulu ya kajanende okusito kwa likusho linu elikila ndengo yona. (aiōnios g166) **18** Kulwokubha chitakulola ingulu ye bhinu bhinu ebhibhonekana, nawe ingulu yebhinu bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Ebhinu bhinu echitula okulola ebhibhonekana nibhyomwanyala, nawe bhinu bhitakubhonekana nibhya kajanende. (aiōnios g166)

5 Chimenyele ati alabha obwkalo bwa musi bhunu echikala omwo obhunyamuka, chinayo nyumba okusoka Kunyamuanga. (aiōnios g166) **2** Ni nyumba inu itakolewe kwa mabhoko go

mwana munu, nawe ni nyumba yo bhuanga, mulwile. Kwo kubha echasibwa nichiligila okufwafibwa inyumba yeswe mulwile. **3** Echiligila kulinu kwo kubha chafwafibwe chitalibhonekana chili tuyu. **4** Kwo mwanya chili munda ya iyema inu echasibwa nichitamiiilwa. Chitakwenda okufulilwa. kulwejo, echenda okufwafibwa, koleleki chiliya echokufwa chitule okumilwa no bhuanga. **5** Uliya echoakolele eswe kwe chinu chinu ni Nyamuanga, unu achiye eswe Mwoyo alabha mulago gwa chiliya echoejija. **6** Kulwejo mubhe no kwisimbagliisha siku jona. Mubhe na maso ati omwanya chili bhabna ika chili mumuhbili, chili kula na Lata bhugenyi. **7** Kwokubha echilibhata kwo kwikilisha, ati kwo kulola. kukwejo chili bhesimbagilisha. **8** Nikubha kula okusoka mumuhbili na ika amwi na Lata bhugenyi. **9** Kulwejo echikola kubha lyeswe alabha chikabha ika amwi kula, chimukondeshe omwene. **10** Kwo kubha bhona echibhonekana imbele ye chitebbe cho kulamula cha Kristo, koleleki bhuli umwi atule okuyabwa jinu akolele kwe misango ejo akolele mu mubhili, jikabha jili ja kisi nolwo jili mibhibhi. **11** Kulwejo, kwo kumenya amakanyo ga Lata bhugenyi, echikongya abhanu. Nawe kwokwo chili, echibhulisibwa abwelu na Nyamuanga. Eniikanya kubha eimenyekana ona mu bwiganya bwemwe. **12** Chitakubhasagaga kwimwe lindi okuchilola eswe kubha bhe chimali. Echibhayanu emwe kwikuisha kulweswe, koleleki mubheda no gwo kubhasubya ku bhalia abho abhekuisha okubhoneka nave atali chiliya chilimo munda yo mwoyo. **13** Kwo kubha akabha chisalile, ni ku Nyamuanga. Na akabha chili kubwege bweste bhukobhele, ni kulwemwe. **14** Kwo kubha elyenda lya Kristo elichisigilisha, kwo kubba chili no bwiikanyo bwa linu: kubha omunu umwi afwiliye bhona, na kulwejo bhona bafufye. **15** Na Kristo afwiliye bhona, koleleki bhalia abhoabhekala bhekale lindi kubwebwe. Nawe, bhusibusi bhekale kubwaye unu afuye na should. **16** Kwo kubha linu, okwambila wolyanu chitakumulamula omunu okwingana no bhutulo bwa mwana munu, chaliga ao kubwambilo nichimulola Kristo ku linu. Nawe wolyanu chitakumulamula wona wona ku linu lindi. **17** Kulwejo, akabha omunu wona wona ali munda ya Kristo, unu ni chimogwa chiyaya. Emisango ja kala jaoeo. Lola jabheyeye miyaya. **18** Bhinu bhona bhinu ebhisoka Kunyamuanga. unu achisagishe eswe ku mwene okulabhila ku Kristo achiye emilimu jo bhusagisha. **19** Kutyo ni kwaika, Kristo, Nyamuanga asangisishe isi ku mwene, atabhabhalila bhikayo byebwe. Achibhikisishe eswe omusango gwo bhusagisha. **20** Kulwejo chili intumwa kulwa Kristo ni uti Nyamuanga aliga nakola okulembelesha kwaec okulabhila kwiswe. Echibhalembesha emwe kulwa Kristo: "Mwisagishe ku Nyamuanga!" **21** Amukolele Kristo kubha isadaka kulwe bhibhibhi byeswe. Akolele kutyo chitule kubha bha Nyamuanga mu mwene.

6 Na kulwejo, okukola smiling aamwi, echibhalembelesha emwe mtalamila echigongo cha Nyamuanga. **2** Kwo kubha kaika, "Omwanya gunu gwelikisibwe naliga wakis kwemwe, na kulusiku lwo mwelulo nabhasakiye." Lola, woli ni mwanya gukilisibwe. Lola, woli no lusiku lwo mwelulo. **3** Chitakutulayo libhui lwo kwijula imbele yo mumuhbili wonawona, kwo kubha chitakola emilimu jeswe jisigwe okugawa. **4** Nawe mu jona, chilola abhene kwa bhikolwa byeswe bhona, ati chili bhakosi bha Nyamuanga. Chili bhakosi bhae mu bwafu okunyasiibwa, okukomela mubwikalo, **5** Okubhuma, no kubhoywa, mu kukalashanya, okukomela emilimu kwa managa, okubhula jintilo mungeta, no kusalatila, **6** Mu bwichumichumi, mu bhumenyi, mu kwigumilisha, mu chigongo, mu mwoyo mwelu, mu kwenda. **7** Chili bhakosi bhae mu musango gwe chimali, mu managa ga Nyamuanga. Chili ne bhigwato ebyo bhulengesi koleleki mu kubhoko kwo bhulyo no kwe bhumosi. **8** Echikola emilimu muchibhalo no kugawa, kulwo kulomwa. Nokukusibha kubha bhabhei kanawee omwanya chili bha chimali. **9** Echikola

emilimu koleleki chitakumenyeka na kutyo echimenyekana kisi. Echikola emilimu lwa bhachifwa na - Lola! - chili banga. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhabhalilwa kwe bhikolwa byeswe nawe tali bhanu abhalamulwa okufwa. **10** Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhasulumbala, nawesiku jona chili na likondelelwa. Echikola emilimu lwa bhataka nawe echibhanibya bhafu. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu bhatali na chinu ka nawe bhali na byona. **11** Chalomelwe bwe chimali bhona kwimwe, Abhakorintho, ne mitima jeswe igawe kwo bhunene. **12** Emitima jeswe jitakuganyibwa neswe, nawe omuganyibwa mwime abhene. **13** Woli okuindulana enaika kwa bhana mwigale emitima jeswe kwo bhunene. **14** Mutabhoylew amwi na bhanyatekilisha. Kwo kubha obhulengesi no bhubhibhi kutiki? Nolwo obwelu ne chisute chisigala kutiki? **15** Bhulio bhungwaniki Kristo na Beliali? Amwi uno ekilisishe ali no mugabohi ki amwi na unu atekilisishe? **16** Na bhalio bhungwani ki agati ya iyekalu ya Nyamuanga ne chisusano? Kwo kubha eswe ni yekalu ya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aikili: ati Niliyanja agati yebwe no kulibhata agati yebwe. Nilibha Nyamuanga webwe, nabho bhalibha bhanu bhanu bhanu." **17** Kulwejo, "Musoke agati, yebwe mwaukane nabho," kaika Lata bhugeyi. "Mutakuniako chinu chili chijabhi, na ndibhakalibhisha emwe. **18** Nikubha Esomwana kwimwe, nemwe mulibha bhana abhe chilumna bhe chiyala," kaika Lata bhugenyi.

7 Abhendwa wani, kwo kubha chili ne milago jinu chiyeshet abhene ku bhuli musango linu elichikola kubha bhajabhi mu mubhili jeswe na mu mwoyo. Na chibhulonde obwelu mu kubhaya Nyamuanga. **2** Mukole ombhwanya ingulu yeswe! Chichaliga kumunyamulila munu wona wona. Chitanyamuye munu wona wona. Chitenibhise kwokwibhikila kumunu wona wona. **3** Enaika linu siyo ati enibhatonga. Kulwokubha naikile ati muli mumiyi jeswe, ktheswe eswe okufwa amwi no kulama amwi. **4** Nino bhuhbasi bhwumfu ingulu yemwe, na enikuya ingulu yemwe. Nijuwe okusilika. Nijuwe nalikondelewo nolo agati yo kunyansibhwa kweswe kwone. **5** Chejile Makedonia, emibhili jeswe jitaumuye. kulwejo, chabwene inyako nibhubhayo obhulemo aanja no lubhala lwa munda. **6** Nawe Nyamuanga unu kabhasisha abhakee, nachisilisha kulwo kuja Tito. **7** Nolwo tali kulwo kuja kwaee ela ati Nyamuanga achisilisishe. kwaliga kusilisibwa kuliya Tito alamiye okusoka kwimwe. Unu achibwilye okwenda kunu mulinakwo, okusulumbala kwemwe, na mwaliga muli najiwasiwasi ku lwanaye. Kutyo ninongesha okubha nalikondelewa lyafu. **8** Nolo nakabhee inyalubha yani ibhakolele musulumbala, anye ntakubhwiwalilia. nawe enibhwiwalilila omwanya gunu enilola inyalubha eyo yabhakolele emwe mubha nobhujubhe. nawe mwabhee no bhujubhe mwanya mutufi. **9** Woli ninilikondelewe, tali ati mwaliga muli na jinyako, nawe obhujubhe bwemwe bwahbabhananile okuta. Mwabhwene obhujubhe bhwe chinyamuanga, kulwejo mwanyansibhwe atali kwa bhule ingulu yeswe. **10** Kulwokubha okujubha kwe chinyamuanga okuleta okuta kunu okukumisha omwelulo kunu kutana kwigalua. Okusulumbala kwe chalo, nolo kutyo, eileta okufwa. **11** Mulole okujubha kunu okwechinyamuanga yebhusishe ki echinene munda yemwe. nikutiki yabhee nene munda yemwe nibhonekana ati aliga mutana ntambala. Nikwakutiki lisungu lyemwe lyaliga llinene, okubhaya kwemwe, obhwiganilisha bwemwe, obhukomee bhwemwe, nobhwiganilisha bwemwe okulola ati obhulengesi obhukolwa! Bhuli musango mwiyolesishemwe abhene kutyo mutana ntambala. **12** Nalwakutyo nabhandikiye emwe, nitandikile ingulu yo mukayi, nolo unu anyansibhwe ne bhibhibhi. Nandikile koleleki obhusimbagiliye bhwe miyo jemwe ingulu yeswe ikolwe okumenyekana kwimwe imbele ya meso ga Nyamuanga. **13** Ni kulinu ati echilisibwa. nichiyongesha kwo

kusilisibwa kweswe abhene, echikondelelwa ona, kwo kubha okukondelelwa ku Tito, kubha mwoyo gwaye gwakondesibwe nemwe bhona. **14** Kwo kubha nkekuya kumwene nokungwana nemwe, nitabheyne na swalo. Alabha bhuli musango gunu chaikile kwemwe gwaliga gwachili, ku Tito gakolekene kubha gachimali. **15** No kwenda kwaye kaemwe ni kwafu kukila, alabha echukile okwolobha kwemwe bhona, lwa kutyo mwamukumile omwene kwo kubhaya no kuyalala. **16** Enikondelelwa kwo kubha eniikanya munda yemwe.

8 Chihbenda emwe mumenye, omumula nomusubhati, echigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu changabihiwe mu makanisa ga Makedonia. **2** Omwanya gwalisakwa linene lye kunyaka, obwafu bwa likondelelwa lyebwe lyokuyanibwa obhutaka bwebwe nibwibhula obhunibhi bwafu bwo kukuma. **3** Kwo kubha enibhambalila ati abho bhasosise kwo bhatulie, nolwo byafu bhinu bhatulie. **4** No kwenda kwebwe abhene no kujilembesa kwafu, bhachisabilwe koleleki bhasangile kumilim jinu ku bhelu. **5** Linu litakasokele alabha kwokwo chaliga nichenda. kulwejo, kwamba bhesosise abhene bhenyele ku Lata bhugenyi. kutyo nibhesosha abhene bhenyele kwswe mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. **6** Nikwo nichikomelesha Tito, aliga ambile omulimu gunu, nikwo akumishe echigongo chinu kwimwe. **7** Nawe emwe muno bwafu bhuli chinu mu likilisha mu kwaika na mubhumeni, na mu kukomela, na mu kwenda kwemwe mwiswe. Kutyo nimufufyega ati emwe omubha no bhafu ona okukola linu muchigongo. **8** Enaika linu atali kwokubhalagilila. koleleki naika linu okubhalola okwenda kwemwe okwinganilisha no kwenda kwa bhanu bhandi. **9** Kwo kubha mumenyele echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Nolwo aliga munibhi, kulgwmewi aliga mutaka koleleki okulabhlila obhutaka bwae mutule kubha bhanibhi. **10** Mu musango gunu enibhayana omusango gunu ogubhasakila. Omwaka gumwi gunu gulabhile, mutambile elia okukola omusango. Nawe naliigiye okukola. **11** Woli mukumishe. Alabha nikwo chaliga nichenda okukola, nikwo, mbe, mwakatulile ona okuleta obwengeso, kwokwo omutula. **12** Kwo kubha omwenda okola linu, ni musango gwa kisi no gwendibwa. Bhusibhusi limelegulu ingulu yachiliya echo alinacho omunu, atali ingulu yachinu atanacho omunu. **13** Kwo kubha emilimu jinu jitali koleleki ati abhandi abhatula obhuanga nemwe musitoelwe. **14** Obafu bwemwe kwo mwanya gwa olyanu ogusakila kwa chiliya echoechendibwa. Linu ni kutyo ona koleleki obwafu bwebwe bhutule okusakila ebhini byemwe, na ati kubhe nokwingana. **15** Linu nikwo gandikilwe; "Unu aliga na byafu atabheyne na chinu chona chona echochasigaye na unu aliga na bhitoto atabheyne na kwenda byona." **16** Nawe asimwe Namuanga, unu atee munda yo mwoyo gwa Tito omwoyo guligili gwo kumenya unu ninago kulgwmewi. **17** kwo kubha atali elia alamiye lisabwa lyeswe, nawe ona aliga nikomesha okugwana nalisabwa elyo. Ejile kwemwe kwokwituma kwaye omwene. **18** Chamutuma aamwi nage omuili unu kakuiwa mubhamwi mwa makakanisa koleleki emilimu jaye jo kulasha omusango. **19** Jitali ejo elia, nawe ona asolelwé na jikanisa okulibhata neswe okuliyeka libhala lyakula kulya likoly linu ni lyokukuma. Linu ni kwa likukusho lya Lata bhugenyi omwene nokwenda kweswe no kusakila. **20** Echikenga gunu ati wonawona katula okwaika eswe okukuma gunu echieka. **21** Echigega no ukukola echochili heshima, atali elia imbele ya Lata bhugenyi, nawe ona imbele ya bhanu. **22** Lindi ona chamutuma omuili oundi amwi nabho. Chamulegejishe kwiya ngendo nyamfu, nachamulole ali nobhwila ingulu ye milimu myamfu. Nolo woli akomee kwainsonga yo bhukalaliye bhunene bhunu alinabhwu ingulu yemwe. **23** Ingulu ya Tito, omwene ni mukosi wejasu ingulu yemwe. Labha kwa bhalii bheswe, abhatumwa na makanisa. Nibhechibhalo ku Kristo. **24** Kulwejo, mubholeshe elyenda lyemwe,

na mwoleshe mumakanisa insonga yo kwikuya kwaswe ingulu yemwe.

9 Okugwana nokufulubhemba kwa bhelu, nikisi muno kwanye okubhandikila. **2** Nimenyele okwenda kwemwe, enikumangishamo kwa bhanu bha Makedonia. Nabhabwiliye ati Akaya yabheyeo omwaka gunu gutulile. okukomela kwemwe kwabakungilisise bhafu mu bhenabho. **3** Woli, nabhatuma abhaii koleleki okwicumaga kweswe kubhanu gasiga kubhagabusa, na koleleki muchibha bwangu, alabha naikile mwakabheye. **4** Amwi, alabha omunu wona wona wa Makedonia akaja amwi nanye no kubhenda muchalii kubha bhangu, chakalolele ganu— nitakwaika chona chona okubhemako emwe — kwo kubha namanaga muno emwe. **5** Kutyo nalolele niiniganilisha abhaii okuja kwemwe nokola emisango bhangu koleleki echiyawna chinu mwaliga mulagile. Linu nikwo koleleki gabhe mabhando, na tali chinu chisosisse. **6** Nawe linu: omunu unu kabhibba bhikeele ona kagesa bhikeele, na wona wona unu kabhibba kwa bhando ona kagesa kwa mabhando. **7** Nawe na bhuli umwi asoshe kutyo amaliliye mu mwoyo gwaye. Nawe atasossa bwiguguni nolwo mu kusinyilisibwa. Kwo kubha Nyamuanga kenda uliya kasosha akondewe. **8** Na Nyamuanga katula okukanyisha bhuli mabhando kwimwe, koleleki, bhuli mwanya, emisango jone, mutule okubhona gona ganu omwenda. Inu eibha ati mutule okukanyisha bhuli chikolwa chakisi. **9** Lwa kutyo gwandikilwe: "Anyalambula obhunibhi bwaye no kusosha ku bhata. obhulengesi bwaye bhulikala kajanende." (aīōn g165) **10** Unu kasosha ebhiyambwa kumuyambi no mukate ingulu ye bhilyo, ona kasosha nokusaga echiyambwa chemwe koleleki muyambe. Omwene kongesha ebbingeswa bhyo bhulengelesi bhwemwe. **11** Omunibibhwa bhuli chinu koleleki mubhone okubha bhabhwila. Inu eileta isime ku Nyamuanga okulabhila eswe. **12** Kwokukola imfulubhendo inu italila ati aikolala ebhiyanwa bhya bhekiliша. Nalindi eyongesha ebbikolwa bhyamfu ebhaisime ku Nyamuanga. **13** Kwainsonga eyo okulegwa kwemwe nokukumisibhwa kwe milim ujo, nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwo kumungwa kwo kwikiliша emisango jo bhwana eja Kristo. Nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwobhwila ne bhiyanwa bhymwe kubhene na kubhuli umwi. **14** Abhesigombela, na abhasabha ingulu yemwe. Abhakola kutya kwainsonga ye chigongo chinene echa Nyamuanga chinu chili ingulu yemwe. **15** Isime ibhe ku Nyamuanga chigongo chae chinu chitakwaika!

10 Anye Paulo, omwene enibhalemelesha kwo bhufula bwa Kristo. Anye ni mufula omwanya nili imbele yemwe, Nawe ninaobwiikanyibwa kwemwe omwanya nikabha kula nemwe. **2** Enibhasabwa emwe ati, nikabha amwi, nitakwenda okubha mubha nokwicomeshu kwanye omwene. Nawe eniganilisha okubha namanaga omwanya nikabhabhuma bhaliya abhoabheganilisha ati echikala kulwo kulubha omubhili. **3** Kulwo kubha echilibhata kulwo kulubha omubhili, chitakulwana chinyamubhili. **4** Kwo kubha ebbigwato ebyo echikolela okulwanila bhitali bye chinyamubhili. Nawe ni bya manage ga Nyamuanga gokunyamula obwikingo. **5** Ona, echinyamula bhuli chinu echobhutulo bwo ingulu bwo bhumenyi bwa Nyamuanga. **6** Nechilikolu bhuli ganilisho mu bhugaya bwo kumungwa Kristo. Ne chibhona intambala bhuli bzikolwa elyo litali na bwolobha, no bwolobha bwemwe bhulibha bwa kumila. **7** Lola chiliya chilibwelu imbele yemwe. Alabha wonawona unu keiikanyaga ati omwene ni wa Kristo, negalishe omwene ati lwa kutyo omwene ni wa Kristo, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili bha Kristo. **8** Kwo kubha nolwo ndeyungwa kutoto obhutolo bweswe, bhunu Lata bhugenyi asoshe kulweswe okubhombaka emwe natali okubhanyamula, nitakulola nswalo. **9** Nitakwenda

linu libhonekane ati enibhobhaisha emwe na jinyalubha jani. **10** Kwo kubha abhanu abhaika ati, "Jinyalubha jae jikomee na jina amanaga, Nawe chinyamubhili omwene mulenga. No bwaai bwaai bhutile okubhutegeshe." **11** Abhanu bha insonga inu bhamenye ati chinu echaika kwo bhwangu omwanya gunu chili kula, nilwakutyo chilakola chilyao. **12** Chitakuja kula muno lwo kwikuya eswe abhene okwisusanisha nabhanu abhekuya abhene. Nawe bhakelenga abhene na bhuli umwi webhwe, bhatana bhwenge. **13** Eswe, nolo kutyo, chitakwikuja okulabha mumbibhi. Nawe, echikola kutyo munda ya jimbibhi jinu Nyamuanga achilengée eswe, jimbibhi jinu ejikinga obhulela lwo bhwemwe kutyo bhuli. **14** Kulwokubha chiteyongesise eswe abhene chejile obhakingako emwe. Chabhee bho kwamba okukinga obhulela bhwemwe ingulu ya Kristo. **15** Chichali kwikuya mundengo ye milim ja bhandi. Nawe, echikanya lwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe kutyo elikula olubhala lweste lwe milim lwa kutyo eliyongesha muno, naichali mumbibhi jakisi. **16** Echiikanya kulinu, koleleki chibhoni okulasha emisango jombwana mumikowa okukila emwe. Chichali kwikuya ingulu ye milim jinu ejikolwa mumbala ejindi. **17** "Nawe wona wona unu kekuya, ekuye mu Latabhugenyi." **18** Kulwokubha atali unu kekuya omwenele nawe unu kakuibhwa. Nawe, niunu Latabhugenyi kakuya.

11 Mbe enibheganilisha ati mwakanyigumilisise anye ku bhumumu nawe kuchimali munyigumilishega anye. **2** Kwo kubha nili na lifuwa kwimwe. Nili na lifuwa lya Nyamuanga kwimwe anu nabhabwilie emwe kubhutwasi bwa mulume umwi. Nabhabwilie kubhaleta emwe ku kristo lyo mualajuma. **3** Nawe enubhaya ati kulubhala lundi, lwa injoka kutyo yamujigijile Eva, ameganilisho gemwe agatula okunyamulwa no okusoka mubweli bwa Kristo. **4** Kwo kubha ati omunu undi akaja okulasha Yesu undi unu chitasimuye. Amwi ati mutayabhlilwe omwoyo gundi ogwo mutayabhlilwega. Amwi ati mutayabhlilwe emisango jinu mutekilisise mbe mwikomeshe emisango jinu ni jekisi. **5** Kwo kubha eniganilisha ati anye nitali mubhamwi bhabbo abhabhilikilwa jintumwa je chibhalo. **6** Nawe nolwo anye niteigisibwe ku kwaika, nitali kutyo kubwegeso bhuli chinu ne misango jona chikolele limyenekane kwemwe. **7** Mbe nakolele ebbihibibi kwo kwikeya omwene koleleki emwe mutule okukusibwa? Okubha nabhasimuli emisango ja Nyamuanga kwemwe. **8** Nasakuye jikanisa ejindi kwo kusakilwa kusoka kwemwe, koleleki nitule okubhafulubhendela emwe. **9** Omwanya ogwo nalgia nili amwi nemwe nalgia nili no bhukene, nitamunyolele wona wona. Kwo kubha obhukene bwani bwamalilwe na bhaili okusoka Makedonia. Ku bhuli chinu nelindile omwene, koleleki nitaja nikabhanyola na nikwo enigendelela okukola kutyo. **10** Labha echimali cha Kristo chili amwi nanye, kunu okwikuya kwani kutakujibhisibwa kulubhala lya Akaya. **11** Ni kubhaki? Iwa kutyo nitakubhenda? Nyamuanga kamenya kutyo enibhenda. **12** Nawe chinu enikola ndachikolaga wona, Ndakolaga koleleki nitule okunyamula omwanya ongwo abhenda okubha kutyo lweste, kulwejo abhekusha. **13** Okubha abhanu abho ni ntumwa abholulimi na ni bhakosi abhobhuliglige. abhesusanya lwa jintumwa ja Kristo. **14** Echo chitali chilugusho, kwo kubha ona shetani kesusanya omwene lwa malaika wo bwelu. **15** Linu litali chilugusho chinene ku bhakosi bhae kwisusanya abhene lwa bhakosi bho bhulengelesi obhutelo bwelwe bhulibha lwe bzikolwa byebwe. **16** Enaika lindi ati: Mbe atabahao omunu wonawona unu kenganilisha ati anye ndi mumumu. Nawe mukakola, okundamila anye nili mumumu koleleki nitule okukusibwa kutoto. **17** Gunu enaika nakunu okugumilisha no kwikusha kutakulamulwa na Lata bhugenyi, nawe enaika bwo mumumu. **18** Koleleki abhanu bhandi abhekusha kulwo mubhili, enikusha ona. **19** Kwo kubha nagegelwe

kwa likondelelwa no bhummumu, emwe abhene muli bwenge! **20** Kwo kubha omugegelana na bhanu akabhakola bhagaya, akabhamila akabhagwata, akekuya, akabhabhuma mu bhusu. **21** Naika kwa jiswalo jeswe ati eswe chaliga chitali bhalenga muno okukola kutyo. Nawe wonawona akabha no bhubhasi—enaika lwo musasi— enye ona nili mubhasi. **22** Mbe, abhene ni Bhayahudi? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Bhaishraeli? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Iwibhulo Iwa Abrahamu? Nanye ona. **23** Mbe, abhene ni bhakosi bha Kristo? (Enaika lwo musasi) Anye enibhakila. Nabheye mu milimu mikomeye, kula no kubhoywa, no kubhumwa ni kukila ndengo, kukila mu kufwa kwiya kafu. **24** Okusoka kubhayaudi nalamiye kwiya katanu nambumwa jisanju makumi gasatu na mwenda. **25** Kwiya kasatu nimbumwa jisimbo. Nalasile amabhai lumwi kwiya kasatu nakilile mu ngalabha. Ingeta mbucha, ndigwa nilimubhusibhi. **26** Nabheye mulugengen kwiya kafu, mumasika gemigela, mumasika ya bhasakusi, ganu agasaka mubhanu bhasu, mumasika ganu agasaka kubhanyaanga, mumasika, ga ibhala, mumasika ga munyanja, mumasika aga bhasu abholulimi. **27** Naliga nili ne milimu misito na jinyako, mungeta mbucha bhutaongela, mu mweko na mubhulilo kwiya kafu mukusalalila, mumbeo no kubha tuyu. **28** Kula na bhuli chinu chindi, jilio emisago ja bhuli siku ingulu yani no kwitimata kwani ingulu ya makanisa. **29** Nigaunu kabhulwa amanaga, anye ona nalemna okubhulwa amanaga? Niga aletelela oundi okugwa muchibhibhi anye ona nitakulugula? **30** Alabha kuniyile okwukya, ndikuisha kwicho echelesha okubhulwa amanaga kwanye. **31** Nyamuanga Esemwene Latabhugenye Yesu, unu omwene kakusibwa kajanende amenye ati nitakubheya. (aiōn g165) **32** Eyo Dameski, omukulu wa mu si yo Mukama Areta aliga nalinda mumusi gwa Dameski koleleki bhagwate anye. **33** Nawe nibhantula kulibho, nibhatusha mwidilisha ku ndugu, nilna kusoka mu mabhoko gae.

12 Mbe kuniyile okwukya, nawe chitalio echoenongesha kwelyo. Ntali enigendelela ku bhlilo no kuswelulilwa okusoka ku Lata bhugenye. **2** Nimumenyele omunu umwi ku Kristo unu emyaka ekumi nene ejojatulile o uno aliga mu mubhili amwi anja yo mubhili anye nitakumenya, Nyamuanga kamenya agagelwe nasalwa ingulu ku lwa kasatu. **3** Nimenyele ati umunu unu aligali mumubhili, amwi anja ya mubhili, anye nitakumenya, nyamuanga kamenya. **4** Agegelwe nasalwa ingulu mu paradise notes emisango jekisi muno mumubhili wonawona bhitakatala kwaikwa. **5** Kwo munu undi oyo enikuya, nawe kwanye omwelenwa nitakwikuya. Ntali mu bwo kubhulwa amanaga kwani. **6** Kwo kubha nikinda okwukya, nitakabee mutamutamu, okubha nakabhee ninaika echimali. Nawe enisiga okwukya, koleleki ati asige wonawona okunyiganilisha kukila ejo ejibhonekana kwanye amwi okungwa kusoka kwanye. **7** Nitakwikuya kwa injuno ya bhini nasweluliywe byaliga bhlilya kulugusha. Kulwejo nitakubla nechigundu, Liwa lyatewe mumubhili gwani, intumwu ya shetani okunyasha anye, koleleki nisige kubha wo kusagilila. **8** kwiya kasatu nalembelejise latabhugenye kulinu, koleleki omwene achisosheko kwanye. **9** Nawe nambwila ati “Echigongo chanii chiile kwave, kwo kubha amanaga agakola kukumisha kubhinu bhitana managa. Kutyo, enenda okwukya kukila kubulwa amanaga gani, koleleki ati obhutulo bwa kristo bhitule kwikal kwanye. **10** Lwa kutyo niliukristo, mukubhulwa mu managa, na kujimibwa, na mubhukene na kuyansibwa, na mu byakoleke kwo kubha omwanya nikabha nitana managa, niwo nibha na managa. **11** Anye nabhee mutamutamu! emwe mwasinylisise kulinu. Okubha nakabhee nikusibwa nemwe. Kwo kubha nitakiliwe kwabwo abhabhilikila jintuma je chibhalo, nolwo labha anye nitali chinu. **12** Ebhibhalikisho bye chimali bya jitumwa byakoleke mu bhumwi

bwemwe mu kwiganilisha, ebhibhalikisho na mu bhililugulo na mu bhikoluwa bhikulu. **13** Mbe nikubhaki naliga wachimali wa asi kukila amakanisa ago gasigae, ati nitabhee mujigo kwemwe? munyiswallie kwe chikayo chinu! **14** Rola! anye nimaliliye okuka kwemwe kulewasatua nitakeneli kubha mujigo kwemwe, okubha nitakukena chinu chili chemwe. Enibhenda emwe. Okubha abhana kuteile okubhilikila abhebusi. Nawa abhebusi bheile okubhilikila abhana. **15** Enikondelwa kukila kukola no kukolelwa kuwe emwoyo jemwe. Labha nikasagilila okubhenda, anye munyende kutoto? **16** Nawe labha jili kutyo, nitabhatamilie emwe, Nawe okubha anye naliga nilimwenge muno, anye ni woyo nabhagwatle emwe nabhee oyo abhetegede mubhuligelige. **17** Mbe, nagegele mu kwikolela omuyelo ku wonawona unu namutumile kwemwe? **18** Namukomelesishe Tito okuja kwemwe, nimutuma owasu amwi nage, mbe, Tito abhakolee omuyelo emwe? mbe, chitalibhatile mu njila iliya iliya? mbe, chitalibhatile mubhigele bhlilya? **19** Omwiganihisha ati kumwaya gunu gwone chaliga nichibhambala eswe abhene kwemwe? Imbele ya Nyamuanga, na mu kristo, chaikile bhuli bhinu kwo kubhombaka emwe. **20** Kwo kubha enubhaya ati, aligns naja enitula kubhasaga mtali lwa kutyo enenda. Nina bhubba ati omtula kusiga kumwaya anye lwa kutyo omwenda. Enubhaya ati, okutula okubhao amwi no Iwango, amwi lifuwa, amwi lisungu, amwi bhuwenyele, olubheyi echigundu, amwi injonge. **21** Nilinobhubha ati, nilisubha kujalindi, Nyamuanga wani katula okukusya imbele yemwe. Nilinobhubha ati enitula kubha sulumbhasha na abhafu abho bhakolele echibhibhi kala, nabho bhalemele okuta obhujabhi, na ubhusiani na magambo ganu bhakole.

13 Lunu niwo olwa kasatu ati enija kwemwe. “Bhuli omusango ni bhusibusi gulomwe na bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu.” **2** Nambilie okubhabwila ati kwabho abhobhakolele echibhibhi kala na kubhandi bhona omwanya naliga nilio lwa kabhilli, ne naika lindi ati: Nilibha, naja lindi, nitabhfwi chigongo. **3** Enibhabwila emwe linu kwo kubha omuyenja chimenyegesho ati Kristo kaikila okulabhila mwanye. Omwene atali mulenga kwimwe, nawe ali na managa kwimwe. **4** Kwo kubha abhambiliwe kulwo bhlenga, nawe ni muangwa kwa managa ga Nyamuanga. Kwo kubha eswe ona chili bhalenga munda yaye, nawe chili bhaanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga kwimwe. **5** Ni mwlile abhene mulole alabha muli mu likilisha. Mwilegeje abhene. Mutakumenya ati Yesu Kristo ali amwi nemwe? **6** Nawe eniikanja ati emwe mulimanya ati eswe chitalemselwe. **7** Woli echisabwa Kunyamuanga ati musige okukola chona chona chibhibhi. Nitakusabwa ati eswe chitule okubhonekana okulabhila amasakwa, nawe enibhasabwa ati mukole jinu jile, Nawe echitula okubhonekana chisingilwe amasakwa. **8** Kwo kubha eswe chitakutula okukola lyona lyona inyuma ye chimali, nawe koleleki muchimali elia. **9** Kwo kubha echikondelwa omwanya gunu chili bhalenga nemwe mukabha na managa. Echisabwa ona ati mukumile. **10** Nandika emisango jinu omwanya nikabha amwi nemwe nitakwenda okubholesha obhululu kwimwe. Nitakwenda okukolela obhutulo bhunu Lata bhugenye ananile anye nibhombake na tali okubhanyamula. **11** Echa ku bhutelo bhalili bhalume na bhagasi, mukondelelwe! mukole emilimu amwi, musilisibwe, mwiganilishe bhumwi, mwikale no mulembe. Na Nyamuanga we lyenda no mulembe abhe amwi nemwe. **12** Mwikesanyega bhuli umwi kwo kwinyunya abwelu. **13** Abhekilisha bhona abhabhakesha. **14** Echigongo cha Lata bhugenye Yesu Kristo, elyenda lya Nyamuanga no kusangila kwo mwoyo mwelu bhlilye amwi nemwe bhona.

Abhagalatia

1 Nanye Paulo intumwa. Anye nitali ntumwa okusoka ku bhanu nolwo kulabha ku bhanu, Nawe ni kulabha ku Yesu Kristo na Nyamuanga Lata unu amusulye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Amwi na bhalil bhone nanye, enigandikila amakanisa Galatia. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no mulembe gunu gusokele ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe no Mukama Yesu Kristo, **4** unu esosishe omwene kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe koleleki achigululule mu katungu kanu ako bhuyabhi, okusokana na lyenda lya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata. (aiōn g165) **5** Ku mwene libhe likusho lya kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) **6** Enilugula okubha mwaindukie iinjili indi bhwangu. Enilugula ati omuindukila alela okusoka ku mwene unu abhabhilikie kulwe chigongo cha Kristo. **7** Italo iinjili indi, mbe nawe bhalio abhanu bhalebhe bhanu abhabhaletelesha jinyako no kwenda okuindula iinjili ya Kristo. **8** Mbe nawe nolwo eswe amwi bhamalaika okusoka mu lwile nalasha kwemwe iinjili indi tali inu chabhalasise ewemwe, afumilisibhwe. **9** Lwa kutyo chaikile kubhwambilo, olyanu enaika lindi, "Akabha alio munu nabhalasisha emwe iinjili indi kukila inu mwalamiyi, afumilisibhwe." **10** Angu wolyanu eniyenja echibhalikisho cha bhanu amwi cha Nyamuanga? Eniyenja okubhakondelesha abhanu? Labha enigendelede okubhakondelesha abhanu anye nitali mukosi wa Kristo. **11** Bhalil, enenda mumense ati iinjili inu nabhalasisishe itali yo kusoka ku bhanu. **12** Nitalamie okusoka ku munu amwi okwigisibhwa. Nawe yaliga ibhonesibhwe okusoka ku Kristo okuja kwanye. **13** Mwamalile okungwa ingulu ya kalibhatie kani ka inyuma okusoka mu dini ye Chiyaudi, Iwa kutyo naliga niryasha kulwo bhululu ikanisa ya Nyamuanga okukila muno no kusingalisha. **14** Naliga ngendele mu dini ye Chiyaudi kukila abhali bhani bhanfu Abhayaudi. Naliga no bhubhasi muno muntungwa ja balata bhani. **15** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga jamukondee okunsola anye kusoka munda ya mai. Ambilikye anye okuluhbana ne chigong chae **16** okumuhbionesha Omwana wae mwanyane, koleleki nimulaske ku bhanu bha maanga. Nolwo nitalondole bhwitondo bhwu mubhili no bhwa manyinga **17** nitagendele Yerusalemu kubhanu bhaliga jintumwa bhanu bha ntangatие. Mbe nawe nagendele Uarabuni nimala ninsubha Damesiki. **18** Jejile jawa myaka esatu ningenda Yerusalemu okulibhatila Kefa, niniyanja nage nsiku ekumi ne tanu. **19** Mbe nawe nitalolele jintumwa indi tali Yakobo enyele, omuili wabho Omukama. **20** Lola, imbele ya Nyamuanga, nitakujiga mujinu enandika kwemwe. **21** Neishe ningenda mu mikoa ja Shamu na Kilikia. **22** Naliga ntakumenyekana mu mesu ku makanisa ga Bhuyaudi ganu galiga mu Kristo, **23** mbe nawe bhaliga nibhongwa ala, "Unu aliga nachinyasha olyanu kalasha elikilisha linu aliga nalinyamula." **24** Bhaliga nibhamukusha Nyamuanga ingulu yani.

2 Jejile jawa myaka ekumi ne na ningenda lindi Yerusalemu amwi na Barnaba. Nimugega Tito amwi nanye. **2** Nagendele okubha Nyamuanga ambonekee anye ati jinyile okugenda. Natulile imbe yebhwe linjili inu nalasiske ku bhanu bha maanga. (Mbe nawe nalomele mu mbiske ku bhatangasha bha bhusi bhusi). Nakolele kutyo koleleki niimenyeshe ati naliga ntakubhilima, amwi nabhilimile kutyo ela. **3** Mbe nawe nolwo Tito, unu aliga ali amwi nanye, unu aliga ali Muynani, asinyilisibhwe okutendwa. **4** Omusango gunu gwahbonekele kulwa bhalil bho lulimi bhanu bhejile mu mbiske okutatilisha elikilisha linu chaliga chili nalyo mu Kristo Yesu. Bhaliga bhana inamba yo kuchikola eswe kubha bhagaya bhe bhilagilo. **5** Chitesosishe okubhongwa nolwo esaas limwi, koleleki iinjili ye chimali isige okuinduka kwemwe. **6** Mbe nawe bhanu bhaikilwe ati bhaliga bhatangasha bhatakolele gwona gwona kwanye. Jone jinu bhakolaga jaliga jitana mulimu kwanye. Nyamuanga

atakwikilisha obhawulanu bhwa bhanu. **7** Kwambila ao, nibhandola ati niikanyibhwe okulasha iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. Koleleki Petro alashe iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. **8** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga, unu akolele emilimu ku Petro kwo kutumwa ku bhanu bhatatendelwe, ona akolele emilimu kwanye ku bhanu bha maanga. **9** Mukatungu Yakobo, Kefa, na Yohana, bhanu bhamenyekene ati bhombakile ikanisa, bhamenyele echigongo chinu nayanilwe anye, bhachilamiye mu bhumwi anye na Barnaba. Bhakolele kutyo koleleki chigende ku bhanu bha maanga, abhene bhagende ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. **10** Ona bhachibhwiliye eswe chibhejuke abhataka. Anye one naliga nili na jing'umbu okukola omusango gunu. **11** Akatungu kanu Kefa ejile Antiochia, namuganyishe abhweli bhwelu kwo kubha aliga ayabhile. **12** Anu abhanu bhalebbe bhaliga bhachali okuja okusoka ku Yakobo, Kefa aliga nalya na bhanu bha maanga. Mbe nawe abhanu bhanu bhejile bhaliga, nasiga nasokao ku bhanu bha maanga. Aliga nobhaya abhanu bhanu abhenda okutendwa. **13** Kutyo kutyo na Bhayaudi abhandi bhagwatene no bhwitempa bhwebhwe amwi na Kefa. Kubhutelo nolwo Barnaba agegelwe no kwitemyako kwebhwe. **14** Nejile nalola ati bhatakuluba iinjili ye chimali, nimubhwila Kefa imbele ya bhone, "Lwa kutyo emwe muli Bhayaudi nawe omulibatila mu ntungwa ja bhanu bha maanga nimusiga jintungwa je Chiyaudi, okubhaki omubhasinyilisha abhanu bha maanga okulibhata lwa Bhayaudi?" **15** Eswe bhanu chili Bhayaudi mu kwibhulwa nawe tali "Abhanu bha maanga abhabhibhi" 16 numenye ati atalio unu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. Mbe nawe abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha mu Kristo itali kulwe bhikolwa ebhye bhilagilo. Kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo gutalio mubhili gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe lwa kutyo echimuyenja Nyamuanga okuchibhalila obhulengelesi mu Kristo, echisanga eswela chili bhabhibhi, angu Kristo akolelwemugaya we bhabhibhi? Jitali kutyo! **18** Kwo kubha nikombaka obhwiikanyo bhwani ingulu yo kubhika ebhilagilo, obhwiikanyo obhwo namalile okubhusoshao, enimeneshe ati ninyamuye ebhilagilo. **19** Okulabha mu bhilagilo naufye kulwe bhilagilo, ku lwejo ejinyi okulibhatila mu Nyamuanga. **20** Nabhambilwe amwi na Kristo. Atali anye lindi unu nikae, nawe Kristo ekaye mwanye. Obhuanga bhanu nikae mu mubhili nikae kulwo kwikilisha mu Mwana wa Nyamuanga, unu anyendele nesosha ku lwanye. **21** Nitakwigana echigongo cha Nyamuanga, kwo kubha labha obhulengelesi bhwabheyeo okulabha mu bhilagilo, mbe Kristo akabheye afuye kutyo ela.

3 Abhagalatia abhamumu, ni lisoki lijabhi linu lyabhangamaye? **3** Angu Yesu Kristo atelesibhwe lwo mubhambwa mu meso gemwe? **2** Anye enenda okumenya gunu okusoka kwemwe. Angu mwalamiyi Omwoyo mu bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo amwi kulwo kwikilisha jinu mwongouwe? **3** Angu emwe muli bhamumu kutiki? Emwe mwambile mu mwoyo koleleki mumalishe mu mubhili? **4** Emwe mwanyakile mu misango myanfu kutyela, jakabhee chimali jaliga ja kutyela? **5** Angu oyo kasosha Omwoyo kwemwe no kukola ebhikolwa bhye managa mwimwakakola mu bhilagilo amwi kulwo kungwa amwi no kwikilisha? **6** Abrahamu "Ekilisise Nyamuanga nabhalilwa kubha wo bhulengelesi". **7** Kulwe mumense ati abho abhekilisha ni bhanu bha Abrahamu. **8** Elyandiko lyalotole ati Nyamuanga akabhabhalie obhulengelesi abhanu bha maanga mu njila yo kwikilisha. Linjili yalasibhwe okwamba ku Abrahamu: "mwawe amaanga gone abhesibhwa amabhando". **9** Koleleki mpola abho abhekilisha bhesibhwe amabhando lwa Abrahamu, unu aliga ali no kwikilisha. **10** Abho abhekanya ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo bhalil emwalo ye chiimo. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Eimilwe bhuli munu unu atagwatene ne misango jinu jandikilwe mu chitabho

che bhilagilo, ojikola jone.” **11** Wolyanu jili abhwelu ati Nyamuanga atakumubhalila obhulengelesi nolwo umwi kulwe bhilagilo, kwo kubha “Omulengelesikekala kulwo kwikilisha”. **12** Echilagilo chitakusoka mu likilisha, mbe nawe “Unu kakola emisango ejo mu bhilagilo,kekala mu bhilagilo.” **13** Kristo achigululuye eswe okusoka mu chiimo che bhilagilo mukatungu kanu akolelwé chiimo kulwe swe. Kwo kubha jandikilwe, “Afumilisibhwe bhuli munu unu kabhambwa kwiti.” **14** Okene bhwaliga bhuli ati amabhando ganu galiga gali ku Ibrahimu gakejile ku bhanu bha maanga mu Kristo Yesu, koleleki chitule okulamila omulago gwo Mwoyo mu likilisha. **15** Bhaili, eniloma mu chinyamubhili. Nolvo mu katungu kanu omulago gwo chinyamubhili gwamalile okulumatanyibhwa, atalio unu katula okugugaya nolwo okugwongesa. **16** Wolyanu omulago gwaikilwe ku Ibrahimu no lwibhulo lwave. Itakwaika, “ku nyibhulo,” okwelesha obhwanfu, kulyejo lesaha ati ni umwi ela, “kulwo lwibhulo lwoo,” unu ali Kristo. **17** Wolyanu enaika ati, echilagilo echo chejile myaka 430 imbele, chitakusoshao lilagano lya inyuma linu lyateyewe na Nyamuanga. **18** Kwo kubha labha omwandu chibha gwijile mu njila ye bhilagilo, gutakejile lindi mu njila yo mulago. Nawe Nyamuanga agusosishe ku Ibrahimu kwa injila yo mulago. **19** Okubhaki woli ebhilagilo bhyasobhwe? Yalletelwe kulwe bhikayo, kukingila olwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu luje ku bhanu bhaliga bhalagilwe. Ebhilagilo bhyateyewe mu managa mu kubhoko kwo mugawatanya. **20** Wolyanu omugawatanya eyelesha ingulu yo munu umwi, mbe nawe Nyamuanga ni umwi enyele eli. **21** Kulwe angu ebhilagilo bhitasikenye mulago gwa Nyamuanga? Na katyalu uli! Lwa kutyebhilagilo bhyaliga bhisobhwe bhwaliga no bhutulo bhwo kuleta obhuanga, obhulengelesi bhwakabhonekene mu bhilagilo. **22** Mbe nawe, elyandiko libhoyele amagambo gone emwalo ye bhibhibhi. Nyamuanga akolele ati koleleki omulago gwaye ogwo kuchikisha eswe mu likilisha ku Yesu Kristo itule okubhonekana ku bhanu abhekilisha. **23** Mbe nawe anu elikilisha lyaliga lichali kuja elya Kristo, chaliga chibhoyelwe chili emwalo ye bhilagilo kukingila okuja kwe likilisha. **24** Ku lwejo ebhilagilo bhyakolelwé mutangasha weswe kukingila Kristo anu ejile, koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha. **25** Mbe woli kwo kubha elikilisha lyejile, chitachali emwalo yo mwangalisi. **26** Kwo kubha emwe bhone muli bhana bha Nyamuanga mu kwikilisha mu njila ya Kristo Yesu. **27** Bhone bhanu mubhatijbhwe mu Kristo mwifafishé Kristo. **28** Atalio Muyaudi nolwo Muyunani, mugaya nolwo huru, mulume nolwo mugasi, kwo kubha emwe bhone muli umwi mu Kristo Yesu. **29** Labha emwe muli bha Kristo, mbe muli lwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu, abhalii bhwo mwandu lwa kutyomulago ogwaika.

4 Mbe enaika ati omuli wo mwandu akabha achali mutoto, bhutalio bhutashanya no mugaya, nolwo kutyoniwe omukuru wa bhyone. **2** Nawe katungwa abhasigilwa abhabhiki okukinga mu mwanya gunu esemwene alagile. **3** Nyabuliklo neswe one, anu chaliga chichali bhana, chaliga chitungilwe jintungwa jo bhusimuka je chalo. **4** Nawe jinsiku jejile jakumila, Nyamuanga natuma Omwana wae, unu ebhuywe no mugasi, unu ebhuywe atungilwe ebhilagilo. **5** Akolele kutyokoleleki achungule bhanu bhatungilwe ebhilagilo, eswe chikolwe abhana. **6** Okubha muli bhana, Nyamuanga atumile Omwoyo gwo Mwana wae mu mitima jeswe, naliati, “Lata, Lata.” **7** Ku lwejo awe utachali mugaya nawe uli mwana. Mbe ukabha uli mwana, uli muli wo mwandu ku Nyamuanga. **8** Nawe kala, mwaliga mutakumenya Nyamuanga, nimukolela bhanu bhatali bhanyamuanga mu bhusimukwa. **9** Nawe olyanu, okubha mwamumenyele Nyamuanga, au ati Nyamuanga abhamenyele emwe, ni kulgaki omuinduka inyuma mu bhyo bhusimukwa bhinu bhitanan managa ne bhyo bhutaka? Nimwenda okusubha okutungwa nabhyo lindi? **10** Omwikomelesha munoo

jinsiku, amesi, na magolo ne myaka. Enibhawela omwoyo. **11** Enibhawela omwoyo nisige kubha amwi nanyakiye emwe kutyo ela. **12** Enibhalembesha, bhaili, mubhe lwanje, okubha nili lwemwe. Mutankaiye anye omusango. **13** Nawe mumunyere ati mu bhulenga bhwo mubhili gwani nabhasimuliye ebhigambo bhyo bhwana. **14** Mutagaile okusakwa kunu mwabhewene kulwo mubhili gwani amwi mutalemele. Nawe mwandamiye lwa malaika wa Nyamuanga, lwa Yesu Kristo. **15** Mbe, okukondelelwa kwemwe okwo woli kuli aki? Okubha enitula okwaika chimali ati, ichitulikana, mwakasosishemo ameso gemwe munana anye. **16** Mbe oli, nibhee muremo wemwe okubha enibhabhwila ebhye chimali? **17** Abho bhali no bhukalae kwimwe, nawe tali mu bhwekisi. Nawe bhendele okubhagalila mutanyibhwe nanye koleleki mubhajile ahbene. **18** Nawe ni kwa bhwana okubhaga no bhukalae ku misango je kisi, tali mu mwanya ogwo elu gunu enibha amwi nemwe. **19** Abhana bhanu, bhanu emilumwa obhusungu lindi kukinga Kristo lunu alimogelwa mwimwe. **20** Nali nendele okubha amwi nemwe wolyanu no kuindula obhulaka bhwani, okubha enitimata kubhewmwe. **21** Mumbwile, emwe bhanu omwenda okutungwa ebhilagilo, mutakungwa ebhilagilo kutyo ebhyaika? **22** Okubha yandikilwe ati Ibrahimu aliga ali na bhanu bhe chilume bhabhili, oumwi wo mugayagasi oundi wo mwibhule. **23** Nawe, owo mugayagasi ebhuywe kulwo mubhili, nawe owo mwibhule ebhuywe kulwo mulago. **24** Ebhyo bhyabhee chijekanyo, okubha abhagasi abho bhasusana na jindago jibili. Eimwi eisoka ku chima cha Sinai. Niyo eibhula mu bhagaya, eyo niwe Hajiri. **25** Okubha Hajiri oyo niwe echima cha Sinai chinu chili mu Bhuarabu. Echisusanbihwa na Yerusalem ya woli, kwo kubha ili mu bhugaya amwi na bhana bhayo. **26** Nawe Yerusalem ya ingulu niyo eye chihule, niwe mai unu achibhuye. **27** Okubha jandikilwe ati, “Kondelelwa, awe omugumba, nyatebhula. Lagilisha waikile ingulu, awe unu utalumilwe bhusungu. Okubha abhana bha unu asigilwe ni bhanfu, kukila abha unu ali no mulume.” **28** Nawe eswe bhaili, chili bhanu bho mulago lwa Isaka. **29** Mbe nawe lwa unu ebhuywe kulwo mubhili kutyo anyasisse unu ebhuywe kulwo Mwoyo mu nsiku jilya, nikwo kutyo na oli. **30** Nawe bhinu byandikilwe ebhyaika atiki? Ebhyaika ati, “Musosheo omugayagasi no mwana wae we chilume. Okubha omwanda wo mugayagasi atalilya omwandu amwi no mwana owo mwibhule.” **31** Mbe, bhaili, eswe chitali bhanu bho mugayagasi, nawe chili bho mwibhule.

5 Kristo achisulumuye koleleki eswe chibhe bhephule. Mbe kutyo, nimukomele musige kubhoywa lindi mubhugaya. **2** Lola, anye Paulo, enibhabhwila ati emwe mukasalwa, Kristo atakubhongeshako chinu kwa injila yona yona iliya. **3** Ona, enimubhiliwa bhuli mulume unu asalilwe ati kendibhwa agumishe ebhilagilo bhyone. **4** Muli alela na Kristo, emwe bhanu “omwenda okuyanwa obhulengelesi” mu bhilagilo. Muguye okusaka mu chigongo. **5** Okubha eswe kubhwo Mwoyo, no kwikilisha echilindilila okwiikanya kwo bhulengelesi. **6** Okubha mu Kristo Yesu okusalwa kutana nsonga yona yona. Ni kwikilisha kunu okukola emilimu mu kwenda. **7** Mwaliga nimubhilima kisi. Niga unu abhaganyise musige okungwa ebhye chimali? **8** Obhukongya obhwo bhutasokele kwyo abhabhilikiye emwe. **9** Echifwimbya chitoto echifwimbya litonge lyona. **10** Nili no bhwikanya nemwe ku Latabhugenyi ati mutualibha no kwiganilisha kwa injila yona yona. Munu wone wone unu kabhanyasha niwe aligega intambala yeeye mwenene, wone wone uliya. **11** Bhaili, labha anye enigendeleka okwiigisha omusango gwo kusalwa, ni kulgaki nichanyasibhwa? Mbe kwo musango ogwo chinu chili chikujulo cho musalabha echinyamulwa. **12** Bhanu abhabhetimatya kubheile bhabhasokemo

bheyaule. **13** Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye emwe, bhaiili, mubhe ne chibhule. Nawe echibhule chemwe chisigega okukolela omubhili. Nawe mu kwendana mukolanilega emwe abhenela. **14** Kwo kubha ebbilagilo bhyone ebhikumilila mu musango gumwi; nigwo gunu “Omwende omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe mwenene.” **15** Nawe labha mukalumana no kulyana, mwangalile mutaja kumalana emwe kwemwe. **16** Enaika ati, mulibhatilega mu mwoyo, musigega kukumisha okuligila kwo mubhili. **17** Kwo kubha omubhili oguligila nigulwana no Mwoyo, no Mwoyo okuligila nigulwana no mubhili. Okubha ebhyo ebbilwana bhuli umwi no undi. Omusingwa okukola bhinu omwenda. **18** Nawe labha mukatangasibhwa no Mwoyo, mutakutungwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Mbe oli ebbikolwa bhyo mubhili bhili abhweli. Nibhyo bhinu obhulomesi, obhujabhi, lungwe, **20** okulamya ebhisusano, okuloga, obhusoko, inyombo, lifuwa, lisungu, olwango, isolole, okwitemyako, **21** olwiso, obhutamiji, obhululu na bhinu bhili iwebhyo. Kwibhyo enibhabhwila ati, bhanu abhakola ebhyejabho ebhyo bhatalingila mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **22** Nawe amatwasho go Mwoyo ni ganu okwenda, okukondelelwaa, omulembe, okwigumilisha, obhwila, obhufula, elikilisha, **23** obhwalolo, no kwibhalilila. Kwibhyo bhitalio bhilagilo. **24** Abho bhali bha Kristo Yesu bhabhamile omubhili ku musalabha amwi no kuligila okubhibhi na inamba. **25** Labha chikabha bhaanga kubhwo Mwoyo, mbe chilibatega kubhwo Mwoyo. **26** Chisigega okwilata, chisige okwisambya bhuli umwi no wejabho, nolwo okwilolela olwiso.

6 Bhaiili, labha omunu agwatalwe mu bhibhibhi, emwe bhanu omutangasibhwa no mwoyo, mumusubhye omunu uyo mu mwoyo gwo bhwololo. Enu nimwiyangalila bhenene koleleki mutasakwa. **2** Musakilanega emijigo, kutyo omukumisha echilagilo cha Kristo. **3** Labha omunu wona wona kelola ati ni wa kisi kenu nt chinu, kejiga omwene. **4** Bhuli umwi arole omulimu gwae omwene. Niwo kabha ne chinu cho kwilata omwene wenyele, amwi tali okwisusanya no munu undi. **5** Kwo kubha bhuli munu alitwika omujigo gwae omwene. **6** Unu eigisibhwe omusango gwo bhuaanga ni bhusibusi abhwile omwiigisha waye gone ge kisi. **7** Mutabheibhwa. Nyamuanga atakujimibhwa. Okubha chone chone chinu omunu kayamba, nicho aligesa. **8** Bhuli unu kayamba imbibho ku mubhili gwae niwe aligesa obhubhole, nawe unu kayamba ku Mwoyo, niwe aligesa obhuanga bhwa kajanende okusoka ku Mwoyo. (aiōnios g166) **9** Chisige kuigwa okukola ebhye kisi, okubha alibha jinsiku jeya chilgesa labha chitakulengala. **10** Mbe kutyo, olwo chilabonaga omwanya, chibhakolele kisi bhone. Nawe okuklao chibhakolele kisi abho bhali mu likilisha. **11** Mulole obhuneme bhwa jinalubha jinu nabhandikie kwo kubhoko kwani omwene. **12** Abho abhenda okwikondya mu bhyo mubhili nibho abho abhabhasinyilisha musalwe. Abhakola kutyo koleleki bhasige okunyasibhwa kulwo musalabha gwa Kristo. **13** Okubha bhanu bhasasilwe one bhatakugwata ebbilagilo abhene. Nawe abhenda emwe musalwe koleleki bhelate ku mibhili jemwe. **14** Nawe itaja kusokelela ninilata tali ku musalabha gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Ni kubhwo mwene echalo chabhambiwe kwanye nanye ku chalo. **15** Okubha okusalwa chitali chinu. Nawe ni kwibhulwa bhuyaya. **16** Na bhone bhanu abhalibhatila mu chilagilo echo, omulembe ne chigongo bhibhe ku bhene, na ku Israeli ya Nyamuanga. **17** Okusoka wolyanu omunu wone asige okunyasha, okubha nigegele jinkamo ja Yesu mu mubhili gwani. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe ne myoyo jemwe, bhaili. Amina.

Abhaefeso

1 Paulo, unu ndi ntumwa ya Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, kubhanu bhauhye ku lwa Nyamuanga bhanu bhali Efeso na bhanu bhali bhalengelesi mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe gunu ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Ratabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Nyamuanga na Rata wa Ratabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo ayanibhwe likusyo. Niwe omwene achiyanile amabhando go mwovo, mulubhaju lwa mulwile munda ya Kristo. **4** Chichali kumogwa echalo, Nyamuanga achisolele bhanu eswe chikilisishe Kristo. Achisolele eswe koleleki chibhe bhalengelesi bhanu chitali ne solo imbele yae. **5** Mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga achisolele kubhwambilo kwo kuchigega kuti bhana bhae ku njila ya Kristo. Akolele kutyo kwainsonga akondelewe okukola chinu endaga. **6** Echisokanati Nyamuanga kakuibhwa ku chigongo cha likushyo lya. Chinu nicho achiyanile bhusa ku njila yo mwendwa wae. **7** Kulwokubha ku mwendwa wae, chili no kuchungulwa ku lwa insagama yae, okwiswalilwa ebhibhibhi. Chinayo linu kulwainsonga yo bhunibhi bhwe chigongo chae. **8** Akoleleki echigongo chinu chibhe chamfu kulwa ingulu yeswe kulwobhwengeso no kusombokelwa. **9** Nyamuanga akolele imenyeke kwiwse echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele ombwisombolo, okusokana no bhukalaliye bhunu bwahabokele munda ya Kristo. **10** Omwanya gunu akatungu keile ko bhisombolo bhwae, Nyamuanga kabhita amwi bhuli chinu cha mulwile ne cha ingulu ye chalo munda ya Kristo. **11** Okulabhila ku Kristo chaliga chisolelwemwana guchali. Jinu jasokene kuunu kakola ebbinu bhyona kwe lyenda lya. **12** Nyamuanga akolele kutyo koleleki chibheo kwa likusho lya. Chabhee bha kwamba okubha nobhuigi munda ya Kristo. **13** Jabhee ku njila ya Kristo ati mwonguhye ligambo lye chimali, emisango jo bhwana jo kuchungulwa kwemwe ku njila ya Kristo. Jaliga jili kumwene ona ati mwekilisishe no kutilwako olunyamo no Mwoyo Mwelu unu aliga alagilwe. **14** Omwoya nigwo gulio okunguka okulya omwandu anu gulibhonekanila. Inu yaliga ili okwikuya kwa likusho lya. **15** Ku lwa insonga inu, okwambila omwanya gunu nonguhye ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe munda ya Latabhugenyi Yesu na ingulu ye lyenda lyemwe kubhanu bhona bhauhye ingulu yae. **16** Nchali kusiga okumusima Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe no kubhaika mwi sabha lyani. **17** Enisabha ati Nyamuanga wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, lata walikusho, kabhayana omwoya gwo bwengeso, obhusululilo bhwo bwengeso bwa. **18** Enisabha ati ameso gemwe agamumwoya gabrone obhweli kwimwe okumenya niki obhuiali bhwo kubhililikila kwemwe. Enisabha ati mumenyi obunibhi bhwa likusho lyo mwandu gwee agati ya bhanu bhauhye ingulu yae. **19** Enisabha ati mumenyi obhukula bhunu obhukula amanaga gae munda yeswe bhanu chikilisishe. Obhukulu bhunu obhusokana no kukola emilimu kwa managa gae. **20** Ganu ni managa ganu kakolaga munda ya Kristo omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusokana mubhafu no kumwinyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo mulubhaju lwa mulwile. **21** Amwinyanjishe Kristo ingulu kula no bhutangasha, obhuinga, amanaga, likusho, na bhuli esina linu elyaikwa. Amwinyanjishe Yesu talilati kwo mwanya gunu nawe no mwanya gunu gulija ona. (**aiōn g165**) **22** Nyamuanga abhigonyishe ebbinu bhyona emwalo ya magulu ga Kristo. Amukolele omwene kubha mutwe ingulu ye bhinu bhyona mwi kanisa. **23** Likanisa ati nigwo omubhili gwee, obhukumiye bwae unu kejusha ebbinu bhyona ku njila jona.

2 Lwakutyo aliga mutfuye mu bhikayao na mubhhibhibi bhyemwe.
2 Jaliga jilyati kala mwagendaga okulubhana no mwanya gwe

chalo chinu. Mwaliga nimugenda kwo kulubha omutangasha wo bhuinga bhwa mulutumba. Gunu nigwo omwoyo gwee unu kakola emilimu mu bhanu bhwo bhujabhi. (**aiōn g165**) **3** Eswe bhanu anu kubhwambilo aliga chili amwi mwa bhanu bhatekilishaga. Chaliga nichikumisha ogomubhili no obhwiganilisha bhweswe. Chaliga chili bhabhusimuka bha lisungu lwa bhanu bhandi. **4** Nawe Nyamuanga ni mwamfu we chigongo kulgelyenda lya enene linu achendele eswe. **5** Omwanya gunu chaliga chili bhafu ku lwe bhikayo bhyeswe, achiletete amwi mubhulame bhuyaya munda ya Kristo. Ni kwe chigongo chakisibhwe. **6** Nyamuanga achisuluye amwi no kuchikola okwikala amwi mulwile munda ya Kristo Yesu. **7** Akolele kutyu koleleki omwanya gunu oguja obhone okuchelesha obhunibhi bhunene ku lwe chigongo chae. Kacholessa eswe kwa injila yo bhufula bhwae munda ya Kristo Yesu. (**aiōn g165**) **8** Ku lwechigongo mwachunguhye ku lwelelisha. Na inu itasokele kwiswe. Ni chiyanwa cha Nyamuanga. **9** Itakusokana mu bhikolwa. atajakubhao umwu mwimwe owokwikuwa. **10** Kulwokubha eswe chili milimu ja Nyamuanga, chimogelwe mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebbikolwa bhyo bhwana. Nibhikolwa bhinu Nyamuanga ateewo osoka kala ingulu yeswe, koleleki chilibhate mwago. **11** Kulwejo mwichuke ati kala eyo yaliga mulibhunu bha manyamahanga ku lwa ingulu yo mubhili. Mubhilikilwa bhanu "bhanu mutatendele" kulwachinu echibhilikilwa okutenda kwo mubhili inu eikolwa kwa mabhogi go mwana munu. **12** Kumwanya ogwo yaliga mwauhye na Kristo. Mwaliga mulibhagenyi ku bhanu bha Israel. Yaliga muli bhagenyi ku mulago. Aliga mutana bwiikkanyo bhwu mwanya gunu gwajaga. Mwaliga mutana Nyamuanga muchalo. **13** Nawe woli mu Yesu Kristo emwe bhanu kubhwambilo yaliga mulikula na Nyamuanga muletelwe yeyi ku lwa insagama ya Kristo. **14** Kulwokubha omwene niwe omulembe gwaswe. Akolele bhabhili okubha umwi. Ku lwomubhili gwee anyamuye indugu yo kusololwa inu yaliga ichisolele, obhusoko. **15** Mbe, asimagisise ebbhilagilo na katungilwe koleleki akoleleki munu umwi munda yae. Nakola omulembe. **16** Akolele kutyu koleleki abhate amwi majio gabhili ga bhanu bhabhwe mubhili gumwi ku Nyamuanga okulabhila omusabha. Ku lwo musalabha abhuseleleko obhusoko. **17** Yesu ejile no kulasha omulembe kwimwe emwe bhanu mwaliga mulikula no mulembe na bhanu bhaliga bhali yeyi. **18** Kulwokubha kwa injila ya Yesu eswe bhanu bhabhili chili no bhwanya ku Mwoyo umwi okwingila ku Lata. Kulwejo woli, emwe abhanu **19** bha bhanyamahanga mutali lindi bhagosoye na bhagenyilindi. Tali muli bhekasi amwi na bhanu mwaliga kulwainsonga ya Nyamuanga na bhakosi munyumba ya Nyamuanga. **20** Mumbakilwe ingulu yo musingi gwa jintumwa na bhalagi. Kristo Yesu omwenene aliga alibhuyi ekulu lya kumbali. **21** Ku mwene liyumba lyona liyumbakilwe no kubha kuti heyekalu munda ya Latabhugenyi. **22** Ni munda ya emwe ona mumbakilwe amwi kuti lubhaju lwo kwikalwa ku Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo.

3 Kulwainsonga eyo anye, Paulo, ni mugaya wa Yesu Kristo kulta ingulu yemwe Abhanyamahanga. **2** Na mwikilishe ati mwonguhye ingulu ye milimu je chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu ananile ingulu yemwe. **3** Enibhandikila okusokana na kutyo obhusululo bhwa suluhye kwanyie. Chinu nicho echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele bhunu nandikile kwe chifuyi ku nyalubha eindi. **4** Ulasoma ingulu ya ganu, outula okumenya obhwengeso bhwani mu chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Kristo. **5** Kwa maimbo gandi echimali chinu chitamenyekene ku bhanu bha bhanu. Nawe woli bhwatehye abhweli kwo Mwoyo ku ntumwa bhanu bhauhye na Abhalagi. **6** Echimali chinu chaliga chibhisile ni kutyu abhanu bha Abhanyamahanga nibhanu chili amwi chi mubhili. Nibhamwi mu mulago gwa Kristo Yesu okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. **7** Na

ingulu ya linu nakolelwé mugaya kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu yasosibhwé kwanye okulabhila obhukosi bhwa managa gaye. **8** Nyamuanga asosishe echiyawá chinu kwanye, tali kutyo anye nili mutoto kubhona bhanu bhauhyé ingulu ya Nyamuanga. Echiyawá chinu chibhele okubhalasisha amaanga emisango jo bhwana jinu jili no bhunibhi bhanu bhutakulolwa mu Kristo. **9** jinyiile okubhalasisha abhanu bhona ingulu ya imbiske ya magambo ga Nyamuanga. Gunu Ni msango gunu gwaliga gubhisilwe kwe myaka myamfu jinu jalabhiile, na Nyamuanga unu amogele ebhini bhyona. (**aïõn g165**) **10** Inu yaliga ilikutiya, okulabhila Ikanisa, abhatangasha na abhobhuinga mulubhaju lwa mulwile bhabhone okumenya mbala nyamfu ejobhusimuka jo bwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. **11** Ganu gagakhonekene okulabhila obhwiganilisha bwa kajanende bhanu bhwakumiye munda ya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (**aïõn g165**) **12** Kulwokubha mu Kristo chili no bhyuali no bhutulo bhwo kwingila kwo bhyualy ingulu ye likilisha lyeswe kumwene. **13** Kulwejo enibhasabha mutaja kwitimata ku lwokunyansibhwá kwani ingulu yemwe. Ganu nikushyo lyemwe. **14** Kwa insonga eyo enibhuma ebbijwi ku Lata. **15** unu kumwene bhuli lwibhulo mulwile na ingulu ye chalo yahbilikiwe lisina. **16** Enisabha ati abhone okubhabhonekesha, okulubhana no bhunibhi bhwa likusho lyae, abhakole kusimbagilila kwa managa okulabhila Omwoyo gwae, unu ali munda yemwe. **17** Enisabha ati Kristo alame munda ye miyo jemwe okulabhila elikilisha. **18** Enisabha ati mubhe na litako no bhwambilo bhwe lyenda lyae. Mubhe mulyenda lyae koleleki mubhone okusombokelwa, amwi na bhanu bhekilisise, kutyo obhugaji, nobhulela bhwe lyenda lya Kristo. **19** Enisabha ati mumene obhukulu bhwe lyenda lya Kristo, bhanu obhukila obhwiganilisha. Mkole ganu koleleki mwijushwe no bhlungelesi bhwona bhwa Nyamuanga. **20** Nawoli kumwene unu katula okukola bhuli musango, okukila ganu echisabhwá na ganu echiganilisha, okulabhila amanaga gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yeswe, **21** kumwene libhe ekushyo munda ya likanisa na mu Kristo Yesu kwa maimbo gona kajanende na kajanende. Jibhekutyo. (**aïon g165**)

4 Kulwejo, lwo mubhohya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, enibhasabhwá mulibhate amwi Iwakutyo mwahilikiwe na Nyamuanga. **2** Mwikale kwo bhwololo bhanene no kwikeya no kwigumilisha. **3** Mukole kwa managa okubhika obhumwi bhwo Mwoyo mu kubhohya kwo mulembe. **4** Gulio omubhili gumwi no Mwoyo gumwi, Iwakutyo ona yaliga mubhilikihye mukwikeya kwo kubhilikilwa kwemwe. **5** Alio Latabhugenyi umwi, elikilisha limwi, obhuhattijwa bhumwi, **6** na Nyamuanga umwi na Latabhugenyi wa bhoná. Omwene ali ingulu ya bhyona, katula mubhyona munda ya bhyona. **7** Kwa bhuli umwi weswe ayanibhwe echigongo okulubhana na indengo ye chigongo cha Kristo. **8** Nilwakutyo amandiko agaika: Ejile agenda ingulu muno, atangasishe jingwatwa mu bhugaya. Nasosha ebhiyanwa ku bhanu.” **9** Niki obhugajulo bhwa, “Alinyile,” Tali ati ekile mbala jona je chalo? **10** Omwene unu ekile ni munu oyo oyo unu alinyile ingulu muno kulkil lwlwona. Akolele kutya okubhao kwaee kubheo kubhino bhyona. **11** Kristo asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa bhinu: jintumwa, abhalagi, abhalasi bhe bhisango bhyo bhwana, abhalefi, na bheigisha. **12** Akolele kutya okubhakola abhekilišha kwo kufulubhenda, kulwokugumbaka omubhili gwa Kristo. **13** Kakola kutya okukinga eswe bhona chikingile obhumwi bwe likisha no bhwengeso bhwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. Kakola kutya okukinga chibhome okukomela lwa bhanu bhakingile mundengo yo kukumila mu Kristo. **14** Inu ni kutya chitaja kubha lindi bhaná, chitaja kuingisibhwá ingisibhwá enu neyo. Koleleki ati chitaja kugegwa bhuli tuyaga gwa meigisho, kwo bhwengebwenge bhwa bhanu no bhyujigijigi bhanu bhutasikene. **15** Nawe chaikega, echimali mu lyenda no

kukula muno munjila jona munda ya unu ali mutwe, Kristo. **16** Kristo agwatanayishe, kwa amwi, omubhili gwona ogwabhekilisha. Gugwatanyibhwé amwi na bhuli bhiungo koleleki mubhili gwona gukule no kwiyumbaka ogwene mulyenda. **17** Kulwejo, enaika linu, na enibhasabha mu Latabhugenyi: Mutualibhataga lindi lwa bhanu bha bhanymahanga lwa kutyo abhalibhata mubhugayuke bho bhiganilisha bhwebhwe. **18** Bhatelewemo echisute mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe. Bhabhilimibhwé okusoka mubhuanga bhwa Nyamuanga kwo bhumumu bhanu bhuli munda yebhwé kulwainsongá yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe. **19** Bhatakubhona nswalo. Bhegwatanyishe abhene mu bhyujabhi mu bhikolwa bhyujabhi, na bhanu chinu cho mutubho. **20** Nawe, tikwo kutyo mweigye ingulu ya Kristo. **21** Enitogelati mwonguhye ingulu yae. Enitogelati mwaliga nimwiigisibhwá mumwene, Iwakutyo echimali chili munda ya Yesu. **22** Nibhusibhusi mufule amagambo gona ganu agalubhiliila akagendee kemwe akakala, bhumunu bhwa kala. Ni bhumunu bhwa kala bhanu obhubhola kwainsongá yo okuligila no bhyujigijigi. **23** Mufule bhumunu bhwemwe obhwakala koleleki mukolwe bhyuyá emyoyo jo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. **24** Mukole kutyo mubhone okufwala bhumunu obhuyaya, bhanu obhugendana na Nyamuanga. Umogewe mubhulengelesi no bhwelu bhwe chimali. **25** Kulwejo, mufe kula okujigajiga.“Mulome echimali, bhuli munu no mwikashanya wae,” kulwainsongá chili bhamwi kubhuli munu kuwejabho. **26** Mubhe na lisungu, nawe mutakola bhyikayo.” Lisubha nilitubhila muli mwi sungu lyemwe. **27** Mutamuyana Omusoko omwanya. **28** Wona wona unu kebha nibhusibhusi asige okwibha lindi. Jimwiile akole emilimu. Akole emilimu jinu jili jobhwana mumabhoko gae, koleleki atule okumsakila unu ali mukene. **29** Amagambo amabajhi gasige kusoka mukanwa kemwe. Tali, amagambo gasoke mukanwa kemwe ganu geile ku mukene, ngabayana echigongo bhanu abhategelesha. **30** Na mutaja kumujubhya Omwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga. Nikumwene ati mwatehyeko olunyamo ingulu yo olusiku lwo kuchungulwa. **31** Nibhusibhusi mufe kula lisungu lyona, no kubhiliiliwa, lilemo, na mafumo, amwi na bhanu chinu cho bhyujabhi. Mubhe bhafula emwe kwe mwe. **32** Mubhe no bhwila. Mwiswaliliane emwe kwe mwe, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga mu Kristo kutyo abheswalliye emwe.

5 Kulwejo mubhe bhanu bhwo kumulubha Nyamuanga, lwa bhaná abhendwa. **2** Mulibhatile mulyenda, Iwakutyo Kristo achendele eswe, esosishe omwene ingulu yeswe. Omwene abhee chisoshwa ne chogo, okubha bhalange bhwa kiss bhwo kumukondelesha Nyamuanga. **3** Obhulomesi no bhyujabhi bhwona bhwona na inamba mbibhi itaikwa agati yemwe, Iwakutyo ejendibhwa kubhekilišha, nolo amafululusho gataikwa, **4** emisango jo bhyujabhi, nolo bhwesugó bhwó kujimya, ganu gatali gakisí, nawe ibheewo insime. **5** Omutula okubha nechimali ati bhulio obhusiani, obhujabhi, nolo unu kaligila, oyo ni unu kalamya amasusano, atana mwandu gwona gwona mubhukama bhwa Kristo na Nyamuanga. **6** Omunu wona wona atajakujiga kwa magambo gabhusa, kwa insonga ya magambo ya magambo ganu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhaná bhanu bhatakungwa. **7** Kulwejo utaja kubha amwi nabho. **8** Kulwokubha emwe kubhwambilo mwaliga muli muchisute, nawe woli omwitaganaya mu Latabhugenyi. Kulwejo mulibhatega lwa bhaná bha mubhwelu. **9** Kulwokubha amatwasho ga mubhwelu agakumanya obhwekisi bhwona, obhulengelesi ne chimali. **10** Yenja chinu echikondelesha Latabhugenyi. **11** Bhutaja kubhao bhusangisi kumilimú je chisute jinu jitana matwasho, nawe njuite abhwelu. **12** Kulwokubha amagambo ganu agakolwa nabho mubhwimbise nigokuswasha muno nolo okugasimula. **13** Amagambo gona, gakasululwa no bhwelu, agabha abhwelu, **14** kulwokubha bhuli

echinu chinu chisuluwe echibha mubhwelu. Kulwejo owaika kutiya, "Imuka, awe umamile, na imuka okusoka mubhafuye na Kristo kalabhangilya ingulu yao." 15 Kulwejo mubhe nobhwenge kutyu omulibhata, mutabha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwenge nawe bhobhwenge. 16 Mwichungulilega omwanya kulwokubha jinsikujinu nijo bhunyamuke. 17 Mutajia kubha bhamumu, nawe, mumenye ati nilyenda iya Latabhugenyi. 18 Mutatamilaga kwo mulamba, ogutangasha mubhunyamuke, nawe mwijusibhwe no Mwoyo Omwelu. 19 Mulomega bhuli umwi mwimwe kwa jijabhuli, nokukuya, na jinyimbo ja mumwoyo. Mwimbe na nimukuya kwo mwoyo ku Latabhugenyi. 20 Bhusibhusi musoshega isime kwe misango jona mwisina lya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe ku Nyamuanga Lata. 21 Mwisoshega emwe abhene bhuli umwi kuundi kunsime ya Kristo. 22 Abhagasi, mwisoshega kubhalume bhemwe, lwa Latabhugenyi. 23 Kulwainsonga omulume ni mutwe gwo mugasi, Iwakutyo Kristo ali mutwe gwa likanisa. Ni muchungusi wo mubhili. 24 Nawe Iwakutyo likanisa lili emwalo ya Kristo, kutyu kutyo abhagasi bhusi bhusi bhakole kutyu kubhalume bhebhwe bhuli musango. 25 Abhalume, mubhendega abhagasi bhemwe Iwakutyo ona Kristo alyendele likanisa nesosa omwene ingulu yae. 26 Akolele kutyu koleleki libhe lyelu. Ayeshe no kulyosha na manji mumusango. 27 Akolele kutyu koleleki abhone omwene likanisa lyechibhalo, linu litana esolo amwi na chona chinu echisusana necho, nawe ni lyelu litana chibhibhi. 28 Kulwainjila eyo eyo, abhalume abhendibhwa okubhenda abhagasi bhebhwe lwe mibhilji jehhwe. Unu kanwenda omugasi wae keenda omwene. 29 Atalio naumwi unu katamangana no mubhili gxae. Nawe naguchumachuma no kugwenda, Iwakutyo Kristo ona kutyu alyendele likanisa. 30 Kulwokubha eswe chili amwi no mubhili gxae. 31 "Kulwainsonga inu omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilawene nibhagwatana no mugasi wae, nabhabhilikile abho nibhabha mubhili gumwi". 32 bhunu bhaliga bhuselekelwe. Nawe enaika ingulu ya Kristo na likanisa. 33 Nawe, emwe bhuli umwi mwimwe nibhusibhusi amwende omugasi wae Iwakutyo keenda omwene, no mugasi amugasega omulume wae.

6 Abhana mungwega abhebhuisi bhemwe mu Latabhugenyi, kulwokubha bhunu nibhwo echimali. 2 "Ubhayega esomwana na nyokomwana" (Kulwokubha chinu nicho echilagilo cho kwamba chinu chili no mulago), 3 "koleleki ubhe na libhando ubhone okwikala bhulame bhulela ingulu ye chalo." 4 Nemwe ona bhalata, mutabhakailaga abhana nimubhakola nibhabha na lisungu, nawe, mubhalele kwokubhatongela na mumalagililo ga Latabhugenyi. 5 Emwe abhagaya, mubhega bhololo ku bhesebhugenyi bhemwe abhakuchalo anu kwokungwa no kuyalala kwo bhubha kunu okusoka mumiyo jemwe. mubhe bhalegelesi kubhene lwa kutyo muli bhalegelesi ku Kristo. 6 Okungwa kwemwe bhutabhaga ati bhasobhugenyi bhemwe bhalabhalolaga kwo kubhakondelesha. Nawe, mubhe bhalengesi lwa bhagaya bha Kristo. Mkole Elyenda lya Nyamuanga okusoka mumiyo jemwe, 7 mubhakolele kwe miyo jemwe jona, kulwokubha omumukolela Latabhugenyi na atali mwana munu, 8 jibhele mumenye ati muchikolwa chekisi chinu kakola omunu, alilamila echianwa okusoka ku Latabhugenyi, akabha abhee mugaya nolo unu ali mwibhule. 9 Emwona bhesebhugenyi mukole kutyu kutyo kubhagaya bhemwe. Mutajaga kubhakanga mumenya omwene unu ali Latabhugenyi wa bhona ni unu ali mulwile. Mumenya bhutalio bhusolole munda yae. 10 Mbe, mubhe na managa ku Latabhugenyi na mubhutulo bhwa managa gae. 11 Mufwale ebhigwato bhyona bhyona Nyamuanga, koleleki mubheme okwimelegulu mubhulige lige bhwa shetani. 12 Kulwokubha obhulemo bhweswe bhutali bhwa nsagama na nyama, tali ni bhwobhukama no bhuinga bhwo

mwoyo nabhatungi bhe chalo cho bhunyamuke ne chisute, ingulu ya masabhuwa mulubhala lwo lwile. (aiōn g165) 13 Kulwejo, mufwale ebhigwato bhyona ebhya Nyamuanga, mubhone okukomela ingulu yo bhunyamuke mumwanya gunu omunyamuke. Mukamala bhuli chinu, mulimelegulu. 14 Mbe mwimeleguluga mutengejeyaye. Mkole kutya mukamala okwibhoya emikanda muchimali no bhulengelesi muchifubha. 15 Mkole kutya mukabha mwafwae okwimalilila mumagulu gemwe go kulasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe. 16 Bhuli lubhala mugega echuma cho kwikilisha, inu eitula okusimya amakoma ga uliya omubhibhi. 17 Mufwale ingofila yo mwelulo no bhupanga bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu bhuli msango gwa Nyamuanga. 18 amwi na lisabha najisala. Musabhwega kwo Mwoyo bhuli mwanya. Kwo lususo lunu mubhega bhengeso bhuli mwanya kwo kwiyumaganya kwona na lisabha ingulu ya bhekilisha bhona. 19 Musabhwega ingulu yani, koleleki niyanibhwe omusango gunu gulafumbula omunwa gwani. Musabhwega ati nimenesibhwe kwe chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ye misango jo bhwana. 20 Na ingulu ye misango jo bhwana anye nili mutangasi unu nibhoelwe olunyolo koleleki munda yebhwe naike kwa libhasi lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. 21 Nawe emwe ona mumenye emisango jani nakutyo ejigendeleta, Tikiko omulli wani omwendwa no mukosi mulengelesi mu Latabhugenyi, kabhamenyesa bhuli chinu. 22 Namutuma kwemwe kwainsonga inu yabhusibusi, koleleki mumenye emisango ingulu yeswe, abhone okubhafungamy emyoyo jemwe. 23 Omulembe gubhe kubhaili, ne lyenda ne likisha okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. 24 Echigongo chibhwe amwi na bhona bhanu abhamwenda Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda linu litakufwa.

Abhafilipi

1 Paulo na Timotheo, abhakosi bha Yesu Kristo, Kubhanu bhasolelwé mu Kristo bhanu bhekaye Bhufilipi, amwi na Abhakaluka na Abhafulubhendi. **2** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku Lata Nyamuanga weswe na Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga wani bhuli katungu kanu enibhechuka emwe bhona. **4** Bhuli katungu mwisabhwya lyani kwimwe, uwngwa nabhasabhwila enikondelelwaga. **5** Nili na isime nene kulwo obhumwi bhwemwe mu Injili kusokelela olunaku Iwokwamba kukingila lelo. **6** Nino obhuchimali ati unu ambisise omulimo gwa kisi munda yemwe algendelela ukugumisha okukingila olusiku Leo Omukama Yesu Kristo. **7** Nijakisi kulubhala Iwani, okwyungwa kutya ingulu yemwe bhona kulwokubha nibhateye mumwoyo gwani. Insonga emwe mwabheye bhejasu muchigongo na muchifungo chani mukubhambalila kwani no okumenyegesha (okusimbagilisha) linjili. **8** Nyamuanga kambambalila, Iwakutyo nili na inamba ingulu yemwe bhona mulyenda lya ingulu muno elya Kristo Yesu. **9** Mbe enisabhwya ati, elyenda lyemwe likule muno muhbumenyi nonobhwengeso bhwnona. **10** Enisabila omusango ogwo koleleki mube no obhutulo obhwo kulenga no okusola amakonde muno. Echakabhilli enibhasabhwila koleleki mubhe bhelu ubhutabha na njuno yonayona olunaku Iwa Kristo. **11** Echindi koleleki mwijusibhwye na litwasho lye echimali linu elibhonekana ku Yesu Kristo, kulwa likusho no obhukonde bhwa Nyamuanga. **12** Mbe bhaili bhanu, enenda nimenye kutya, amagambo ganu gambwene gakolele linjili igendelele muno. **13** Niyo insonga ounghwa bhamboya kulwa injuno ya Kristo, okubhoyna kwani okumenywa na abhanu bhona na abhalindi bho obhwikalio bhwo omukama. **14** Kulubhana ne ebbifungo bhyani, abhaili bhanu Mumukama, bhekilisise no okulegeja okulasha Omusango bhatatali nabhubha. **15** Abhandi ni chimali abhamulasha Kristo kwo olwango no obhuymbo, abhandi abhakola kutyo kwo obhwiganilisha bhweki. **16** Bhanu abhamulasha Kristo kwe elyenda abhamenya ati nitewe anu kwa insonga yo okubhambala linjili. **17** Nawe abhandi abhamulasha Kristo kwo omutubho no omwoyo mubhibhi. Ebhetogela ati abhaleta jinyako kwanye muminyororo jani. **18** Kulwejo nitakukukwa, nikondelewe kulwokubha Kristo kalasibhwya kwa njila yonayona! Na niligendelela okukondelelwá! **19** Kulwokubha enimenza ati linu lilitetelela ninigulila. Omusango gunu gulisokokoka kulwa lisabhwya lyemwe na kwo obhusakis bhwya Mwoyo was Kristo. **20** Okwingana na obhwiikanyo bhwani obhwe echimali ni kutya, nitalibhona nswalo. Badala yejo, kwa libhasi Lyonsa, Iwa kutyo jili nsiku jona kukinga olyanu, eniiikanya ati Kristo alikusibhwa mumubhili gwani, mukatungu ko obhuanha no olufu. **21** Kulwokubha kwanye, obhulame ni Kristo, okufwa kulimo libhona. **22** Nawe, labha okulama chimubhili okwibhula litwasyo mumilimujani, kulwejo nitakumenya echokusola. **23** Kunsonga enisindikwa na ameganilisho gabibili ganu. Nina inamba yokusiga omubhili nibhe amwi na Kristo, echo nicho echinu cho obhugusi bhunene muno. **24** Tali okusigala mumubhili gunu ni gambo lya kisi sana ingulu yemwe. **25** Kulwokubha enimenza bhusibhusi ingulu yo omusango gunu, enimenza enisigala no okugendelela okubha amwi nemwe bhona, koleleki mugendelele no okukondelelwá mulikilisha. **26** mukingile okubhona likusho ku Kristo Yesu, ingulu yani okubha enisubha okwikala amwi nemwe lindi. **27** Nawe ubhalame bhwemwe bhwignaniile Iwakutyo linjili ya Kristo eyaika. Mukole kutyo koleleki nitilibha naja okubhalola amo nikabhula okuja, nungwega ati mwimeleguyu obhutasingita mumwoyo gumwi, eninambaallila okungwa ati muli na Mwoyo gumwi, nimwigsombela

elikilsha lya linjili ku bhumwi bhweme. **28** Nolwo mwasiga kubhaya echinu chonachona chinu echikolwa na abhasoko bhemwe. Echo kutyo kubhene ni chimenyegesha cho obhubhhibhi. Nawe kwimwe ni chimenyegesha cho omwelulo okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **29** Kunsonga emwe tuyahbilwe kulwe emillimu ja Kristo, kutali kumwikilisha kwenyele, tali nokunyasisibhwya ingulu yomwene. **30** Kulwokubha muli na inyombo iyailya Iwakutyo mwailolele kwanye na omungwa Iwakutyo ninayo okukingila olyanu.

2 Labha kuliwo okukomesibhwya mu Kristo. Labha kuliwo okufung'ama okusoka ku lyenda lyaye. Labha bhuilo obhumwi bhwa Mwoyo. Labha chiliwo echigongo no okusasila. **2** Mbe mumalishe ubhukondelwa bhwani kwo obhwiganilisha bhumwi muli ne elyenda limwi, muli no obhumwi mu mwoyo, na muli na injila imwi. **3** Mwasiga kukolela omutubho no okwikuya. Tali mubhe bhololo nimulola abhandi okubha bhekisi muno okukila emwe. **4** Bhuli umwi wemwe asiga okwangallia ubhukene bhwaye enyele, tali angalile obhukene bhwa abhandi ona. **5** Mbe mubhe no obhwiganilisha Iwa bhunu alinabhwuo Kristo. **6** Ko omwene atateshenye na Nyamuanga. Nawe ateyunguywe ati okubha Iwa Nyamuanga ni chinu cho okulumatana nacho. **7** Nasiga jona ejø, omwenekili nekeya. Nagega olususo lwo omukosi. Naja agegele olususo lwo mwanamunu. **8** Omwene ekeyishe nabha wokungwa okukingila nafwa, nafwa kumusalabha. **9** Kulwejo Nyamuanga amukusise muno. Amuyanile lisina ekulu likilile bhuli esina. **10** Akolele kutyo koleleki mwi lisina lya Yesu bhusibusi bhuli munu ateles ebhiju. Ebhiju bya bhanu bhalil muwile na bhanu bhalil ingulu ne emwalo ya insi. **11** Akolele kutyo koleleki bhalilim iwaikie ati Yesu Kristo ni Mukama, kulwa likusyo lyo Lata Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo, bhendwa bhanu Iwakutyo omungwa nsiku jona, kutali ati nikasanga niliamwi nemwe nawe nolwo nikasanga nitaliwo, mubhe na amanaga no omwelulo gwemwe kwo obhubha no kuyalala. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe kakola emilimu munda yemwe koleleki abhasakile okwiganilisha no okukola amagambo ganu agamukondelesha. **14** Mukole amagambo gona obhutalanduma no okuyakana. **15** Mukole kutyo koleleki mutualundumilwa, mubhe bhana bha Nyamuanga bhalengelesi mutali na kakojole. Mbe mukole kutyo koleleki mubhe lumuli lwe echalo, mu Iwibhulo olunyamuke no olubhibhi. **16** Mugwatilile muno omusango gwo obhuanga koleleki nibhe na insonga yo okukusha kulunaku Iwa Kristo. Niwo nimenye ati nitabihilima kubhusha omwanya nolwo nitenyashaga bhila nsonga. **17** Nawe nolwo labha abhanyisiga lwe echiyawha ingulu ye echitambo na ohhufulubhendi bhwé elikilisha lyemwe, enikondelelwá, na enikondelelwá amwi nemwe bhona. **18** Emwe ona omukondelelwá, no omukondelelwá amwi nanye. **19** Nawe eniiikanya ku Mukama Yesu okumutuma Timoteo kwimwe akatungu kanu, koleleki nitulwemo omwoyo nikamenya emisango jemwe. **20** Kulwokubha nitanaundi lwo omwene unu ali no obhumenyi bhwo okulola amagambo lwo omwene, unu ali nobhwiganilisha bhwe echimali ingulu yemwe. **21** Abhandi abho nakatumile abhemenya ku bhwewhwe, emisango ja Yesu Kristo bhatajimena. **22** Nawe omumenza obhukonde bhwaye, kulwokubha ali lwo omwana kutyo kasakila esemwene, nikwo kutyo akolele nanye emilimu ja linjili. **23** Kulwejo eniiikanya okumutuma bhwangu nikamenya chinu chilia okumbona. **24** Nawe enikomelesha ku Mukama ati anye omwene omwanya gutali mulela nilija. **25** Nawe eniganilisha ati ni kisi okumusubhya Epafuradito kwemwe. Omwene ni muli wani na ni mukosi wejasu na nimusilikale wejasu, ni musolwa na nimukosi wemwe ingulu yo obhukene bhwani. **26** Kulwokubha aliga no obhubha na aliga nenda okwiyanja amwi nemwe bhona, okubha mwonguywe aliga nasibhwa. **27** Kunsonga nichimali aliga nasibhwa alimugafwa.

Nawe Nyamuanga namusasila, na echigongo echo chaliga chitali ingulu yaye ela, tali chaliga chili ingulu yani ona, koleleki nitalibhona obhusulumbaye bhunene. **28** Kulwejo namusubhya kwemwe bhwangu, koleleki mkamubhona lindi mukondelelew amwi nanye nikawamo olujugumo. **29** Mumukaribishe Epafradito mwisina lyo Omukama no obhukondelewa bhwafu. Muyanega echibhalo abhanu bhejabhu unu. **30** Kulwokubha kulwe emilimu ja Kristo alebbeleye okufwa. Ateye obhulame bhwaye muntambala koleleki anchungule, nakola echo mutatulile okukola okunfuluhendela kwokubha mwaliga mulikula nanye.

3 Mbe kubhutelo, bhaiili bhanu mukondelelew muli Mumukama. Nitakulola nyako okubhandikila lindi emisango jilya jilya. Amagambo ganu galibhayana omulembe. **2** Mwikenge na jimbwa. Mwikenge na abhakosi abhabithi abhemilimu. Mwikenge nabhanu abhetema tema emibhili jebhwe. **3** Kulwokubha eswe neswe okutenda. Eswe neswe bhanu echilanya Nyamuanga kulwo Mwoyo. Bhanu echikuya mu Yesu Kristo, na bhanu chitali no obhugi mumubhili. **4** Kulwejo, chisanga aliwo omunu wo okwiikanya omubhili gunu, anye nakatalulile okukola kutyu okukila bhona. **5** Kunsonga natendelwe kulunaku lwa munana, nebhewe muluganda lwa Abhaaisraeli. Nili wa muluganda lwa Bhenjamini. Nili Mweburania wa Abhaeburania. Okukumisha ubhulengelesi bhwe echilagilo cha Musa, naliga nili Omufarisayo. **6** Kulwa amanaga gani nanyasishe Likanisa. Kulwo okubhaya obhulengelesi bwe ebbhilagilo, naliga nitali ne echikujusho mubhilagilo. **7** Nawe kumisango jona jinu nalolele ati jino obwekisi kwanye, nagalolele kuti manu kulwo okumumenya Kristo. **8** Nichimali emisngo jona enijibhala jitali na mugaso kulwo obhukonde bhwo okumumenya Kristo Omukama wani. Kulwo omwene nisigile emisango jona, enigalo lwa amanu koleleki nimubhove Kristo, **9** na nibhonekane munda yaye. Nitali no obhulengelesi bhwanu omwene okusoka mubhilagilo, tali nili no obhulengelesi bhunu obhusokana ne elikilisha mu Kristo, linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga, eyo obhusimbagililu mulikilisha. **10** Oli anu enenda okumumenya na amanga ago obhusuluko bhwaye no obhumwi obhwa inyako yaye. Enenda okuindulwa na Kristo mu chijejekanyo echo olutu lwave, **11** koleleki nibhe no obhwiikanyo mubhusuluko bhwa abhafu. **12** Jitali ati namalile okubhona emisango ej, amwi ati nabheye mulengelesi mumisango ej. Nawe enikomesha koleleki nitule okubhona echiyawanu chinu Kristo Yesu amalile okumbonela ingulu yo omwene. **13** Bhaiili bhanu, nitakumanya ati namalile okubhona emisangi ej. Tali enikola omusango gumwi: Againyuma enilabhiwilu enileolelela agaimbele. **14** Enikomesha koleleki nikinge nkundego no okubhona echiyawanu chinene echo okubhiliikilwa na Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Bhona bhanu chilamile mukuchungulwa, ni bhusi bhusi chiganilishe kutyo. Ka labha alio omunu undi unu keganilisha kundi ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona, mbe Nyamuanga alilitula abhweli imbele yemwe ona. **16** Nolwo jikabha kutyo, omwanya gukakinga, chigendelele imbele okulubhana na intungwa ilya chalubhaga okungila olyanu. **17** Bhaiili bhanu, ni mundubhe anye. Mubhetegelleshe kwakisi bhanu bhalamile Iwakutyo eswe chili. **18** Abhafu bhanu bhalamile nibhanu nabhabhwiliye ingulu yebhwe, na enisubha okubhabhwila ni ndililako; abhanu bhanu bhekaye bhaiili bhasoko bho omusalabha gwa Kristo. **19** Obhutelo bhwebhwe no okunyamuka. Kulwokubha Nyamuanga webhwe ni inda, echisilimu chebhwe chili na jinswalo. Abheganilisha amagambo ge echalo. **20** Nawe obhwikaloo bhwese bhuli mulwile, enu echiiikanya niyo ali omwelusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **21** Aliindula emibhili jeswe emilenga nijibha lwo ogwayne ogwa likusho; kwo obhutulo bhulya bhulya obhwo kakolela okukama ebhinu bhyonya.

4 Klwejo bhendwa bhanu nikenele, abho muli ekondelelw na likusho lyani; mwimelegulu musimbagiliye ku Mukama, emwe abhasani bhanu abhendwa. **2** Enikusabhwu awe Eudia, nawe ona Sitinke enikusabhwu, musubhye obhngwani bhwo omulembe agati yemwe, kulwokubha kubhubhili bhweme bhona mwagwatene no Omukama. **3** Chimali enibhasabhwu emwe abhakosi bhejasu, mubhasakile abbagasi bhanu kwokubha chakolele nabho okulasha linjili yo Omukama chili na Kelementi amwi na abhakosi bhandi abho Omukama, bhanu amasina gebhwwe gandikilwe muchitabho cho obhuanga. **4** Mukondelelew muli ku Mukama nsiku jona, enaika Lindi ati mukondelelw. **5** Abhanu bhona bhabhumenye obhufula bhwmewme. Omukama ali ayeyi. **6** Musige kwinyasha ku musango gwona gwana. Mukolega amagambo gemwe kwa injila ya lisabhwu, okulembeleja no okusima. Obhukene bhweme gamenye kane okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **7** Mbe omulembe gwo Omukama gunu guli ingulu okukila obhumenyi bhwona, oglinda emyoye no obhwiganilisha bhweme kwo obhusakisi bhwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Mbe kubhutelo, bhendwa bhanu mwiganilishega muno amagambo gona agechimali, agechibhalo, agobhulengelesi, obhwichumi, elyenda, na ganu agaleta emisango ejobhwana, agobhwengeso, na ganu agendwa okukusibhwa. **9** Mukole amagambo ganu mweyigiyi, ganu mwalamiyi, ganu mwonguwe na ganu mwaloolele kwanye agamukanwa na agebhikolwa na Lata weswe owo omulembe alibha amwi nemwe. **10** Nili nobhukondelewa bhwafu muno ingulu yemwe ku Mukama kulwokubha emwe mwelesishe lindi obhwiganilisha bhwo okunsakila. Nichimali kubhwambilo, mwaliga nimwenda okukumanya kubhukene bhwanu nawe mutabhwene omwanya gwo okunsakila. **11** Nitakwaika kutyo koleleki nibhone echinu kulwo obhukene bwani. Okuba neigiye okwiyungwa ku mbala jona. **12** Enimenya okwikala mukatungu ko okubhulwa nolwo akatungu kanu ousanga nili na bhyafu. Kumbala jona jinu, nikiye imbiske eyokulya akatungu ko omwiguto na akatungu ka injala, yaani okubha n bhyafu no okubhulwa. **13** Enitula okukola ganu ko okusakilwa **14** Nolwo jitali kutyo, mwakolele kisi okugwatanwa nanye munyako jani. **15** Emwe Abhafilipu omumensa ati kubhwambilo bhwa linjili nejile nasoka Makedonia, litaliwo Likanisa linu lyansakiye ku magambo go okusosha no okulamila tali emwela mwenvyele. **16** Nolwo ao naliga nili Tesasiloniki, emwe mwantumie omusaada kwiva ngendo nyafu ingulu yobhukene bhwani. **17** Nitali na nsonga ati enilonda obhusakisi. Tali enaika kutyo koleleki mubhone amatwasho ganu gali ne echibhalo kwimwe. **18** Nalamye ebbihu bhyona, olyanu nijusibhwe ebbihu bhyafu. Nilamiye ebbihu bhyemwe okusoka ku Epafuradito. Ni bhiyu bhyakisi ebbihangila lwa amafuta ago obhulange, ganu agendibhwa ne ebbihu bhyona ebhyo ni chiyanwa chinu echikondelesha Nyamuanga. **19** Mbe kulwejo, Nyamuanga wani alija okubhejusha ebbihu kubhukene bhwemwe kwibhona lya likusho lyaye ku Yesu Kristo. **20** Mbe olyanu ku Nyamuanga na Lata weswe libheo likusho akajanende na akajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **21** Obhukesa bhwanu bhukinge kubhuli mwikilisha unu ali Kukristo Yesu. Abhendwa bhanu nilinabho anu abhabhakesha. **22** Na abhekilisha bhanu bhalii anu abhabhakesha, muno muno abhainda ya Kaisari. **23** Mbe olyanu omulembe gwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo gubhe amwi ne emwoyo gwemwe.

Bhakolosai

1 Paulo, Intumwa ya Yesu Kristo mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, na Timotheo owasu, **2** ku bhekilisha na basus abheikanyibhwa mu Kristo bhanu bhali Kolosai. Echigongo chibhe kwemwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe. **3** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga, Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, na echibhasabila kwiya kafu. **4** Chonguywe elikilisha lyemwe mu Yesu Kristo no kwenda kunu mulinakwo ku bhalia bhona bhanu bhauyewe ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **5** Muli no kwenda kunu kulwo kwiihanya kwe chimali kunu mwabhikiye Mulwile ingulu yemwe. Mwonguywe ingulu yo kwiihanya okwo okwe chimali guchali mu musango gwo kumasha, omusango gwo bhwana, **6** gunu gwijile kwemwe. Omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwibhuye litwasho na kuswila Chalo chona. One eikola kutya mwiimwe okusokelela ku lusiku lunu mwonguywe no kwiihanya okulubhana ne chigonge cha Nyamuanga mu kumasha. **7** Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu mweigye okusoka ku Epafra, omwendwa weswe omukosi wejasu, unu ali mukosi mwiikanyibhwa wa Kristo kulweswe. **8** Epafra agukolele gumenyekane keweswe okwenda kwemwe mu Mwoyo. **9** Kunsonga yo kwenda kunu, okusokelela ku lusiku lunu chonguywe kutya, chichali kusinga kubhasabila. Echibhalikisho ati mwijusibhwe obhwenghe bhwo kwenda kwaye mu bhwengeso bhwona no bhumenyi bhwe chinyamwoyo. **10** Echisabhwa ati mulibhatile mu bhwiihanyibhwa obhwa Latabhugenyi mu ngendo ejo jikondeleshe. Echisabhwa ati omwihbula litwasho mu bhuli chikolwa che kisi na atti omukula mu bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. **11** Echisabhwa ati mutule okutendwa amanaga mu bhuli bhutulo okulubhana na managa ya likusho lyaye mu kwigumilisha na mu kwikomesha Leona. **12** Echisabhwa ati, mu kukondelwa, omusosha isime ku Lata, unu abhakola emwe mutule okubha ehabala mu kulya omonwanda gwa bhekilisha mu bhweli. **13** Achikisise okusoka mu bhuteile bhwe chisute no kuchifulilila mu bhubkama bhwo Mwana waye omwendwa. **14** Mu Mwana waye chili no kwelesha, unu ali musasisi we bhibhibhi. **15** Omwana ni chijejekanyo cha Nyamuanga unu atakubhonekana. Ni wo bhubhele mu bhumogi bhwona. **16** Kulwo kubha ku mwene ebhinu bhyona bhyayangilwe, bhihya bhinu bhilli mu Iwile na bhinu bhitimo mu chalo, bhinu ebhikhonekana na bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Bhikabha ni bhyia chikama amwi bhyia bhutulo amwi bhyia bhutungu amwi ebhya managa, ebhinu bhyona bhyayangilwe no mwene na ingulu yaye. **17** Omwene niwe atangatiye ebhinu bhyona, na mu mwene bhinu bhyona bhigwatene amwi. **18** No mwene niwe mutwe gwo mubhili niyo ikanisa, mwenene niwe obhwambilo no mwibuhlu wo bhubhele okusoka mu bhafuye, kwibhyo, ana omwanya gwo kwamba agati ye bhinu bhyona. **19** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga akondeleywe ati okukumila kwaye nukwikala mu mwene, **20** no kugwatanya ebhinu bhyona kwaye ku mwene mu njila yo mwana waye. Nyamuanga akolele omulembe okulabha mu nsagama yo musalabha gwaye. Nyamuanga agwatanyishe ebhinu bhyona mu mwenene, alabha ni bhinu bhyia mu chalo amwi bhinu bhyia Mulwile. **21** Emwe one, mu mwanya gumwi kwaliga muli bhagenyi ku Nyamuanga na mwaliaga muli bhasoko bhaye mu bhwenghe na mu bhikolwa bhibhibhi. **22** Mbe nawe woli abhagwatanyishe emwe kwo mubhili gwaye okulabha ku lufu. Akolele kutya koleleki abhalete emwe abhweli, bhanu mutane-solo nolwo kakojoje kona imbele yaye, **23** mbe mukagendelela mu likilisha, lwa kutyo mwalumatanyibhwe ni mukomela, nolwo obhutasobhwa no kusilwa kula mu kusoka mu liikanya lyo bhubhasi elyo musango gwo bhwana gunu mwonguywe. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwalasibhwe ku bhuli munu

unu ayangilwe emwalo yo Iwile. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu kugwo anye, Paulo, mwabhee mukosi. **24** Woli enikondelewa jinyako Jani kuwlwa ingulu yemwe. Nanye enikumisha mu mubhili gwani chinu chinkeyeye kuwlwa jinyako ja Kristo kuwlwa ingulu yo mubhili gwaye, gunu guli Kanisa. **25** Anye nili mukosi wa likanisa linu, kisi-kisi no bhukosi bhunu nayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga kuwlwa ingulu yemwe, okwiyusha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **26** Chinu nicho echimali cha imbiske inu yaliga iseylekwe mu miyaka myafu na ku maimbo gona. Mbe nawe woli yasuluywe ku bhona bhanu abhekilisha mu mwene. (*aiōn g165*) **27** Ni ku bhalia bhanu Nyamuanga aga endelesokusulula kutyo bhuli obhunibhi bhwa likusho elya imbiske ye chimali inu agati ya Maanga. Ni atti Kristo abhalimo emwe, obhubhasi bhwa likusho linu elija. **28** Unu niwe echimulasha. Nichibhekengya bhuli munu, no kumwiigisha bhuli munu kwo bhwengeso bhwona, koleleki ati chimatele bhuli munu akumiye mu Kristo. **29** Ingulu ya ganu, anye enikomesha no kwilwanilila okulubhana na managa gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yari mu bhutulo.

2 Kwo kubha enenda mumenyele lwa kutyo nili na jinyako nyafu ingulu yemwe, ku bhona bhanu bhalio Laondikia na kubhona bhanu bhachali kubhona obhusu bhwani mu mubhili. **2** Enikola emilimu koleleki ati emiyo jebhwe jitule okusilisibhwa kwo kuletwa amwi mu kwenda na mu bhuhibhi bhwona mu bhwafu bhwe chimali mu bhukumiye bhwo bhumenyi mu kuimenya imbiske ye chimali ya Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo. **3** Mu mwene omwo nimwo bhuli obhubhikilo bhwona obhwo bhwengeso no bhumenyi bhiselekelwe. **4** Enaika kutya koleleki ati omunu wona wona asiga kubhakondelesha obhulige-lige kwo bhusimus bhwonukongya-kongya. **5** Nolwo kutyo nitaliwo amwi nemwe mu mubhili, mbe nawe niliwo amwi nemwe mu Mwoyo. Enikondelwa okukolwa obhwitondi bhwemwe bhwe kisi na bhyia managa ne likilisha lyemwe mu Kristo. **6** Lwa kutyo mwamulamiye Kristo Latabhugenyi, mulibhatilega mu mumwene. **7** Nimusimbagililega mu mwene, nimubakwega mu mwene, nimusimbagilile mu likilisha lwa kutyo mweigisibhwe, no kubhoywa mu isime nyafu. **8** Mbe nimulole ati munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma kwo bhwengebhwenghe na masango gatalimo chona chona gali ga bhujigi - jigi okulubhana no bhusimuka bhwa bhana-munu, okulubhana no bhitondi bhwe Chalo, na atali ati okulubhana na Kristo. **9** Kulwo kubha mu mwene obhukumiye bhwona obhwa Nyamuanga bhunu bhuulame mu mubhili. **10** Nemwe mwijusibhwe mu mwene. Omwene ni mutwe gwa bhu bhuingga no bhutulo. **11** Mu mwene one mwatendelwe, kwo lutendo lunu lutakolelwae na mwana-munu mu kusosibhako omubhili na inyama, mbe nawe ni lutendo olwa Kristo. **12** Mwasikilwe amwi nage mu bhubhatijo. Na munjila ye likilisha mu mwene mwasuluywe kwo bhuinga bhwa Nyamuanga, unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **13** Na anu mwaliaga mufuye kulwe bhikayo bhyebhwe no okulema okutendwa kwe mibhili nemwe, abhakolele kubha bhaanga amwi nage no kuchisasilah bhubkayo bhyeswe bhyona. **14** Asimishe obhwichukisho bhwolibhanja linu lyaliga lyandikilwe, no bhwitondi bhunu bhwaliga bhutasikene neswe. Asosisheo bhona no kubhimbambila ku musalabha. **15** Asosisheo amanaga no bhutungu. Agate abhweli no kugakola kubha lumula lwo bhuigii ku njila yo musalabha gwaye. **16** Kulwejo, munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma emwe mu kulya amwi mu kunywa amwi okulubhana na jinsiku ejia malya amwi mukubhonekana kwo kwesi, amwi mu nsiku ja isabhatto. **17** Linu ni lilengesi lye misango jinu ejija, mbe nawe omunyumbu ni Kristo. **18** Omunu wona asigakusakulwa omuyelo gwaye mu kuligila no kwikeya no kulamya bhamalaika. Omunu wejabho oyo kengila mu misango jinu alolele no kukongibhwa mu meganilisho gaye ago mubhili. **19** Omwene atakugugwatilila omutwe. Ni kusoka

mu mutwe ati omubhili gwona okulabha mu bhyungo bhyaye na mumawa nigugwatana no kugwatanyisibhwa amwi; no kukula kwo bhukusi bhunu obhusosibhwa na Nyamuanga. **20** Alabha mwafuye amwi na Kristo mu ntungwa je Chalo, kawoli kulwaki omulama lwa bhanu abhatongelwa ne Chalo: **21** "Mwasiga kugwata, nolvo kuloja, nolvo kugwata"? **22** Ganu gona galagiliyeye ingulu yo bhunyamuke bhunu obhuja no bhweselanya, okulubhana na melesho na meigisho ga bhana-munu. **23** Ebbilagilo bhinu bhili no bhwengeso obhwa jidini jinu jikolelwé kwo kwilola no kwikeya na jinyako jo mubhili. Mbe nawe jitana bhugusi bhlambu bhitasikene na inamba yo mubhili.

3 Alabha lindi Nyamuanga abhasigile amwi na Kristo, mbe **jemuijjenye emisango jinu jili ingulu enu Kristo enyarijile mu kubhoko kwebhulyo okwa Nyamuanga.** **2** Nimwiganiilishe okulubhana ne misango jinu jili ingulu, jitali jo okulubhana ne misango je Chalo. **3** Kulwo kubha mufuye, no bhlame bhwemwe bhuselekewle amwi na Kristo ku Nyamuanga. **4** Mu mwanya gunu Kristo alibhonekana, ganu bhuli bhlame bhwemwe, mbe niwo nemwe one mulibhonekana nage mwikusho. **5** Kulwejo nimugete emisango ago galii mu chalo ganu gali, obhulomesi, obhujabbi, inamba mibilbi, okwisisgombela kubhibbi, no bhlomesi, ago nigo ibhaada yo kulamya ebbisusano. **6** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanyantogwa. **7** Ni ingulu ye misango jinu emwe one mwalibhatiyemo anu mwejile mwekala agati- yebhwé. **8** Mbe nawe woli ni bhusibhusi mugasoshewo amasango ganu gona. Ganu gali, lisungu, ebbhinya, okwisisgombela kubhibbi, okufuma, ne misango mijabhi jinu ejisoka mu minwa nemwe. **9** Mwasiga kujigana abhene kwa abhene, kwo kubha mwamufulile omunu wemwe owa kala ne bhikolwa bhyaye. **10** Mwafwaye munu mayaya, bhunu obhukolwa bhuyaya mu bhumenyi okulubhana ne chijejekanyo cha uliya unu amumogele. **11** Mu bhumenyi bhunu, ataliyo mugiriki amwi Muyaudi, okutendwa no kulemo tendwa, okusuka, unu atali musomi, mugaya, na unu atali mugaya, mbe nawe kukila mwenene Kristo ni misango jona mu jona. **12** Kuti bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga abhelu na abhendwa, nimufwalega obhunyamunu bhwe kisi, obhwila, obhwikeya, obhwhololo no kwigumilisha. **13** Nimugegeleanega abhene kwa bhene. Nimusasilanega bhuli munu no wejabho. Alabha omunu akabha ne chisango chitasikene no wejabho, amusasile lwa kutyo gulija gwabhee Latabhugenyi abhasasiye emwe. **14** Kukila masango ganu gona, nimubhe no kwenda, chinu nicho echikolwa cho bhukumiye. **15** Omulembe gwa Kristo na gubhatangashe mu Miyoj emwe. Jaliga jili ingulu yo mulembe gunu ati mwahbilikiliwe mu mubhili gumwi. Nimubhega na isime. **16** No musango gwa Kristo gwikalega mwime kwo bhunibhi. Kwo bhengeso bhwona, nimwigishanye no kuindiana abhene kwa bhene mu jabhuli, mu nyimbo, na mu nyimbo ja mu Miyo. Nimwimbe kwa isime mu Miyoj emwe ku Nyamuanga. **17** Na chona chona chinu okulolwa, mu misango amwi mu bhikolwa, nimukolega jona mwisina lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Mumuyane isime Nyamuanga Lata okulabha ku mwene. **18** Abhagasi, bholobhelega abhalume bhwebhwe, lwa kutyo ejikondelesha mu Latabhugenyi. **19** Emwe one abhalume, nimubhendega abhagasi bhemwe, na mwasiga kubha bhalulu ku bhenene. **20** Abhana abhatoto, nimubholobhelega abhebhisi bhemwe mu misango jona, kulwo kubha nikwo kutyo ejimukondelesha Latabhugenyi. **21** Emwe one bhalata nimusigega okubhanyasha abhana abhatoto bhemwe, koleleki ati bhasiga kufwa mutima. **22** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega abhakulu bhemwe mu mubhili ku misango jona, atali kwo bhufulubhendi bhwa meso kuti bhanu bho kukondelesha, nawe kwo Mwoyo gwe chimali. Mumubhaye Nyamuanga. **23**

Chona chona chinu omukola, nimukolega okusoka mu mitima jemwe kuti ku Latabhugenyi na atali ku bhana-munu. **24** Mumenyele ati muliyela omuyelo gwo omugabho okusoka ku Latabhugenyi. Ni Kristo Latabhugenyi unu omukolela. **25** Kunsonga yona yona unu kakola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi alilamila indamu ku bhikolwa bhinu bhitai bhyo bhulengelesi ganu akolele, na itialo soleole.

4 Bheso bhugenyi, nimusoshega ku bhagaya emisango jinu jili jo bhulengelesi ne ja Jintugwa je kisi. Mumenyele one ati munage Latabhugenyi mu lwile. **2** Nimugendelelega okukomela mu kusabhuwa. Nimutengejenga mwijo mu sime. **3** Nimusabhwega muli amwi ingulu yeswe one, koleleki ati Nyamuanga egule omulyango ingulu yo musango, okwaika imbisike ye chimali eya Kristo. Kunsonga ya linu nibhoyelwe ne bhibhoyelo. **4** Na nimusabhwega ati nitule okuguta abhwelu, lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **5** Nimulibhatega mu bhwengeso ku bhaliya bhanu bhalii emwila, muguchuse omwana. **6** Emisango jemwe na jibhe ne chigongo mu mwanya gwona, na galungwe omunyu katungu Kona, koleleki ati mutule okumenza lwa kutyo kubheile okumusubhya bhuli munu. **7** Ku misango jinu ejiluhbililana nanye, Tikiko kakola jimenyekane kwemwe. Omwene ni wasu omwendwa, omukosi omwiikanyibhwa, no mugaya wejasu mu Latabhugenyi. **8** Enimutuma kwemwe ingulu ya linu, ati mutule okumenza emisango jinu ejo kuluhbililana neswe one ati mutule okubhatamo omwoyo. **9** Enimutuma amwi na Onesimo, owasu omwendwa omwiikanyibhwa, no oumwi wemwe. Abhajo okubhabhwila bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekene anu. **10** Aristarko, omubhoywa wejasu, kabhakesha, one na Marko omwana wa mama-wabho na Bharabha unu mwalamiyé obhwitondi okusoka kwaye, "Nolvo akaja kwemwe, mumulamile," **11** Nawe Yesu one unu kabhililikwa Yusto. Bhanu bhenyele ni bho olutendo ni bhakosi bhe bhilim bhejasu ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Bhwebhwe bhanu bho kusilisha anye. **12** Epafra one kabhakesha. Omwene ni umwi wemwe na ni mugaya wa Kristo Yesu. Mwenene akomee mu okusabhwaga koleleki ati mutule okwimelegulu kwo bhukumiye no kumenyegesha mu kukumila kwe lyenda lyona elya Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwo kubha enimubhambaila, ati akomee okukola emilimu ingulu emwe, kubhanu bhalii Laodekia, na kubhanu bhalii Hierapolii. **14** Luka ulya omufumu omwendwa, na Dema abhabhakesha. **15** Abhabhakesha abhasu bhanu bhalii Laodekia, na Nimfa, na likanisa lilya linu Lili eyo ika ewae. **16** Inyalubha inu alibha yasomwa kwimwe, isomwe one mwi Kanisa lya bhaladekia, nemwe one mukomeleshe ati omuisoma inyaluba lya okusoka Laodekia. **17** Yaika kwa Arkipo, "Lola obhufulubhendi bhulya bhunu ulamiye mu Latabhugenyi, ati kukwile okuikumisha." **18** Obhakesha bhunu bwo kubhoko kwani Anye omwene -Paulo. Nimujichuke jimboyelo jani. Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe.

1 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano na Timoteo mwikanisa Lyabatesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Echigongo no mulengelesi bhibhibhi amwi nemwe. **2** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya ingulu yemwe bhona, mu mwanya gunu echibhaika mu okusabhwu kwaswe. **3** Echichuka bhila kuta imbele ya Nyamuanga na Lata weswe emilimu jemwe ejelikilisha, mu bhwafu bhwo kwenda, no bhwigumilisha obhwo bhubhasi kulwa ingulu yo mwanya gundi mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhalii bhanu omwendwa na Nyamuanga, chimenyele okubhilikila kwemwe. **5** Na lwa kutyo emisango jo bhwana jachijie kwiswe kwimwe atali kulwo musango-ela nawe one mu managa, mu Mwoyo Mwelu, na mu chimali. Mu namuna eyo, mumenyele eswe one ati chaliga bhanu bha inamuna ki agati-gati yemwe ingulu yemwe. **6** Mwaliga muli bhanu bho kuchilolelako eswe na Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo mwagulamie omusango mu nyako mu kukondelelwa kunu okusoka mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **7** Na mukubhonekana kwaye, nimubha chijejekanyo ku bhona mu Makedonia na Akaya mu bhanu abhekilisha. **8** Kulwo kubha okusoka kwemwe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaswilile oneone, nolwo atali mu Makedonia na Akaya yenyele. Okwiya kwaе, bhuli ebhala elkilisha lyemwe mu Nyamuanga lyaswilile one no kubhonekana kwaе, chitakenele kwaka chona chona. **9** Kulwo kubha abhene bhenene abhamenyesha okuja kwaswe kwaliga kwa mbikaki agati yemwe. Abhelesha Iwakutyo mwamuindukie Nyamuanga okusoka mubhisusano no kumukolela Nyamuanga unu ali muanga no we chimali. **10** Bhasosise emisango ati mulindilie omwana wae okusoka Mulwile, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafue. Mbe unu ni Yesu, unu kachisulumula okusoka mwisungu linu elija.

2 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele, abhaili, ati okuja kwaswe kwemwe kwaliga kutili kwa kutye-ela. **2** Mumenyele ati mubhwambilo chanyakile na bhachikolee kwa jinswalo elya Filipi, Iwakutyo mumenyele. Chaliga chili no bhuyali mu Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bwana ogwa Nyamuanga nolwo mu nyako nyafu. **3** Kulwo kubha obhusilisha bhweswe bhutakulubhana no bhubhibhi nolwo mu bhujabhi, nolwo mubhwilige-lige. **4** Amwi nejo, lwa kutyo chekilisibhwne na Nyamuanga no kwikilisibhwne kwo omusango gwo bhwana, nkokutyo echaikaga. Echaika, atali kulwo bhakondelesha abhanu, mbe nave okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. Omwenene enyele niweunu katatalisha mu mitima jeswe. **5** Kulwo kubha chitatumie misango jo kwikuya mu mwanya gwona gwona, Iwakutyo mumenyele, nolwo utatumie misango kuti chibheeleshisho Cha inamba, Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi weswe. **6** Nolwo chitaigile ekusho kubhanu, nolwo okusoka kwimwe amwi okusoka ku bhandi. Chakatalile okutonga no okwendibhwu kuti Jintumwa eja Kristo. **7** Chejile chamala nichibha bhololo agati yemwe uti Mai unu kasilisha abhana bhaye omwene. **8** Munjia inu chaliga chili no kwenda kwimwe. Nikwo kutyo chabhasabibile okubhaha amwi atali kulwo musango gwo bhwana-la ogwa Nyamuanga nawe one no bhulame bhweswe eswe abhene. Kulwo kubha mwabhee abhendwa bheswe. **9** Kulwo kubha bhalii, omwichuka emilimu na jinyako jeswe. Mugeta na mumwisi chaliga nichikola emilimu koleleki chasiga kumtamilisha munu wona wona. Mumwanya ogwo, chabhasimuliye omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga. **10** Emwe muli bhabhambasi, na Nyamuanga one, ni kwo bhulengelesi-ki, mu-chimali, no kubhulwa echilwala Iwakutyo chalibhataga abhene imbele yemwe bhanu omwikilisha. **11** Kutyo nikwo bhili, mumenyele ati nikutiki ku bhili umwi wemwe, lwa

kutyo Lata ali ku bhana bhaye lwa kutyo chabhasimuliye no kubha simbagilisha omwoyo. Nchibhabhambaila **12** ati kwaiga kubheile okulibhata lwa muli okubhilikila kwemwe ku Nyamuanga, unu abhabhilikie mu bhukama na mwikusho lwave. **13** Kulwo insonge eyo echimusima Nyamuanga. one bhuli mwanya. Kulwo kubha mumwanya gunu mwamulamiye okusoka kwimwe emisango ja Nyamuanga lwa kutyo mwonguywe, mwalamiyi gutali kuti musango gwa abhanamunu. Mbe nave mwalamiyi chimali kutyo bhili, omusango gwa Nyamuanga. Ni musango gunuogukola emilimu agati yemwe bhanu mwikilishe. **14** Kulwejo emwe, Bhalii, mubhe bhanu bho kulubhilila amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ganu gal mu Bhayaudi mu Kristo Yesu. Kulwo kubha emwe one mwanyasibhe mu misango jilya jilya okusoka ku bhanu bhewme, Iwakutyo jaliga jili okusoka ku Bhayaudi. **15** Bhaliga bhali Bhayaudi nibho bhamwitile Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na abhalagi. Ni Bhayaudi bhanu bhachibhilimishe okubha anja. Bhatamukondelesha Nyamuanga na nibhasoko ku bhanu bhona. **16** Bhachiganyishe chisige okwaika na bhamaanga koleleki bhabhone okukisibhw. Amwi nejo hi atii abhagendeleta ne bhibhibhi bhyebhwe. Kubhutelo lisungu lyejile ingulu yebhwe. **17** Eswe, Bhalii, chaliga chaukene nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, chimuhibili, atali mu chinyamwoyo. Chakolele kwo bhutulo bheswe na mu lyenda ekulu kwo okulola obhusu bhweswe. **18** Kulwo kubha chaliga nichenda okuja kwemwe, Anye Paulo, mulugendo lumwi na lugendo lundi, mbe nave Shetani anganysishe. **19** Kulwo kubha mu is bykilisha kwaswe katungu Kandi ni chinuki amwi bhukonde, amwi lutenga lwo mwikusho imbele ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye? Angu kwiya kafu atali emwe lwa kutyo bhali abhandi? **20** Kulwo kubha emwe mulikusho no kukondelwa kwaswe.

3 Kulwejo, anu chaliga chitakutula kwigumilisha kwona, cheganilishe ati jakabhee je kisi okusoka eliya Athene eswe chenyele. **2** Chamutumile Timoteo, omuili weswe no omukosi wa Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo, okubhakomesha no kubhasilisha okulubhana ne likilisha lyemwe. **3** Chakolele ganu koleleki asiga kubhao munu wona wona owo kutashatasha na jinyako jinu. Kulwo kubha abhene bhamenyele ati chamalile okusolwa ingulu ya linu. **4** Ni chimali, mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe, chelabhile okubhelesha ati chaliga chili ayei okubha jinyako, na ganu gwahbonekene lwa kutyo mumenyele. **5** Ku nsongu inu anu naliga nitakutula kwigumilisha lindi, natumile koleleki nibhone okumensa ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe. Amwi lugendo omulegeja aliga abhalegejishe, ne milimu jeswe ejibah ja kutye-ela. **6** Mbe nave Timoteo ejile kwswe nasokelela kwemwe mbe nachiletela omusango gwo bhwana ingulu ye likilisha no kwenda kwemwe. Achibhwiliye ati muno bhwichukisho bhwu kisi ingulu yeswe, na ati mwendele okuchilola lwa kutyo eswe one chendele okubhalolako emwe. **7** Kulwa insongu inu, abhaili chasilikile muno nemwe ku nsongu ye likilisha lyemwe, mu nyako no kunyasibwa kwswe kwona. **8** Kwa woli chilamile, mukasimbagilila ku Latabhugenyi, **9** ni simeki eyo kumuyana Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, mukukondelwa kwone ganu chilinago imbele ya Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe? **10** Echisabhwa muno mugeta na mumwisi koleleki chibhulole obhusu bhwemwe no kubhongeleshishako chinu chibhakeyelenko mulikilisha lyemwe. **11** Nyamuanga weswe na Lata omwenene, na Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu achitangashe mu njila jeswe chibhakingeko. **12** Na Latabhugenyi abhakole no kubhongeleshishako elyenda, mukwendana no kubhenda abhanu bhona, lwa kutyo echibhakolela emwe. **13** Na akole kutya koleleki asimbisega emyoyo jemwe jisige kubha na masolo mu bhulengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga

weswe na Lata weswe mu kuja kwa Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na Bhelu bhaye bhona.

4 Mbe eja kubhutelo, bhana bhasu, echibhasimbagilisha no kubhelemelesha mu Yesu Kristo. Lwakutyo mwalamije ameleshokusoka ktheswe na lwakutyo jibheile mu kalibhatie no kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, mu njila eyo one mulibhatega no kukola kwafu. **5** Kulwo kubha mumenyele na meleshokanu chanyakile okulabha ku Latabhugenyi Yesu. **6** Kulwo kubha kunu nikwo okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okwesibhwa kwemwe-ati mwingsang'e no obhulomesi, **7** ati bhuli munu wemwe kamenya okumutungomugasi wae omwene mu bhulengelesi ne chibhalo. **8** Wasiga kubha no mugasi kulwa inambla yo mubhili (Iwa bha Maanga bhanu bhatacumenya Nyamuanga). **9** Asiga kubhao munu wona wona unu kambuka olubhibhi no kumunyamulila owabho ingulu yo omusango gunu. Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi niwe owoku chisubhisha olusima ku misango jone jinu Iwa kutyo chatangatille okubhakengya no kubhabhambalila. **10** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi atachibhilikiye mu bhujabhi nawe mu bhulengelesi. **11** Kulwejo unu kallilema linuatakubhalema abhanu, nawe kamulema Nyamuanga, unu kabhayana Mwoyo Mwelu waye. **12** Okulubhana ne lyenda lya bhaili, bhatalio bhukene bhwo munu wona wona owo kulkandikila, kulwo kubha mwiigisibhwe na Nyamuanga okwendana emwe abhene-la. **13** Ni chimali, mwakolele ganu gone mu bhaili bhanu bhali Makedonia yona, mbe nawe echibhelemelesha, abhaili, mukole no kukila. **14** Echibhelemelesha mubhe no bhulame bhwo bhwolobhe, no kwenda emilimu jemwe no kukola emilimu kwa mabhoko gemwe, Iwa kutyo chabhalagiliye. **15** Nukole ganu koleleki mutule okulibhata kisi na muchibhalo mwabho bhanu bhali anja ne likilisha, koleleki wasiga kukeyelwako no bhukene bhwona bhwona. **16** Chitakwenda emwe musombokelwe lwakutyo jitali ja kisi, emwe bhaili, ingulu ya bhanu bhamamile, koleleki mwasiga kubha no bhusulumbaye Iwa bhandi bhanu bhatana bhumenyi okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja. **17** Nolwo chikekilisha atti Yesu afuye no kusuluka lindi, nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga kabhaleta amwi na Yesu kwabho bhanu bhafuye mu mwene. **18** Ingulu yago echibhabhwila emwe kwo misango ja Latabhugenyi, atti eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhao mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi, ni chimali chitakubhatangatila bhanu bhamamile munfwa. **19** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi omwene alika okusoka mumele. Kaja no bhulaka bhukulu, amwi no bhulaka bhwala malaika mukulu, amwi na ing'ombi ya Nyamuanga, bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo bhalisululwa okwampa. **20** Okumala eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibhao chisigaye, chilibhuganganila bbona mu mele amwi okuja okumulamila Latabhugenyi mulutumba. Mu njila inu chilibha na Latabhugenyi nsiku jona. **21** Kulwejo, musilishanyega emwe abhene kwa abhene ku misango jinu.

5 Mbe woli, kwe emisango jo mwanya na akatungu, bhaili chitalio chinu chona chona chinu echitula okwandikwa kwemwe. **2** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele abhweli atti olusiku Iwa Latabhugenyi oluja Iwa kutyo omwifika mugeta. **3** Anu abhaika atti gulio "omulebhe no obhuchulele", Kasi ao nio obhunyamuke obhubhejila bhwangu. Ni Iwa kutyo obhusungu obhumwijila mai unu ana inda, bhatakwichunda mu njila yona yona. **4** Mbe nawe emwe, bhaili mutali mu chisute kukinga olusiku luluya lubhejile lwo mwifi. **5** Kulwo kubha emwe bhona muli bhanabha mu bhwelu na bhanabha mu mwisi. Eswe chitali bhanabha mu mugeta amwi bhanabha mu chisute. **6** Kwikhyo woli, chasiga kumama Iwa bhandi kutyo abhana. Mbe nawe chitengeje no kubha bhanu bhanu bhetegelesisha. **7** Kulwo kubha bhanu abhamama abhamama mugeta na bhanu abhatamila abhatamila mugeta. **8** Kulwo kubha eswe chili bhanabha mu mwisi, kwile chibhe bhetegelesha.

Chifwale ing'ubha ye likilisha no kwenda, na ingofila ye chuma, inu ili chimali cho mwelulo gwo mwanya gunu oguja. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atachisolele ku bhwambilo kulwa lisungu, mbe nawe kwo kubhona omwelulo mu njila ya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **10** Omwene niwe achifwile koleleki ati, nolwo chibhe nichilola amwi chikale, echigendeleta okulama amwi nage. **11** Mbe kulwejo, musilishanyega no kumbakanahabene kwa bhenene, Iwa kutyo muli bhwangu okukola. **12** Bhaili, echibhasabhwabuhamenye bhalya bhanu abhakola agati-gati yemwe na bhalya bhanu bhali ingulu yemwe mu Latabhugenyi na bhalya bhanu abhabhatongela. **13** Echibhasabhwamone mubhamenye no kubhayana echibhalikisho mu lyenda ku nsonga ye milimu jebhwe. Mubhe no mulembe agati-gati yemwe emwe abhene. **14** Mbe nawe echibhelemelesha, bhaili: Mubhagonye bhanu bhatakulibhatila mu bhwitondi, mubhatemo omwoyo bhanu bhatamilwe, mubhasakile bhanu bhalengae na mubhe bhegumilisha ku bhona. **15** Mbe mwikenge asiga kubhakumanya munu wona wona unu kaliya echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi ku munu wona wona. Okviya, nulole ganu gali ge kisi ku bhuli umwi wemwe na ku bhanu bhona. **16** Mukondelewe nsiku jone. **17** Musabhwemusa kula uli. **18** Mumusimega Nyamuanga ku bhuli musango, kunsonga okwo ni kokwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwemwe mu Yesu Kristo. **19** Mwasiga omusimya Mwoyo Mwelu. **20** Mwasiga obhugaya obhulagi. **21** Mugalegeje amasango gona. Muligwate linu Lili lye kisi. **22** Mwibheleleke bhuli chibhibhi chinu echibhonekana. **23** Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhakumishe mu bhulengelesi, bhwo Mwoyo, obhwo bhuanga, no bhwo mubhili bhibhikwe nyako uli mu kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **24** Omwene unu abhabhilikie ni mwiikanyibhwa, mbe omwene niwe owo kakola. **25** Bhaili, muchisabhire one. **26** Muhakese abhaili bhona kwo kumunyana kulengelesi. **27** Enibhelemelesha mu Latabhugenyi atti inyalubha inu isomwe ku bhaili bhona. **28** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi nemwe.

2 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo, kwi Kanisa Lya Bhathesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo na chibhe kwemwe no mulembe ogwo ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Jichiile eswe okumusima Nyamuanga Siku jona ku lwa ingulu yemwe, abhasu. Kunsonga inu nikwo jichiile, kwo kubha elikilisha lyeswe elikula muno, ne lyenda lyemwe ku bhuili munu liyogeshe bhwafu. **4** Kwibhyo eswe abhene echaika kwo bhukulu ingulu yemwe mu makana ga Nyamuanga. Echiloma emisango Jo kwigumilisha kwemwe ne likilisha linu muli nalyo mu jinyako jona. Echiloma kwe misango ja inyanki omwigumilishamo. **5** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho Cha indamu yo bhuilengelesi bha Nyamuanga. Okumala kwa ganu ni kubha ati emwe mubhalwe ati kwile okwingila Mubhukama bha Nyamuanga obho ku songa yabho omunyasibhwa. **6** Kwo kubha ni kwe chimali Cha Nyamuanga okubhala jinyako bhaliya abhabhanyasha emwe, **7** No okubhayana likondelwa emwe abho omunyasibhwa amwi neswe. Kakola kutya omwanya gwo okwelesibhwa kwae Latabhugenyi Yesu okusoka Mulwile amvi na Bhamalaika bho bhuinga bhwae. **8** mwibhesi lyo mulilo kabhaliliola olusima bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga na bho bhatolobhee omusango gwo bhwanwa gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu. **9** Bhalinayaka kwo kusimagila kwa kajanende bhamaanga bhauywe no kubhao kwa Latabhugenyi na likusho lya managa gae. (*aiōnios g166*) **10** Kakola omwanya ogwo alija koleleki akusibhwe na bhanu bhae no ku lugusibhwa na bhonu abho bhekilishe. Ku songa obhubhambasi bheswe kwemwe bhwekilisibhwe kwemwe. **11** ku songa inu echibhasabhilwa emwe siku jona. Echisabhwati ati Nyamuanga weswe abhabhale ati mwaliga mwiile okubhilkilwa. Echisabhwati chibhone okumumisha bhuili bhukena bhabhwekisi na bhuili milimu ye likilisha lya managa. **12** Echisabhwati emisango jinu koleleki mubhone okulikusha Lisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Echisabhwati mubhone okukisibhwa nage, ku songs ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga ne cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo.

2 Woli okulubhana no kuja kwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo no kubhakunya amwi koleleki chibhe nage: Echibhalikisho emwe Bhalii bheswe, **2** ati mwasisga kunyasibhwa nolwo kwo bhwangu, kwo mutima, amwi kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha eyo eyelesha ati isokele kweswe, nibhaika ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi lwejile bhwangu. **3** Omunu na atabhajiga kwa injila yona yona. kwo kubha litakuja okukinga okwaukana kulya kubhonekane okwamba no munu wokunyamula okuswelulwa, omwana ulya owokusimagila. **4** Unu niwe niwe kaganya one kekusha omwene kamulema. Nyamuanga na chona chona chinu echilanya Na no kumala kwedao, keyanja mwiyeikalua lya Nyamuanga no kwiyelesha ati mwene nene uti ni Nyamuanga. **5** Angu mutakwichuka ati anu naliga nili nemwe nabhabhwilie ingulu ye misango jinu? **6** Oli mumenye chilya chinu echimuganya, koleleki ati atule okwelesibhwa kwo mwanya gunu gulengellee alibha gwa Kinga. **7** Ku lwo kubha imbisike yo munyamusi ulya eikola emilimu okinga oli, nawe alio unu kaganya oli okukinga kasosibhwe munjila. **8** Niwo ulya omunyamusi olwo akelesibhwe, unu Latabhugenyi Yesu alimwita kwo mwika ogwo mumwanya gwae. Latabhugenyi alimukola asige kubha chinu chona chona kwo kuswelulwa kwo kuja kwae. **9** Okuja kwo omunyamusi kulibha kwa insonga ye milimu ja Shetani kwa managa gona, echibhalikisho ne bhlugusho bhyo olulimi, **10** no lulumi lyona no omunyamusi. Emisango jinu jilibao ku bhalaya bhanu abhabhula, kunsonga bhalati ne elyenda lye chimali ingulu yo okwelulwa

kwebhwe. **11** Kulwa insonga eyo Nyamuanga kabhatumila emilimu ejo bhunyamuke koleleki bhekilisha olulimi. **12** Okumala kwendu ni ati bhanu abhalamulwa, bhaliya abho bhatamwikilisise mu chimali nawe abhene abhekondelesha mu bhunyamuke. **13** Mbe nawe kuchiile chimusime Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya kulwa ingulu yemwe abhasu bhanu obhendwa na Latabhugenyi. Kulwa insonga Latabhugenyi abhasolele emwe kuti lugeso olwo kwamba olwo mwelulo kwo kwasibhwa kwa Mwoyo ne likilisha mu chimali. **14** Chinu nicho abhabhilikeye emwe, ati okulabha ku musango gwo bwana ku lwo wo bhuinga mu kubhona likusho elya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** kulwejo, bhalili mwimelegulu mulumile. Muchimene chilya echimila chinu mweigisibhwe, kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha yeswe. **16** Woli, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mwene, na Nyamuanga Lata weswe unu achendele no kuchiyana obhusilisha bhwah kajanende no bhubhasi bhwah kisi ingulu yo bhalame bhunu obhukama okulabha ku chigongo, (*aiōnios g166*) **17** abbasilise no kujikomesha emitima nemwe mu bhuili musango ne milimu je kisi.

3 Mbe woli, bhalili, mchisabile, ati musango gwa Latabhugenyi ogutula okuswila no kukusibha, lwa kutyo jili one kwemwe. **2** Nimusabhwati ati chitule okukisibhwa okusoka mu bhubhibhi na bhanu abhagomi, kulwo kubha bhalati bhonu bhanu bhane likilisha. **3** Mbe nawe Latabhugenyi ni mwiikanyibhwa, unu kabhakomesha emwe no kubhalinda okusoka ku mubhibhi ulya. **4** Mbe nawe chili no bhubhasi mu Latabhugenyi ingulu yemwe, ati omukola no mujo okugendelela okukola emisango jinu echibhalagilila. **5** Latabhugenyi atule okutangasha emyoyo jemwe mu kwenda na mu bhwigumilisha bhwah Kristo. **6** Woli echibhalagilila, bhalili, mwisina Lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati nuwichunde bhuili muili unu ekaye no obhulame bhwu bhu lengula atali two kulubhana na jintungwa jo bhusimuka jinu mwalmaliye okusoka kwasewe. **7** Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele ati ni kisi kwemwe okuchilubha eswe. Chitalamile agati-gati yemwe lwa bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhatana bhwolobhe. **8** Na chitaliye ebhilyo bhyo munu wona wona obhutabiliila. Ukwiya nichikola emilimu mu mumwisi na mu ngeta kwe milimu mikomee na mu nyako, koleleki chasiga mujigo ku wona wona kwimwe. **9** Chakolele kutya atali kulwa insonga ati chitanan bhuitulo. Nawe chakolele kutya koleleki chibhe chijejekanya kwimwe, koleleki ati muchilubhilile eswe. **10** Mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe chabhalagiliye, "Akabha oumwi nemwe atakwenda kukola milimu, asige okulya." **11** Kulwo kubha echugwa ati abhandi abhalibhilata mu bhuulenga agati-gati yemwe. Bhatakola milimu okumala abhabhene kana ni bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwitondi. **12** Mbe woli abho bhonu echibhalagilila no kubhasimbagilisha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati ni bhusi-bhusi bhakole emilimu kwo obhucholele no kulya ebhilyo bhyebhwe abhene. **13** Mbe nawe emwe, bhalili, mwasisga kukabha mu mitima jemwe mu kukola ganu gali ge kisi. **14** Akabha omunu wona wona atakwenda kugwolobhela omusango gwaswe mu Nyalumba inu, mbe mumwangalile na mwasisga kusangila amwi nage, koleleki ati eswale. **15** Mwasiga kumulola kuti musoko, Mbe nawe ni mumusakile uti muili. **16** Latabhugenyi wo mulembe omwene abhayane omulembe mu mwanya gwona gwona mu njila jona. Latabhugenyi abhe amwi nemwe bhonu. **17** Bhunu ni bhukeshwa bwani, Paulo, kwo kubhoko kwani omwene, lunu ni lunyamo lwa bhuili nyalubha. Kutya nikwo nandikile. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chitule okubha amwi nemwe bhonu.

1 Timotheo

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu, okulubhana ne chilagilo cha Nyamuanga no Mukisha weswe Yesu Kristo unu ali bhubhasi bhweswe, 2 ku Timotheo omwana wani we chimali mu likilisha: Echigongo, echisa no mulembe ebhyo bhisokele ku Nyamuanga Lata na Kristo Yesu Omukama weswe. 3 Lwa kutyo nakwilembelesishe anu nasokeleo ningenda Makedonia, usigale Efeso koleleki utule okubhaganya abhanu bhalebhe bhasige okwiigisha ameigisho ganu gasikene. 4 Ka lindi bhasige okutegelesha jingani no bhwitondo bhwa jinganda jinu jitana bhutelo. Ganu agaletelela obhuyakanu bhwfanu nibhalema okugendelesha obhwitondo bhwa Nyamuanga obhwe likilisha. 5 Mbe nave injuno yo bhalagjilye bhunu ni kwenda kunu kusokele mu mwoyo gwe kisi, na meganilisho go bhwana mu likilisha lye chimali. 6 Abhanu bhalebhe bhabhulilwe echimali nibhasiga ameigisho ganu no kuindukila amagambo ge chimumu. 7 Abhenda okubha bheigisha bhe bhilagilo, mbe nave bhatakumenya chinu abhaika nolwo chinu abhakomelesha. 8 Mbe nave chimenyele ati echilagilo ni cha kisi omunu akachilubha mu bhwe kisi. 9 Chimenyele ati, echilagilo chitateyweo kulwo munu wo bhalengelesi, mbe nave kulwa bhanu abhanyamula ebhilagilo na bhakai, abhanu bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi na bhabhibhi, bhanu batatana Nyamuanga na abhajabhi. Itullweo kulwa bheti bha bhesemwene na bha nyilamwene, abheti, 10 kulwa bhashani, kulwa bhalomesi, kulwa abhanu bhanu abhagega abhanu nibhabbakola kubha bhagaya, kulwa bhalimi, kulwa bhabhambasi bho lulimi, na wona wona unu atasikene no bhalagilie bhwo bhalengelesi. 11 Obhulagilie bhunu obhusoka mu injili inu ina likusho lya Nyamuanga unu ana mabhando ganu niikanyibhwe. 12 Enimusima Yesu Kristo Omukama weswe. Anteemo amanaga, kulwo kubha ambalile anye kubha mulengelesi, nantula mu bhukosi. 13 Naliga nili munu wo kugaya, kunyasha no mulwani. Mbe nave nabhwene echigongo kulwo kubha nakolele kulwo bhumumu bhwo kulema okwililisha. 14 Mbe nave echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe chijuye elikilisha no kwenda kunu kuli mu Kristo Yesu. 15 Obhubhambasi bhunu ni bhwo kwikilisibhwa na bhwili okulamiliwa na phone, ati Kristo Yesu ejile mu chalo okukisha abhabhibhi. Anye ndi mubhibhi kukila phone. 16 Mbe nave kulwe misango ejo anye nabhwene echisa koleleki mwanye Kristo Yesu eleshe okwigumilisha kwone. Akolele kutyo abhe chijejekanyo mu phone bhanu bhalil miikanya omwene kulwo bhuanza bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mbe woli ku Mukama unu atana bhutelo, unu atakufwa, unu atakubhonekana, Nyamuanga enyere, chibhe chibhalo na likusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) 18 Lilagililo linu enilitula imbele yao Timotheo, omwana wani. Enikola kutyo kwo kulubhilila obhulagi bhunu bhwasobhwe ku bhwambilo kwawe, koleleki ubhe mubhulemo bhwe kisi. 19 Kola kutyo ubhe ne likilisha na meganilisho ge kisi. Bhalio abhanu bhanu bhalemele ganu nibhasingalisha elikilisha. 20 Lwa Himeneyo na Alekizanda bhanu nimuyaye Shetani koleleki bhegisibhwe bhasiga kugaya.

2 Kulweo anu jichali ejindi jone, enenda lisabhwaa, na liomba, 1 no kolumbelia, na lisima bhikoleke kulwa abhanu phone, 2 kulwa bhakama na phone bhanu bhalil ku bhutungi, koleleki chitule okwinyanja mumulembe na mufung'ame mu bhalengelesi na muchibhalo. 3 Gunu ni gwa kisi na gwikilisibhwe imbele ya Nyamuanga Omukisha weswe. 4 Omwene endele abhanu phone bhakisibhwe na bhamenye echimali. 5 Kulwo kubha alivo Nyamuanga umwi ela, na alivo omugwatanisha umwi ku Nyamuanga na abhanu niwe Kristo Yesu. 6 Esosise omwene

okuba chogo ku bhona, no kubha bhubhambasi ku mwanya ogwo. 7 Ku njuno inu, anye omwene nakolelewe okubha mubhambasi wa ijinji na intumwa. Enaika echimali. Nitakwaika olulimi. Anye ndi mwiiigisha wa bhanu bha maanga mu likilisha lye chimali. 8 Ku lwejo, enenda abhalume bhuli ebhala bhasabhwe no kwimusha amabhoko gelele gatana esungu nolwo bhitimalo. 9 Kutyo kutyo, enenda abhagasi bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhikilisibhwe, ebhye chibhalo no kwibhalila. Bhasiga kubha na nfwili jo kusukwa, amwi zaabu, amwi lulu, amwi ebhifwalo bhyo bhugusi bhunene. 10 Lindi enenda bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhibheille abhagasi bhanu bhekilisisesi kulwo kwelesha ebhikilwa bhye kisi. 11 Omugasi eigile mu ntungwa jo bhufung'ame no kwikeya kwone. 12 Nitakumwikilisisha omugasi okwiigisha, amwi okubha mutungi ingulu yo mulume nave enyanje ajibhiye. 13 Kulwo kubha Adamu ayangilwe okwamba, nio nalubhila Eva. 14 Adamu atajigilwe, nave omugasi ajigilwe chimwi mu bhujabhi. 15 Nolwo kutyo, kakisibhwa okutula mu kwibhula abhana, labha bhakagendelela mu likilisha no kwenda no bhalengelesi no bhwengeso bhwe kisi.

3 Obhwaiki bhunu ni bhwo kwiikanyibhwa: Labha omunu kenda kubha Mutangasha, kenda milimu je kisi. 2 Kulweo omutangasha jimwiile asige okulomwa kubhibhi. Jimwiile abhe mulume wo mugasi umwi. Jimwiile abhe wo kwibhalila omwengeso, abhe wo bhwitondo, mufula. Jile abhe no bhutulo bhwo kwigisha. 3 Asige okunyuwa obhwalwa, asige kulgana, nave abhe mwololo, abhe wo mulembe. Jimwiile asige kubha wo kwenda jimpilya. 4 Jimwiile emelegululu abhanu bha munyumba yaye omwene, na abhana bhaye bheille bhamungwe mu chibhalo chone. 5 Kulwo kubha omunu akabha atakumenya okwimelegululu abhanu bha mu nyumba yaye omwene, katula kutiki okwimelegululu likanisa lya Nyamuanga? 6 Asige kubha mwikilisha mayaya, koleleki asiga kwikuya no kugwa mu ndamu lwo mujabhi uliya. 7 Jile abhe na jintungwa je kisi ku bhona bha anja, koleleki ataja kugwa mu nswalo na mu njilo jo mujabhi. 8 Abhafuruhendi, kutyo kutyo jibheille kubha bhanu bhe chibhalo, bhasiga kubha bha nyaika ebhili. Bhasige okunyuwa obhwalwa kwo kusagilia amwi okubha na inamba. 9 Bhatule okubhika kwo mwoyo omwelu echimali che likilisha chinu chafundukuywe. 10 Bhabhe bhekilisibhwa kwamba, nio bhatule okufulubhenda kulwo kubha bhatana chikujulo. 11 Abhagasi one bhabhe bhe chibhalo. Bhasige kubha bhabhelesha. Bhabhe no kwibhalila na bhalengelesi mu misango jone. 12 Abhafulubhendi jibheille bhabhe bhalume bho mugasi umwi umwi. Jibheille bhemelegululu kisi abhana bhebhwe na bha mu nyumba yebhwe. 13 Kulwo kubha bhanu abhatangasha kisi abhabhona obhwima bhwekisi no bhubhasi bhunene mu likilisha linu lili mu Kristo Yesu. 14 Enandika emisango jinu kwawe, na eniikanya okuja kwawe woli wolyanu. 15 Mbe nave labha nikakola, enandika koleleki ubhone okumenya akalibatiye ka mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, inu ili likanisa lya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, ng'ingi no musakisi we chimali. 16 Nolwo kutaliwo kubhambala ati echimali cho Bhuungu chinu chasuluywe ni chikulu: "Abhongekene mu mubhili, nelesibhwa no Mwoyo Omwelu, nabhonekana na malaika, nalasibhwa agati ya maanga, nekilisibhwa ne chalo, nagegwa ingulu mwi kusho."

4 Olyanu Mwero Mweru kaikila abhweli ati jinsiku jinu jilija abhanu abhandi bhalisiga elikilisha nokutegelesha emyoyo jo obhujigi na ameigisho ga amasambwa. 2 Ameigisho ago agasak kubhabheyi na bhanu abhatema eyi neyi, obhwiganilischa bwebhwe obhwochibhwa no omulilo. 3 Abhanu abho abhajibhila abhandi okutwala nokubhaganya bhasige okulya ebhilo bhye imbagwa indi, ka Nyamuanga abhiyangile bhilibhwega kwo okusima na abhekilisha na bhanu abhamenya echimali. 4 Kulwokubha bhuli

chinu chinu Nyamuanga ayangile nichekisi. Chitaliwo chinu echilya kwo okusima numala nuchilema. **5** Kulwokubha echosibhwa no nomusango gwa Nyamuanga na munjila ya lisabhw. **6** Labha ulibha watula emisango jinu imbele yo omuili, ulibha mukosi wekisi wa Yesu Kristo. Kulwokubha ukusibhwe kwe emisango je elikilisha na ameigisho gekisi ganu walubhile. **7** Nawe nuleme jingani jechalo jinu ejendwa na abbagasi abhakokolo. Sigana nago, ligila awe omwene emisango jo okulamya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwokubha okwitilya kwo omubhili okusakila katyali, tali okulamya Nyamuanga nikwakisi muno ku magambo gona. Kwokubha okuleta omulago gwo obhuwanga mukatungu kanu na kalia akaja. **9** Obhwaiki bhanu nibhwachimali na nikisi bhukelilisibhwa chimali mali. **10** Kulwokubha kulwa insongu inu echinyakiila nokukola emilimu kwa amanaga muno. Kulwokubha chili no obhuigi ku Nyamuanga owo obhulame, niwe omwelusi wa abhanu bhona, muno muno bhanu bhekilisise. **11** Ugaike no okugeigisha amagambo ganu. **12** Omunu wona wona asiga okukugaya ati uli musigaji. Taki ubhe chijejkanyo cha bhona bhanu abhekilisha, kunyaika, intungwa, elyenda, obwekisi, no obhwichumi. **13** Ubhega nusoma, ubhega nugonya, no okwiigisha okukingila ao nilijila. **14** Wasiga kugaya echiyanya chinu chili munda yao, chinu wayabililwe okusoka kubhulagi, kwo okutulilwako amabhoko na abhakaluka. **15** Ugayane echibhalo amagambo ganu. Lubhilisha amagambo ago mubhulame bhwao koleki okukula kwao kumenyekean kutoy muhanu bhona. **16** Gwatilila intungwa yao na wangalile na ameigisho gao. Kulwokubha ukakola kutoy owichungula awe omwene na bhanu abhakutegelesha ona abhachunguka.

5 Wasiga okulundumila omukaruka. Tali umusimbagilishe omwoyo kuti ni esomwana. Nusimbagilishe omwoyo abhasigajti kuti ni bhamula bhanu. **2** Usimbagilishe omwoyo abbagasi abhakokolo kuti nibha nyokomwana, na abbagasi bhanu bhachali kwikula bhabhe kuti bhayala bhanyu kwisima lyona. **3** Nuyane echibhalo abbagasi abhafwilwa, bhanu bhawfiliwe chimali mali. **4** Nawe omugasi omufwilwa akasanga ali na abhana na abhechukulu, bhasige okwamba bhakole jinu jile okusakila emisi jebhwe. Bhakakola kutyo abhaliya abhebusi bhebhwe na bhajai bhwebhwe, nejo kutyo nijo ejikondelesha Nyamuanga. **5** Omugasi omusigwa ni unu asigilwe kulyudo wenyele. Omugasi nkoyo ubhwisige bhwaye bhuli ku Nyamuanga. Omwene nsiku jona atulile kvisabhwha no okulembeleja mungeta na mumwisi. **6** Nolwo jili kutyo, omugasi unu ekaye kwo okunyenyeza afuye, nolwo kutyo kalibhata ali muwanga. **7** Mbe ulashe amagambo ganu koleki abhanu bhasiga okwikuju. **8** Tali omunu akabhabula okusakila abhaili bhaye, muno muno abhaika owaye, omunu oyo alemele elikilisha na ni mubhibhi okukila unu atekilisise. **9** Mbe omugasi unu awfiliwe omulume, andikwe muchitabho cha abhasigwa akakingya myaka makumi mukaga, na aliga atwalibhwe na mulume umwi. **10** Na nibhusi bhusi abhe amenyekene ati ebhikolwa bhaye nibhyakis, achumaga abhana, amo aliga nakumilisa abhagenyi, amo aliga nosha amagulu ga abhekilisha, amo asakilaga bhanu bhaliga bhali munyako, hamo aliga nesosha kumulimu gwona gwona ogwekisi. **11** Nawe abbagasi abhafwila bhanu bhachalimo obhuyalakaji, utabhandika mulwandiko lwa abbagasi abhafwila. Kulwokubha bhakanambaallia ejio omubhili okutasikana na Kristo, nibhenda okutwalwa. **12** Kunjila eyo abhengila muntambala, okubha abhatambuka okwisosha kwebhwe okwa kubhwambilo. **13** Na abhengila muntungwa yo obhulenga. Nibheinda inda bhuli nyumba. Itali ati ni bhalenga ala, tali abhabha bhalomi bha abhanu no kwiningisha mumisango ja abhandi. **14** Kulwejo anye enenda abbagasi bhanu bhachali bhatwalwe, bhebhule abhana, bhombake emisi jebhwe, koleki chitayana omusoko omwanya ogwo okuchitonganya chikakola ebhibhi. **15** Kulwokubha abhandi

bhaindukiye ku Syetani. **16** Labha omugasi wona wona omwikilisha ekaye na abbagasi abhafwilwa, mbe nabhasakile, koleeki likanisa lyasiga okukubhwa, koleeki litule okusakila abhasigwa chimwi chinwi. **17** Mbe abhakaluka bhanu abhatangasha kisi mubhayane echibhalo kwiya kabhilli, muno muno bhanu abhakola emilimu jo okwiigisha Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **18** Kulwokubha Amandiko agaika ati, "Wasiga okubhoya ing'a omunwa ukasanga niyo nitaja taja obhulo akatungu ka liula," no omukosi we emilimu jile okuyanwa omuyelo gwaye." **19** Wasiga okulamila intongana yo omukaluka ukasanga bhatabhaa bhamasaadi bhabhilli hamo bhafu. **20** Nugonye bhanu abhakola ebhibhibhi imbele ya abhejabbo koleeki bhanu bhachali okukola kutyo amo bhobhaye. **21** Enikulagilia chimwi imbele ya Nyamuanga, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, na bhamalaika abhasolwa, ugabhike amalagililo ganu obhutabha na solelo yona yona, na utakola musango gwona gwona kwo okusolola. **22** Utatelakoga omunu wonawona amabhoko bwangu bwangu. Wasiga okwismasha muchibhibhi cho omunu undi. Jikville witunje omwene ubhe wekisi. **23** Utanywaga amanj genyele. Ukasiga amanj, unywega nomulamba mutoto kulwa injuno ya inda na amalwaye gawo aga bhuli mwanya. **24** Ebhibhi bhyabha abhanu abhandi jili abhwelu na jimenyekene, jelabihileyo mundamu. Nawe ebhibhi ehbindi ebbhisoka inyuma. **25** Nikwo kutyo ona, emilimu ejindi ejekisi ejimenyekana bwangu, nawe nolwo ejindi jitakwiseleka.

6 **B**hona bhanu bhali emwalo ya ingurwema lwa abbagaya bhalole abhakulu bhwebhwe kwe echibhalo, bhakolege kutyo koleeki lisina lya Nyamuanga na ameigisho gasiga okufumwa. **2** Abbagaya bhanu bhalilna abhakulu bhebhwe bhalil bhekilisha, bhasiga okubhagaya kunsonga ati ni bhalil bhebhwe. Tali bhabhakole emilimu muno. Kulwokubha bhanu abhakolela emilimu ni bhekilisha na bhana elyenda. Nuwiigishe no okulasha emisango jinu **3** Akabha alio omunu undi neigisha kwo okuyabhiha na atakwikelishanya na obhutangasha bhwae echimali, bhanu bhusokele ku Yesu Kristo, na labha kalema eliigisho linu elitangasha okuja kwilamya. **4** Mbe omunu oyo kekuyala atakumenya chonachona. Kemela okusamba no okuyakana ne emisango. Emisango ejio ejibhula olwiso, obhuyombo, amafumi, okwigata ne ebhibhibhi, **5** na obhusambagani bhwae bhalil mwanya agati ya abhanu abho bhanyamukile obhwengen. Abhasiga echimali, Abhatoga ati okulamya ni njila yokubhona ebhinu. **6** Mbe intungwa yokulamya no okwiyyungwa kuli na ifaada nene. **7** Kunsonga chitejile na chona chona kuchalo. Nolwo chitakutula kugega chona chona okusoka kuchalo. **8** Kulwejo, chiyungwe ne ebhilyo na jingubho jinu chili najo. **9** Mbe bhanu bhalibhaga ne ebhinu bhaligwa mumasakwa, na mumutego. Abhagwa mubhufila bwafu na inamba mbibhi, na muchinu chona chona chinu echikola abhanu bhawelelele mu kusingalika no okunyamuka. **10** Kulwokubha okwenda jimpilya ni bhwambilo bhwao okwenda jimbaga jona eja amabhhibhi. Abhanu bhanu abhanambalila ago, bhalil kumbali ne elikilisha na abheyocha abhene kwo obhusulumbaye bwafu. **11** Nawe awe omunu wa Nyamuanga, nubbe kula na amagambo ago. Nulubhe obhulengelesi, lilamy, elikilisha, elyenda, okwicomeshwa no obhufula. **12** Nulwane obhulemo bhwekisi kulikilisha. Nugwatilile obhulame bhwae akajanende bhunu ubhililiwe. Kulwa injuno inu wasosishe ubhubhambasi imbele ya abhanu bhabu kulue echinu chakisi. (aiōnios g166) **13** Nakuyana echilagilo chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga, oyo kangalila ebhinu bhibhone okulama, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, unu abhwiliye echimali echo Pontio Pilato: **14** Gwatilila echilagilo ukomee, obhutabha na amashaka, okukingila okusuba kwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** Nyamuanga alitula abhweli okuja kwaye ku katungu kekisi, Nyamuanga owalibhando,

amanaga genyele, Omukama unu kakama, na Lata bhugenyi unu katangasha. Omwene enyele kalama akajanende, ekaye mubhwelu bhunu bhutakulebhelelwa. Ataliwo omunu unu katula okumulola nolwo okumuta muliso. Kumwene chiliwo echibhalo no obhutulo bwa akajanende. Amina. **17** Nubhwile abhanibhi bhanu bhalil muchalo chinu olyanu bhasiga okwikuya nolwo okutula obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe mubhunibhi, bhunu bhutali na bhusimbagililo, tali bhatule obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana bhuli chinu echokuchikondelesha. (**aiōn g165**) **18** Nubhalagilile okukola ebhyekisi, bhanibbe okusoka kubhikolwa bhyekisi, bhabhe no obhwila no okutambula abhandi. **19** Munjila eyo abhebhikila ebbinu lwo omusingi mkomeye ku nsiku jinu ejija imbele, koleleki bhagwatilile obhulame bhwe echimali. (**aiōnios g166**) **20** Timoteo, nuchilinde chinu uyabhilwe. Ikenga no obhulomelesi bhwe echifila no obhuyakanî bhwa jimamba jinu ejitogwa obhumenyi kwo olubheyi. **21** Abhanu abhandi abhalibhasha amagambo ganu, na bhabhullilwe elikilisha. Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

2 Timotheo

1 Paulo umuteme wa Yesu Kristo mkwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ukulubhana na omulago ogwobhuanga bhunu mbuli Mkristo Yesu. 2 Kutimotheo omwana wani omwendwa echigongo, okusasilwa na omulembe okusoka kulata Nyamuanga na Kristo omukulu weswe. 3 Enimusima Nyamuanga unu enimukolela kumwoyo omwelu lwakutyo bhakolela bhalata nikelchuka mwisabhwya lyani lya siku chona mungeta na mumwisi, enenda okukulola koleleki likondelelwa lifule, 4 enichuka amasikao kao. 5 Nikelchuka ukulubhana na elikilisha illyo likomee kubhwambilo likae ku kaka wanyu Loisi na kunya kumwana wao Yunisi ninaechimali kulikilisha linu likae kwao. 6 Inu niyo injuno yo kukwichukisha okukungilisha echiyanwa cha Nyamuanga echochilimunda yaokunjila yokotelwako amabhoko ngari. 7 Kokubha Nyamuanga atachianile omwanyo ngwo bhubha, nawe amanaga nelyenda lyahumunu. 8 Kulwenjo wasiga kulola jiswalo ingulu yo bhubhambasi bwa Lata bungenyi weswe. Nawe chikumanye munyako kulgwiemisango ja Nyamuanga kwenganiliye nobhutulo bwa Nyamuanga. 9 Nyamuanga achiluye nachibhilikila no obhuluka obhulengelesi. Atakolele kutwo okulinganilia nemilimu jeswe nokwingana, nechigong na libhiwii sombosii bhwae omwene. Achianile emisango jinu omwanya kuchali kwamba kia Yesu. (aiōnios g166) 10 Mbe nave oli omwilu ngwa Nyamuanga ngwamalile okufundulwa, okuja kumwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo, ni Yesu Kristo oyo abhutuye olufu nokuleta obhuwanga bhunu bhutanabhetelo kubhwelui bhwa linjili. 11 Kwa isonga nasoelwe okubha mulasha, omutumwa na omwikilisha. 12 Kwa injuno heyo nanyakike ona, nawe ndakulola swalo okubhanye ni menyele unu ndamalile okwikilisha. Nine chimali omwene katula okubhika chinu angabhiye okukinga olusiku lulyia. 13 Wichuke emisango chbhulengelesi jinu wongue okusoka kwaye, amwi nomulembe ngwelyenda ngunu ngulimi Yesu Kristo. 14 Ubhike emisango jakisi jinu wayanilwe na ekae kwese. 15 Oumenya lwakutuo, abhanu bhanu bhenyajile Muesha bhasingile mulikofyanya elyo bhalimoFigilo na Hemogene. 16 Rata aisasile inyumba ya onesiforo kwo kubha ngendo nyafu akondelesishe na atajiswalliliye amasika ngani. 17 Mbe nave, olwo alinga Roma anyingile kwa managa ngona nabhona. 18 Nyamuanga amwiyusishe libhando okwisiswalia okusoka kumwenene olusiku lulyia. Lwakutyo asakiye anu nalinga nili Efeso awe umenyele kisi.

2 Kulwej awe mwana wani, uyanwe amanaga ango ngali muchigongo chinu chili Munda ya Yesu Kristo. 2 Ne misango jinu wongue kwanye kubhasuta bhanfu, ubhayane abhanu bhe chimali bhanu abhatura okubheigisha abhandi ona. 3 Usangire jinyako amwi nanye, lwo musilikare wa kisi wa Kristo Yesu. 4 Atalio omusilikare oyo kafuruhendera mu mwanya ogwo gwo emisango je charo, koleleki amukondereshe esebehugenji ku misango ejohubhilikila. 5 Nyabuliko omunu unu kayajana mwibhilima, atakuyanibhwa lutenga akabheye atagumisise ebbilagiro. 6 Ni kwa kisi omulimi we chimali abhe wo kwamba okulamira omugabho gwa matwasho gaye. 7 Iganilisha kutyo enikubhwira, kwo kubha Omukama kakuyana okusombokerwa emisango jona. 8 Mwijke Yesu Kristo, okusoka mu lwbhuro lwa Daudi, unu asuluywe okusoka muhabfaye. Inu ni kusoka mukulasya omusango gwo mweluro, 9 kulwe misango ejoheniyasibhwa no kubhoywa amaseka kuti munyamusi. Mbe nave omusango gwa Nyamuanga gutakubhoywa kwa maseka. 10 Ku lwejo, enigumilisha ku lwabho bhona abho Nyamuanga amalile okwaula koleleki bhone bhabhone omweluro okusoka ku Kristo Yesu na likusyo lya kajanende. (aiōnios

g166) 11 Obhwaiki bhunu mbokwikilisibhwa: "Chibhe chifuye amwi nage, echikara amwi nage ona, 12 labha chikegumilisha, echitunga amwi nage, labha chikamwiana omwene, ona kachikana eswe. 13 Chikalema okubha bhe chimali, kasigala omwenene mchimali, kwo kubha atakutura okwirema omwene. 14 Gendeleta okubhejukisha emisango jinu. Nubbaganye okubhambashanya ku misango. Kwo kubha gutalimo tuyelo ku misango jinu. Okusokana na linu bhlumo obhunyamuke ku bhanu abhategelesha. 15 Ikomerresa kwa managa okwiyoresha ati wikilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga lwo mukosi oyo atane solo. Likolele lisango lye kisi mu chimali. 16 Sigana na inyaike yo charo inu eileta obhunyamuke bhwafu. 17 Emisango jebhwe ejiswira lwe chilonda cha imbolera. Kwabho ni Himenayo na Fileto. 18 Bhanu ni bhanu abho bhalati ne chimali. Abhaika ati obhusuluko bhwasokeleye. Abhaindura elikirisha lya abhanu. 19 Nolwo kutyo, elikirisha lye chimali elya Nyamuanga litimbire, elyo lwandiko linu, "Okubha Omukama kabhamenya abhae, kwo kubha oyo kalyaika lisina lyo Mukama asigane no bhunyamuke." 20 Okubha mu nyumba yo munibhi, itali ati bhilimo ebhinu bhyia izaabu na iyela, nawe bhilimo ebhya mati ne bhyia limomga. Kwibhyo ni kwo mulimu gwe chibharo ebhindi gutali mulimu gwe chibharo. 21 Mbe nave omunu akeyosha omwenene okusoka ku milimu jinu jitali ja bhusibusi, omwene ni chinu che chibharo. Auywe kubha chinu che chibharo ku Mukama na auywe ku milimu gwe kisi. 22 Iluka inamba yo bhusigaji. Nulubhe echimali, obhurengelise, elyenda no mulembe amwi na bhanu abhamuhilika Omukama kwo mwoyo omweru. 23 Nawe uleme amabhusho ge chimumu. Kwo kubha ago agaleta obhulwani. 24 Omukosi wa Nyamuanga ateile okulwana, nave kendibhwa abhe mufura ku bhanu bhona, unu katura okwiigisha, no kwigumilisha. 25 Ni bhusi bhusi eisigesi kwo bhufura bhanu kayajana nabho. Amwi Nyamuanga katura okubhafundukilira okumenya omweluro gwe chimali. 26 Bhalafye okusoka mumutego gwa Shetani, oyo abhagwasishe koleleki bhakore chinu kenda.

3 Nawe umenye linu: kunanku ja kubhutero okubhayo omwanya mukomeye. 2 Kwo kubha abhanu bhalibha bho kwiyenda bhenene, abho kwenda jyera, abhe chigundu, bhanyatorobhera abhebusi bhebhwe, bhanyatasima, abho bhaterere. 3 Bhanyantenda bhejabho, bhanyantaroma gumwi, bhabheerasha, bhanyantabharirira, na abharuru bhanu bhatakwenda abhekisi. 4 Bhanu abharoma abhejabho muninku, abhakasinye na abhanu abho kwikuya, bhanu abhenda olwikuya kukira Nyamuanga. 5 Kwa anja bhanu lusuwo lwo kumenya Nyamuanga, mbe nave mbawigiana amanaga gaye. Abho wikenje nabho. 6 Kwabho bhalioy abhalume abhanu abhengira mumisi mbakongya abhagasi bhamumu. Bhanu ni bhakosi bhanu bhejuye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu, bhanu bhatungirwe inamba ya bhuli mbaga. 7 Abhagasi bhanu abheigira jinaku jona, nawe bharatamibhwe okukinga mukusombokerwa kwe chimali. 8 Lwa kutiyo Yane na Yambre bhatimbire mbateshanya na Musa. Kwa injila inu abhalimu bhanu bho lurimi bhetimbire bhateshanyishe ne chimali. Ni bhanu abho bhanyamuywe ameganirisho gebhwe, bhatakvikisibhwa ne likilisha. 9 Mbe nave bhatakugenderera kura. Kwo kubha obhummum bhubewhwe obhubha abhweru kubhanu bhona, lwa kutyo bhwaliga bhuli ku bhanu bhalifa. 10 Mbe nave ulubhilishe ameigisho gani, mukalibhatiye kani, obhukarae bhwani, okwirisha kwani, okwigimirisha kwani, okwenda kwani no kulindilira kwani, 11 jinyako, obhwashe na ganu gambwene eliya Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Negumilisise okunyasibhwa. Omukama ankisishe mwago gona. 12 Bhona bhanu bhekaye kwo kumwikanya Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu bhalinyasibhwa. 13 Nawe abhanu bhabhibhi na bholurimi bhalisagirira okubhaya. Abhabhusha abhandi. Na

abhenene bhabheyibhwe. **14** Mbe nawe awe, igumilisha ku misango jinu weigye no kujikirisha mu kwimalira. Kwo kubha umenyere ati weigye kuga. **15** Umenyele ati okusoka mubhulera bhwao wamenyere amaandiko ameru. Ganu agatura okukwengesha mu mwero kwa injira yo kwikirisha mu Kristo Yesu. **16** Bhuli musango gunu gwandikirwe ni mwika gwa Nyamuanga. Gwiire okwikirisibhwa kwo kuleta omweruro kwo kongya, kwo kuyana ebhibhibhi, no kwiigisha mu bhurengesi. **17** Koleleki omunu wa Nyamuanga agumire abhe na bhyona bhinu bhiire ku milimu jona ja kisi.

4 Nakuyana echilagiliro chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga na Kristo Yesu, unu alilamura abhafuye na bhaanga, kulwo kubhonekera kwaye no bhukama bhwayne. **2** Lasha omusango. Wimaririye ubhega umaririye mu mwanya gunu gwiire na mu mwanya gunu guteire. Bhwira abhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, ganya, funya, kwo kwikumilisha na meigisho. **3** Kwo kubha omwanya oguja gunu abhanu bhatalikilishanya na meigisho ge chimali. Okubha bhalienjera abhalimu bho kubheigisha okulubhilana no bhunamba bhwebhwe. Kwa injila inu amatwi gebhwae galikurukutwa. **4** Bhalisiga okutegeresha ameigisho ge chimali, mbaindikira jingani. **5** Mbe nawe awe ubhe mwigumilisha mu misango jona, igumilisha amakomeye, kora emilimu jo kulasha; gumisha obhufuruhendi bhwao. **6** Kwo kubha anye namalile okusosibhwa. Omwanya gwo kugenda kwani gwagobhele. **7** Nasingene mu chimali, olugendo nalugumishe, elikilisha nililindire. **8** Ingabho ye chimali iteyebhwo kulwanye, inu Omukama, alilamura kwe chimali, alinanana olusiku luliya. Talyati kwanye ela, mbe nawe ku bhona bhanu bhalindiliye kwa inamba okubhonekana kwaye. **9** Ikomesha okuja kwanye bhwangu. **10** Kwo kubha Dema amansiga. Kenda ebhye charo mkatungu kanu ka oli nagenda Thesalonike, Kreseni agendele Galatia, na Tito agendele Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** Luka enyere niwe ali amwi nanye. Umugege Marko wije nage kwo kubha omwene ni wa nsonga kwanye. **12** Namamusila Tikiko Efeso. **13** Ikanzu inu nasigile Troa kwa Karpo, ukeja wije nayo, amwi ne bhitabho bhiliya muno muno ebhya jinjai. **14** Alekizanda omuyesi we chuma ankoleye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu. Omukama alilamura kwe bhikorwa bhyaye. **15** Awe ona wikenye nage, kwo kubha omwenene alemaga emisango jeswe. **16** Kubhubhambasibhwa bhwanu obhwo kwamba, atalio no umwi oyo etimbile kulubhara lwani, mbe nawe bhuli umwi ansigile. Nyamuanga asige okubhabharira indamu. **17** Mbe nawe Omukama atimbile amwi nanye, nantelamo amanaga koleleki kwo kulabha kwanye omusango gulashwe mu chimali kubhanyaanga bhatule okungwa. Nakisibhwe mu kanwa gwa Intare. **18** Omukama kankisha mu bhikorwa bhyona ebhibhibhi no kunkisha mu bhukama bhwayne bhwa mwigulu obhwa kajanende na kajanende amina. (aiōn g165) **19** Nkesisha Priska, Akila na inyumba ya Onesiforo. **20** Erasto asigaye eliya Korintho, nawe Trifimo namusigile Miletu ali mulwaye. **21** Kola bhwangu wije guchali okukinga omwanya gwa imbeyo. Eubulo kakukesha, na Pude ona, Lino, Claudia na bhaili bhona. **22** Nyamuanga abhe amwi no mwoyo gwao, Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

Tito

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Nyamuanga intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, kulwekilisha lya bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga no bhwengeso bhwe chimali bhunu obhuleta obhulengelesi. **2** Bhali mubhwiikanyo bhwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende bhunu Nyamuanga unu atakutula kwaika lulimi asosishe omulago gwa kajanende. (*aīōnios g166*) **3** Omwanya gwejile gweya nasulula omusango gwaye mubhusimusi bhunu ananile naika. Janyiile okukola kutyo Nyamuanga alagiliye oyo ali mukisha weswe. **4** Ku Tito, omwana we chimali mu likilisha iyeswe. Echigongo, lisasila no mulembre okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata na Yesu Kristo omwelusi weswe. **5** Kwo nakolele ninkusiga Krete koleleki ugamasilishe amagambo gone ganu galiga gachali okuwa no kutulako abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhuli musi lwa kutyo nakulagiliye. **6** Omukaruka wa ikanisa asiga kubha ne soro, omulume wo mugasi umwi, unu ali na bhana bhalengelesi bhanu bhatakwaikwa mabhibhi nolwo bhalangi langi. **7** Jiire omutangasha unu kemeleguluru inyumba ya Nyamuanga asige kubha ne soro. Atabha munu wa injogele amwi unu atakwibhalilila. Ni bhusi bhusi asige kubha mwangu wo kubhiiliwa, asige kubha mutamiji, asige kubha uno kaletelesha obhulwani, asige kubha wa inamba. **8** Nawe abhega mukumi wa phagenyi, unu kenda obhwekisi. Jiire abhe no bhwenga bhwe kisi, ali mulengeresi, unu kamubhaya Nyamuanga, abhe mwilindi. **9** Abhe unu kemeregururu ameigisho ge chimari ganu geigisibhwe, koleleki atulega okukomesha emoyo ku meigisho ge kisi kubhaiga abhajimamba. **10** Okuba bhalio bha nyantongwa bhanfu, muno muno abho rutendo. Emisango jebhwe ni jo bhalangi langi. Mbajigi jigi no kubhatangasha abhanu mubhujabhi. **11** Jiire okubhaganya abhanu rwabho. Abheigisha bhinu bhitabheire kurwa mabhona go bhurigerige abhanyamula misi jone. **12** Umwi webhwe, omunu wo bhwengeso, aikile, Abhakrete bhanu lulimi lunu lutana bhetulo, bhabhibhi, ni ntayi mbibhi, ni bhalenga na bhatubhe. **13** Okwaika okwo ni kwa chimari, kulwejo ubhaganye kwa managa gone koleleki bhaike echimari cha mukwikirisha. **14** Awe usige otegeresha jingani ja Bhayaudi jinu jitari ja chimari amwi ebbiragiyo bha bhanu, bhanu abhfatutira ebhye chimari. **15** Ku bhanu bherere, bhyone ni bhyeru. Nawe chitariwo chinu cheru kubhajabhi na bhangantekirisha. **16** Abhaika ati chimumenyere Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mubhikorwa bhyebhwe abhamulema. Abho ni bhajabhi ka ni bhangantongwa. Ka bhateire mu bhikorwa bhyone bhyone bhyya kisi.

2 Nawe awe yaikaga ganu geire okwiigisha kunu kwimire. **2** Abhakaruka bhabhe no kwibhalilila, echibhalo, obhwengeso, elikirishya lyeru, mu kwenda, na mu kwigumilisha. **3** Na bhakwekuru bhakuru bheile mwanya gwone bheyeleshe lya kutyo bhali bhe chibharo bhasige okuba bhabheeresha. No lwo bhatatungwa ga obhwarwa. **4** Jiire okwiigisha ejekisi koleleki okubheigisha abhayalakaji obhwenga bhwo kubheda abharume bhebhwe na bhana bhebhwe. **5** Bheire okubheigisha okuba no bhwengeso, bheru, bhakorega emilimu mumisi jebhwe no kubho roberaga abharume bhebhwe koleleki omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusigega okufumwa. **6** Na lindi ubhakomeshe abhasigaji bhabhe no bhwengeso. **7** Mukaribhatie kene mubhega chijejekanyo che mirumu je kisi. Anu omwiigisha, mweleshega abhulengelesi ne chibharo. **8** Mubhe bho kwaika omusango gwo bhuanga gunu guitarimo esoro, koleleki bhanu mutashanyishe bhesware okuba bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika inguru yeswe. **9** Abhagaya bhorobheregaa bhesebhugenyi bhuri chinu. Jiire bhabhakondishe nawe bhatayakanaga nabho. **10** Bhasigega kwibha. Nawe bhereshega elikirisha lye kisi koleleki mukaribhatie

kone bhakondyega ameigisho geswe ganu gari ga Nyamuanga omukisha weswe. **11** Okuba echigongo cha Nyamuanga chabhonekere mubhanu bhone. **12** Echichiigisha okurema emisango jinu jitari ja Nyamuanga na marigire ge charo. Echichiigisha okwika no bhwenga, no bhalengelesi, mu karibhatie ka Nyamuanga mu masinjia ga wori. (*aīōn g165*) **13** Nichilindirira okwiikanya kwa ribhando, ni kwo kubhoneka kwa rikusho lya Nyamuanga weswe omukuru no mwerusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **14** Oyo niwe eteyewo kurweswe koleleki achigururure okusoka mubhiyeno no kuchikora bheru, ku bhwae omwene chibhe bhanu bhae bhanu bhakomeree ebbikorwa bhye kisi. **15** Gaike no kugakomeresa amasango ganu. No kugonya na managa gone. Utekirisha munu wone akugaye.

3 Ubhejukishe okwikeya ku bhatangasha na bhutungi, okubhongwa no kumalila okukora bhuli mulimu gwe kisi. **2** Bhejukishe bhasigega kumukolela munu wone wone bhubhibhi, bhekenge okuyomba, bhabhayane omwanya abhandi okukora obhuramusi no kweresa obhwororo ku bhanu bhone. **3** Okuba eswona kara chaliga chili na Meganilisho mabhibhi na bhangantongwa. Chaliga chili mu kubhula chikolele bhagaya mu bhaligile bhwafu no rumula. Charamile murwiso na mubhujabhi. Chasokene no kutamanganwa. **4** Nawe obhufura bha Nyamuanga omwikisha weswe no kwenda kwaye ku bhanu bhejile bhwabhonekana, **5** bhwaliga bhutali mu bhikorwa bhyeswe bhyo bhwengeso bhinu chakolele, tari achikisishe ku lwe chigongo chaye. Achikisishe kwo kuchosha kwo kwibhurwa kahibili no kukorwa bhayaya no mwovo mweru. **6** Nyamuanga etiye mwovo mweru mwanfu kweswe mu Yesu Kristo mwerusi weswe. **7** Akolele kutyo koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kwe chigongo chaye, chibhe bhari bho mwandu mu kwikanya kwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (*aīōnios g166*) **8** Gunu ni musango mwiikanyibhwa. Enenda emwe mukomeshe kata ebbigambo bhinu ati, koleleki bhanu abhekirisha Nyamuanga bhabhe na Meganilisho go kulola ebbikolwa bhye kisi bhinu bhyateywe imbele yebbhwe. Emisango jinu ni ja kisi ka bhalengele abhanu bhone. **9** Nawe wikengega jimamba jo bhatamu tamu, ne ja jinganda, inyombo, no kubhambashanya ebhye bhiragiyo. Amagambo ago gatana mulimu gwona gwo kusakila. **10** Omunu unu kaleta obhwaukani kwimwe ukamara okumubhwira orwo kwamba no rwa kabibili mumuleme. **11** Umenye ati omunu wejabho oyo asigile akalibhatie ke kisi kakora ebbibhibhi no kwilamula omwene. **12** Aribha natuma Artemi amvi Tikiko, wangwe bhwangu okwija kwanye enu Nikapoli okuba namaramula okubhenu mu nsiku ja imbeyo. **13** Numutume Zena nyabhiragiyo, na Apolo, bhwangu ubhasakire bhatabbulwa chinu. **14** Abhanu bheswe jiire bheigire okukora ebbikorwa bhyo bhwana koleleki bhabhasakile mu bhukena bhasige kubhurwa amatwasho. **15** Bhone bhanu bhaliamwi nanye abhakukesha. Bhakeshe bhanu abhachenda mu likirisha. Echigongo chibhe nemwe bhone.

Filemoni

1 Paulo, omubhohwa wa Kristo Yesu na Timoteo omuili okuja ku Filemoni, omusani weswe omwenda no omukosi wejasu, **2** na kumuyala wasu Afia, na ku Arikipasi omusilikale wejasu, na kwi kanisa linu elikofyanya munyumba yao. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku lata Nyamuanga weswe no okusoka ku Mukama Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhuli mwanya enisima Nyamuanga no okukwaika mwisabhwia lyani. **5** Nonguwe elyenda ne elikilisha elyo ulinalyo ku Mukama Yesu ingulu ya abhekilisha bhona. **6** Mbe enisabhwia ati ebwitonde bhwe elikilisha lyemwe bhubhe na amanaga mubhumenyi bhwa bhuli musango ogwekisi gunu guli agati yemwe kulubhala lwa Kristo. **7** Kulwokubha nili nobhukondelwa no okufung'ama kulwo obhwenji bhwao, kulwokubha muili ousilisha emyoyo ejia abhekilisha. **8** Kulwejo, nolwo kutyo nili nobhuiqi bhwona ku Kristo okukulagilila ukole chinu outula okukola, **9** nawe kulwokwenda, okusiga jona ejo enikusabhwia - anye Paulo omukaruka, naoli nibhoyelwe kulwa injuno ya Yesu Kristo. **10** Enikusabhwia ingulu yo omwana wani Onesimo, unu nibhuye nili mumabhoyleo gani. **11** Kulwokubha kubhwambilo atakugasile, nawe olyanu kakugasa awe nanye. **12** Namutuma omwene unu alikumwoyo gwani muno - asubhe ewao. **13** Eniikanya akasigaye nanye, koleleki anfulubhendele kulubhala lwe ewao, akatungu kanu nili muchifungo kunsonga yo Omusango gwe ekisi. **14** Nawe nitendele okukola omusango gwonagwona utanani omwanya gwao. Nakolele kutyo koleleki omusango gwonagwona ogwekisi gukolekane kwokubha nitakusinya, nawe ni kwokubha wendele omwene okukumisha. **15** Lugendo insonga nokubha bhamuteye kumbali nawe kwo omwanya, mbe jabheye kutyo koleleki ubhe nage akajanende. (aiōnios g166) **16** Koleleki atabha mugaya lindi, nawe akileo omugaya obhwekisi, abhe muili mwendwa, munomuno kulubhala olwewani, na munomuno kulubhala lwoo. **17** Kulwejo labha owumfwila chigongo uli wejasu, umulamile lwakutyo wakandamiye anye. **18** Nawe labha akunyamuliye omusango gwonagwona, hamo umutonga echimu chonachona, mbe niuntonge anye. **19** Anye nanye Paulo, enandika no okubhoko kwani omwene, anye omwene enikuliya. Nitakwaika ati enikutonga obhulame bhwao chimwi. **20** Mbe muili siga nibhone obhukondelwa bhwo Omukama okusoka kwawe. Nukondeleshe omwoyo gwani mu Kristo. **21** Kulwo okwiikanya elikilisha lyao, enikwandikila nimenyele ati ulikola myafu muno okukila nakutyo enikusabhwia. **22** Omwanya ogwo nuunyilabhile olusika lwa abhagenyi, kulwokubha eniikanya okulubhana na lisabhwia lyao nikukingeo mukatungu kanu. **23** Omufungwa wejasu Epaftura, mu Yesu kakukesha, **24** bhanu echikola nabho emilimu Mariko, Arisitariko, Dema na Luka bhona abhakukesha. Echigongo **25** cho Omukama Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi no omwoyo gwao. Amina.

Abhaebrania

1 Omwanya gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga alomaga na bhajaji bheswe okulabhila kubhalagi mwanya mwamfu kwa njila nyamfu. **2** Nawe kunsiku jinu chinajo, Nyamuanga kaloma neswe okulabhila ku Mwana, unu amuteewo kubha muli wo mwandu we bhinu bhyona, no kulabhila kumwene amogege echalo. (aiōn g165)

3 Omwana wae ni bhwelu bhwa likushyo lyae, intugya ya agali ya kasimukiye kaye, unu kagendelesha ebbinu bhyona kwa ligambo nya managa gae. Ejile akumisha echokwesha ebbihibhihi, enyanije mukubhoko kwe bhuloy kwo bhuinga ingulu eyo.

4 Abhee wa nsonga kukila bhamalaika, Iwakutyo lwa lisina linu aliye omwandu liliyakis okukila lisina lyebhwe.

5 Kulwokubha ni kumalaika ki elabhele okwaikati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana?" Na lindi, Enibha esemwene kumwene, no mwene kabha mwana wani?" **6** Nalindi, omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amuletele omwibhulwo kwamba muchalo, kaikati, "Bhamalaika bhona bha Nyamuanga nibhusibhusi bhamwifukamile."

7 Kubha malaika kaikati, "Omwene unu kakola bhamalaika bhaed kubha myoyo, na bhafulubhendi bhae kubha mbesi jamulilo."

8 Nawe ingulu yo Mwana kaikati, "Echitebe chao echaing'oma, Nyamuanga, ni chakakanende na kajanende. Insimbo yao yo bhukama ni nsimbo yo bhulengelesi. (aiōn g165)

9 Owenda obhulengelesi no obhuhiliwa no bhunyamusi bwhe bhilagilo, kulwejo Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga wao, amakubhambaga amafuta ga likondelewe okukila abhejanyo."

10 Hao kubhwambilo, Latabhugenyi, ateewo omusingi gwe chalo. No Iwile nimilimu ja mabhoko gawo.

11 Bhiliwao, nawe awe uligendeleta. Jona jilikota lwa jingubho.

12 Ulijifunyu funya lwa likoti, na jiliinduka lwe bhifwalo. Nawe awe ni uliya uliya, ne miyaka jao jitaliwaو."

13 Nawe ni kumalaika ki unu Nyamuanga aikile mwanya gwona gwona,

"Inyanja mukubhoko kwani kwe bhuloy okukinga anu abhasoko bhaod kubha chitebhe cha maguloo gao?"

14 Angu, bhamalaika bhona bhatali miyo jinu jitumilwe okubhafulubhendela

no kubhabhika bhanu bhalilya omwandu gwo kuchungulwa?

2 Kulwejo nibhusibhusi chichiile okutao amanaga kujinu chonguhye, koleleki chitaja kutulwa kula nago.

2 Okubha omusango gunu gwalomelwe na malaika ni gwachimali, na bhuli bhunyamuke obhulamila indamu,

3 chilibhona atiki okukila chikeselanya omwelulo munene gunu? omwelulo gunu kubhwambilo gwalasibhwe na Latabhugenyi na ngubhokanaka ktheswe kubhanu bhwonguhye.

4 Nyamuanga ona abhwolesish kwe chijejekanyo, echilugusho, na kwebhikolwa bhikulu bha bhuli mbaga, na kwe chiyanwa cho Mwoyo Mwelu jinu agabhile okulubhana lyenda lyae omwene.

5 Nyamuanga atateewo echalo chinu echija, chinu echilomelela emisango jacho, ansiya bhamalaika.

6 Nawe omunu oumwi aakile ati, "Omunu niga, koleleki umwichuke? No mwana wo munu, umabhika? **7** omunu okubha mulela okukila bhamalaika; umufwafiyfe olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo.

(Ichuka ati: jinakala jobhwambilo, omustali gunu gutalimo.) "Naumuteewo ingulu ye milimoo ja mabhoko gao?" **8** Utet ebbinu bhyona emwalo ye bhigele bhyae."Kulwejo Nyamuanga atee bhuli chinu emwalo yo munu. Nawe oli anu chitakulola bhuli chinu chili emwalo yae.

9 Kulwejo, echilola unu aliga akolelwae kwo

mwanya, emwalo okukila bhamalaika Yesu, unu, kulwainsonga yo

kunyansibhwa kwe no kufwa kwe, aswikiwe olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo.

Kulwejo woli kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga, Yesu alabhele olufu ingulu ya bhuli munu.

10 Yaliga jilie ku Nyamuanga, kulwokubha bhuli chinu chilio okulabhila kumwene, jaliga jimwille okubhaleta abhana bhamfu mwikusho, na jaliga jimwille okumukola omutangasha mubhuchulwa bhwebhwe okubha bhwachimali

okulabhila okunyansibhwa kwea.

11 Kulwokubha bhona bhabhiliunu kesa na bhanu abhesibhwa, bhona abhasoka kubhusimuka bhumwi, Nyamuanga. Kulwejo unu kabhesha ku Nyamuanga atakulola nswalo okubhabhilikilka bhaili.

12 Kaikati, "Enilasha lisina lya kubhaili bhani, enimba ingulu yao okusoka mulokifonyisho."

13 Lindi kaikati, "Enikilisha ingulu yae"

Na lindi, "Lola, anu nilio na bhanu bhanu Nyamuanga ananile."

14 Kulwejo, kulwokubha abhana bha Nyamuanga bhona abhasangila omubhili na insagama,

kutyo kutyo Yesu asangiye ebbinu ebyo ebhyo, koleleki okulabhila

okufwa kwea abhone okumusulumbasha uliya ali nobhuinga ingulu

yo lufu, unu ali shetani.

15 Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki abhatule abwelu bhanu bhona okulabhila obhububa bhwo lufu bhekaye

bhulame bhwebhwe bhwono mubhugaya.

16 Kulwechimali bhatali bhalame bhanu kasakila.

Nakulwejo, kabhasakila olwibhulo lwa Abrahamu.

17 Kulwejo, jaliga jili bhusi bhusi omwene ona abhe lwa bhaili bhae munjila jona, koleleki abhe mugabhis

mukulu owechigongo na mulengelesi kubhinu bha Nyamuanga,

koleleki abhe nobhutulo bhwo kusasila ebbihibhihi bha bhanu.

18 Kulwokubha Yesu omwene anyansibhwe, nokulegejwa, ali nobhutulo obhwokusakila bhanu abhalegejwa.

3 Kulwejo, bhanu bhasu abhelu, abhasangisi bho kubhilikilwa

mulwile, mumwiganilishe Yesu, Intumwa no Mugabhis Mku

mulwilekiliha lyeswe.

2 Aliga ali mulengelesi ku Nyamuanga unu

amwauye, Iwakutyo Musa aliga ali mulengelesi ona munyumba

yon ya Nyamuanga.

3 Kulwokubha Yesu abhalilwe likusho

lyamfu okukila linu aliga alinalyo Musa, kulwokubha unu kombaka

inyumba kabhalilwa kubha ne chibhalo chinene okukila inyumba

eyenene.

4 Kulwokubha bhuli nyumba eyumbakwa no munu

mulebhe, nawe unu kombaka bhuli chinu ni Nyamuanga.

5 Chimali Musa aliga ali mulengelesi two mukosi munyumba yona

ya Nyamuanga, nasosha obhubhambasi ingulu ya magambo ganu

galyaikwa omwanya gunu oguja.

6 Nawe Kristo ni Mwana wo

kwimelegulu inyumba ya Nyamuanga.

Eswe ni nyumba yae labha

chikagwatilila bhwangu kuliikanya no kwiikanya.

7 Kulwejo, ni kutyo Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, "Lelo labha ukongwa obhulaka bhwae,

8 Utakola omwoyo gwao kubha mukomee Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli

bhakolele mukugayuka, mumwanya gwo kulegejwa mwibhala.

9 Gunu gwaliga gulimwanya gunu bhesomwana bhangayukile kwo

kundegeja, nomwanya, kwe miyaka arobaini, bhalolele bhikolwa

bhyani.

10 Kulwejo ntakondelewe no Iwibhulo olwo.

Naikile ati, 'Abhabhula bhuli mwanya mumyoyo jebhwe, na bhatakumenya

njila jani.

11 Nilwakutyo nalaiye mukubhilihi kwani: bhatalingila

mubhukondelewe bhwani."

12 Mubhe bhetegelesha, bhaili,

koleleki ataja akabhaom omwoyo mujabhi okowulema okwilishia

muumwi mwimwe, omwoyo gunu oguja kula na Nyamuanga unu ali muhanga.

13 Kulwejo, mukomeshanye bhuli lunaku

bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki bhuli lunu ebihilikilwa lelo

mwisigombele, koleleki oumwi mwimwe atakolwa mukomee

kubhujigi bwe ebbihibhihi.

14 Kulwainsonga chabhee bhamwi

mu Kristo chikagwatana no bhukomee bhweswe kwa managa

kumwene okusoka kubhwambilo okukinga kubhutelo.

15 Ingulu yalinu yamalile kwaikwati,

"Lelo labha ukongwa obhulaka bhwae,

mutakola emyoyo jemwe kubha mikomee, Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli

bhakolele omwanya gwokugayuka."

"Nighbaga bhanu bhanu

16 bhamuguhu Nyamuanga no kugayuka?" Bhaliga bhalilibhanu

bhona Musa atangasishe okusoka Misri?

17 Na nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga bhanu abhiilive kwe miyaka makumi gana?

Bhalili amwi na bhanu bhakolaga ebbihibhihi, bhanu emibhilli jebhwe jafuye

no kumama mwibhala?

18 Nighbaga bhanu Nyamuanga alaiilye

okulema okwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae, labha tibho bhanu

bhatamunguhye omwene? **19** Echilola ati bhatatulile kwingila mubhukondelewe bhvae kulwokulema okwikilisha.

4 Kulwejo, jichiileokubha bhalengelesi koleleki amwi mwimwe atja kubhao nolo umwi unu alabhonekana okusingwa okuringila omulago gunu chalagilwe ogwa lifungamyia lya Nyamuanga. **2** Kulwokubha chabhee nemisango jobhwana ingulu yo kufungamyia kwa Nyamuanga linu lyatasibhwe kweswe lwa Bhaisraeli kutyo bhaliga bhanalyo, nawe omusango gunu gutabhasakie bhanu bhongwaga mbalema okugwikilisha. **3** Kveswe, kubhanu chekilisishe neswe amwi nabho bhalingila mukufungama, Lwakutyo eyaika, "Lwakutyo nalaiye kwa lisungu Iyani, Bhatalingila mukufungama kwani." Aikile ati, nolo kutyo emilimu jona jinu nakolele jaliga jikumiye okusoka kubhwambilo bhwe chalo. **4** Kulwejo alaikile elebhe ingulu yo lusiku lwa saba, "Nyamuanga aumuye kulusiku lwa saba kubhinu bhyona akolele." **5** Nalindi alaikile ati, "Bhatalingila mukuumula kwani." **6** Kulwainsonga eyo, okwambila okuumula kwa Nyamuanga bado gubhikilwe kubhandi bhanu bhalingila, nokwambila Abhaisraeli bhamfu bhanu bhwonguhye emisango jobhwana. ingulu yo kuumula kwaebhengiye kulwokulema okungwa, **7** Nyamuanga ateewo lindi olusiku lulebhe, lunu olutogwa "Lelo." Omwene ongesishe olusiku lunu anu alomele okulabhila Daudi, unu alomele nage kwo mwanya mulela ejile amala okwaika okwamba, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bhvae, mtakola emitima jemwe kubha mikomee." **8** Lwakutyo Joshua abhayaniye okuumula, Nyamuanga atakaikile ingulu yolusiku olundi. **9** Kulwejo ichialo Isabhato yo kuumula inu ibhikilwe ingulu ya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. **10** Kulwokubha unu kengila mukuumula kwa Nyamuanga omwenela ona aumuye okulubhana ne bhikolwa bhyae, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga akolele kumwene. **11** Kulwejo chibhe nobhwila obhwokwingila mukuumla, koleleki atja kubhao unu alagwa mubhunyantogwa bhunu bhakole. **12** Kulwokubha omusango gwa Nyamuanga nimuanga na lindi guna amanaga na guli no bhugi okukila lipanga lyona lyona linu lili nobhugi mbala ebhili. Na elisoma ndijeyi niligabanya obhuanga no mwoyo, Na lino bhutulo bwokumenya obhwiganilisha bhwo mwoyo nobhwickanyo bhwagwo. **13** Chitalio chinu chamogelwe chinu chiselekele mubhusu bhwa Nyamuanga. Kulwejo, bhuli chinu chili abhwelu mumeso goumwi unu ali bhusibusi chisoshe olubhala. **14** Cheile nchibha no mugabhisii mukulu unu engiye mulwile, Yesu Omwana wa Nyamuanga, chikomeshe chigwatiilie elikilisha lyeswe. **15** Kulwokubha chitana mugabhisii mukulu unu atakutula kuchisasila kulwobhulenga bhweswe, nawe omwene kunjila jona ona aliga nalegejwa lveswe, nolo kutyo omwene aliga atana bhibhikibi. **16** Nachifogele kwa libhasi kuchitebhe che chigongo, koleleki chifwilwe echigongo na chibhone echigongo chokuchisakila mumwanya gwo bhukene.

5 Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhisii mukulu, unu auhye okusoka agati ya bhanu, asolelewe okwimelegulu kubhinu bhini ebhilubhana na Nyamuanga, koleleki abhone okusosha ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhikibi. **2** Katula okwifulubhyende kwo bhufula na bhamumu na bhabhambasii kulwokubha omwene ona ajongewe no bhulenga. **3** Kwainsonga eyo, jimwiile okusosha echiyawna ingulu ye bhibhikibi bhyae Iwakutyo kakola kubhikibibi bhya bhanu. **4** Na atalio omunu unu kagega echibhalo chinu ingulu yae omwene, nawe nibhusibusi, abhililikwe na Nyamuanga, Iwakutyo aliga ali Haruni. **5** Nolo Kristo atekusishe omwene kwokwikola mugabhisii mukulu. Nawe Nyamuanga aikile kumwene ati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha Esomwana wao." **6** Nilwakutyo kaika lindi mulubhaju olundi, "Awe nawe omugabhisii kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki." (**aiōn g165**) **7** Omwanya gwa katungu kae chinyamubhili, asabha ga kusabihila, amusabihile Nyamuanga

kwa masiga, kumwene unu katula omukisha okusoka mukufwa. Kulwainsonga yo bhwololo bhvae ku Nyamuanga, onguyhe. **8** Nolwo kutyo aliga ali mwana, eigiye okugwa kumagambo ganu gamunyashaga. **9** Akumisibhwe na kwa injila inu akolele kubhili munu unu kamwikilisha kubha nsongwa yo mwelulo gwa kajanende, (**aiōnios g166**) **10** kwo kwaaulwa na Nyamuanga kuti mugabhisii Mukulu okusiga Melkizedeki. **11** China mamfu agokwaika ingulu ya Yesu, nawe nibhikomee okubhelesha kulwokubha emwe muli bhalenga bho kungwa. **12** Nolo kutyo kwo mwanya gunu yaliga jibheyile kubha bheigisha, bhuchalio obhukalalie bhwo kubheigisha ameigishogo kwamba ga ligambo lya Nyamuanga. Omwenda amata okusiga ebhilyo bhikomee. **13** Kulwokubha ona ona unu nyanya amatata atana bhusombokewe mumisango jo bhulengelesi, kulwokubha achali mwana. **14** Kulubhaju olundi, ebhilyo ebhikomee nikubhanu abhakulu, bhaliali kunsonga yo bhwengen bhwewehwe abhauila obhulengelesi no bhubhilibi bheigisibhwe okumenya elyekisi na libhibhi.

6 Kulwejo, chikasiga chinu chiigye kubhwambilo ingulu ye misango ja Kristo, jichiile okubha no bhukalaliye okulubhiliha obhukomee, chisige lindi kutao olufuka lwokuta okusoka mumilimu jinu jitana bhuanga ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga, **2** nolo olufuka lwa meigisho go bhubhatijiwa, nokubhatulako amabhoko, obhusuluko bhwa bhafu, na indamu ya kajanende. (**aiōnios g166**) **3** Ne chikola bhinu labha Nyamuanga akekilisha. **4** Kulwokubha itakutulikana kubhanu bhabhwene obhelu okwamba, bhanu bhalabibile obhukonde bhwa mulwile, nibhakolwa kubha bhasangisi bha. Mwoyo Mwelu, **5** na bhanu bhalabibile obhukonde bhwa ligambo lya Nyamuanga nokubha na managa gomwanya gunu oguja, (**aiōn g165**) **6** nibheya nibhagwa itakutulikana lindi okuta. Inu nikwainjuno ati bhamubhamba lindi Omwana wa Nyamuanga mala kahibili mumyoyo jebhwe, nibhamukola chinu cha kujimya abhweli. **7** Kulwokubha amayalu ganu galamiye ingubha inu eigwa bhuli katungu ingulu yago, nisossa ebhiyambwa bhyakisii kubhanu bhakolele emilimu kumayalu, abhabhona amabhando kusoka ku Nyamuanga. **8** Nawe ikebhula amawa na manyansi, itana nsongwa lindi ili muntambala yo kwimwana. Obhutelo bhwayo ni kusingalisibhwa. **9** Nolo kutyo echiloma kutyo, bhasani bhendwa, echibhabhwilaa amagambo gakisi ganu gabheille emwe na magambo gana geile omwelulo. **10** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga atali mulangilangi hata alabihilwe emilimu jemwe na kulgelyenda linu mwolesishe kwlualisina lya, kulinu mwabhabbole abhekilisha naoli muchabhabbolela. **11** Neswe echenda muno bhuli umwi wemwe abhone okwelesha amanaga galiya galiya okukinga kubhutelo kwokwiikanya. **12** Chitakwenda mubhe bhalenga, nawe mubhe bhamwi bhanu bhali nomulago gwo kulya omwandu kulwainjuno ye likilisha no kwikomesha. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga ejile amuyana Abrahamu omulago, alaiye kwo mwoyo gwae, kulwokubha atakalaiye kuundi wona wona unu ali mukulu okila omwene. **14** Aikile ati, "Nichimali enikuyana amabhando, eniwongesha olwibhulo lwoo okukila olwo." **15** Kulwainjila inu, Abrahamu alamiye chinu aliga alagiilwe kwo kulinra kwo kwigumilisha. **16** Kulwokubha abhanu abhalaila kumwene unu ali mukulu kulkila abhene, nakubhene obhutelo bhwo okubhambala ni kubhutelo bhwo kugakumisha. **17** Omwanya gunu Nyamuanga alamuye okwolesha kwa abhwelu kubhalii bho mwandu bho mulago obhwiganilisha bhakisi bhuni bhutakuinduka, alyolesishe kwe chilailo. **18** Akolele kutyo koleleki kwe bhini bhibibili bhini bhutakuinduka, bhini kwibhyo Nyamuanga atakutula kwaika lubheyi, eswe bhanu chibhilimiye obhwiseleko chibhone okufungama okugwatilila kwa managa obhwikanyo bhunu bhitueye imbele yeswe. **19** China obhwikanyo bhunu Iwakutyo insikyo yokusimbagilisha emyoyo

jeswe, obhwikanyo bhunu obhwingila mulubhaju lwa munda inyuma ya litambala. **20** Yesu engiye mulubhaju olwo kuti mutangasi weswe, ejile akolwa mugabhisu mukulu okukinga kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Jabhee kutya Melkizedeki, omukama wa Salemu, Omugabhisu Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu, unu abhonene na Abrahamu nasubhaga okusoka okubheta abhakama na namuyana amabhando. **2** Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi yabhinu aliga akumenye. Lisina lyae "Melkizedeki" obhugajulo bhwalyo "omukama wa bhuwlengesi"na lindi "omukama wa Salemu" inu ali "omukama wo mulembre." **3** Atana esemwene, atana nyila, atana bhebhisi, atana bhwambilo bhuwa nsiku nolo bhutelo bhuwo bhulame bhwae. nakasigala kubha mugabhisu kajanende, lwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. **4** Woli iganilisha kutyo omunu unu kutyo aliga ali mukulu. Omwibhusi weswe Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi ye bhinu bhyha kisi bhinu agegele mwilemo. **5** Na nhimali, oluganda lwa Bhalawi bhalamiye jinyu jiofisi je chigabhisu bhaliga bhaliga na echilagilo okusoka mu sheliya okukumanya eimwi ya likumi okusoka kubhanu, inu ili, okusoka ku Bhaisraeli bhejhabho, amwi natu abhene, ona, ni luganda okusoka ku Abrahamu. **6** Nawe Melkizedeki, unu aliga atana luganda na Abhalawi, alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu, na namuyana amabhando, unu aliga ali no mulago. **7** Awo itakuganyibhuwa omunu omulela okuyanza amabhando no mukulu. **8** Kwa ligambo linu omunu kalamila eimwi ya likumi alifwa lusiku lumwi, nawe kwa ligambo elindi umwi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu nyaikwati kuti alamilie. **9** Nakalomee, Lawi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi, ona aliile eimwi ya likumi ku Abrahamu, **10** Kulwokuba Lawi aliga ali mubhibhunu bhye semwene wae Abrahamu omwanya gunu Melkizedeki abhonene na Abrahamu. **11** Woli labha obhukumiye bhatulikenye okulabhabila obhugabhisu bhuwa Lawi, (Kulwejo emwalo abhanu abhalamila ebhilagilo), bhaliga bhalio bhukeneki lindi omugabhisu undi okwimuka ejile alabhadu Melkizedeki, atakahiliikiye Haruni? **12** Kulwejo obhugabhisu bhukainduka, nibhusi bhusi ebhilagilo ona ebbihinduka. **13** Kuumwi unuamagambo ganu agaikwa ingulu yo luganda lundi, okusoka kumwene atali unu afuluhendaga kuchigabhi. Woli jilyabhweli ati, Latabhugenye **14** weswe asokele mu Yuda, oluganda lunu Musa atakile ingulu ya bhagabhisu. **15** Naganu echaika anu agalyabhweli ati omugabhisu oundi akasoka kwo lususo lwa Melkizedeki. **16** Omugabhisu unu omuyanya atali umwi unu abhee mugabhisu ingulu ye bhlilago unu kalubhana na olwibhulo lwo munu, nawe kubhwambilo bhuwa amanaga bhwu bhwikalilo bhunu bhutakunyamuka. **17** Kulwejo amandiko agasulula ingulu yae ati: "Awe uli mugabhisu kajanende kulususo lwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) **18** Kwokubha indagano inu yatangatille yatewe kulubhaju kulwokuba yaliga ilengaye na aliga iteile. **19** Kulwejo echilagilochitakole chona chona chinu chiile. Jitaliyati, bhwaliga bhalio obhuyali bhwakisi kulwejo nchimufogelela Nyamuanga. **20** Nobhuyali bhunu obhwakis bhatasokene tali kwo kwokulomela echilailo, kulinu abhagabhisu abhandi bhatagegaga chilailo chona chona. **21** Nawe Nyamuanga agegele echilailo omwanya gunu aikile ingulu ya Yesu ati, "Latabhugenye alaiye atakuindula bhwiganilisha bhwae." awe nawe omugabhisu kajanende." (aiōn g165) **22** Kulinu Yesu ona ejile etewo kuba ndagano yo bhwana. **23** Kwechimali, olufu oluganya abhagabhisu okulufuhenda kajanende. Kwainsonga ati bhaliga bhalio abhagabhisu bhamfu, oumwi bada yo oundi. **24** Nawe kwa insonga Yesu alamilie kajanende, obhugabhisu bhwae bhutakinduka. (aiōn g165) **25** Kulwejo omwene ona katula kwobhukumiye okukumisha okubhachungula bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuangaokulabhabila kumwene, kulwokuba

omwene alamilie kwo kusabha ingulu yebhwe. **26** Kulwejo omugabhisu omukulu wo lususo lunu eile kwaswe. Unu atanu chibhibhi, esolo, mwelu, unu auhywe okusoka kubhebhibi, na abhee ingulu okukila olwile. **27** Omwene aliga atanu bhukene, olususo lwa bhagabhisu bhakulu, okusosha echogo bhuli lunaku, okwamba kwe bhibhibhi bhyae omwene, neya nasosha kubhebhibi bhyha bhanu. Akolele kutyo lugendo lumwi kubhona, ejile esosha omwene. **28** Kwe chilagilo kaula abhanu abhalenga okubha bhagabhisu bhakulu, nawe ligambo lwo kulaila, linu lyejile inyuma ye chilagilo, amusosishe Omwana, unu akolele kubha mulengelesi kajanende. (aiōn g165)

8 Oli ligambo linu echaika ni linu: chinage omugabhisu mukulu unu enyanjile ansi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebbe cha ingoma Mulwile. **2** Omwene ni mukosi wa liyema elyelu, liyema lye chimali linu Latabhugenye ateewo, na litatuliwewona munu wona wona unu kafwa. **3** Kulwokuba bhuli mugabhisu mukulu katulwao okusosha ebhiyanwa ne chogo; Kulwejo nibhusibusi ubhe ne chinu cho kusosha. **4** Woli labha Kristo aliga ali ingulu ye chalo, omwene atakabhee mugabhisu okukila awo. Kulwokuba bhaliga bhalibhangu okusosha okulubhana ne bhaligilo. **5** Bhalulubhendelaga ebbinu bhinu bhalibhangu elengesi lye bhinu bhyha mulwile, amwi lwa kutyo Musa unu aganyibhuwe na Nyamuanga omwanya gunu endaga okumbaka liyema."Lola," Nyamuanga naikati, "Kola kutyo bhalu chinu okulubhana no lususo lunu weleshwa ingulu ye chima." **6** Nawe woli Kristo alamiye obhufubhendi bhuwa kisi kwa insonga omwene ona abhee mugwatanya wa indagano yo bhwana, linu lyamalile kusimbajilisiba kwo mulago gwo bhwana. **7** Kulwejo labha lilagano lwo kwamba lyakabhee litana esolo, niwo gutakabheewo lindi okuyenza lilagano lya kabhilli. **8** Kulwokuba omwanya gunu Nyamuanga ejile amenya ebbikayo bhyha bhanu naikati, "Lola, jinsiku ejija, kaika Latabhugenye, 'omwanya gunu nilikola lilagano liyaya amwi na inyumba ya Israeli, na inyumba ya Yuda. **9** Litakubha lwalinu lilagano linu nakolele na bhesemwene olusiku lunu nabhegegele kwa kubhoko okubhatangasha okusoka munsi ya Misri. Kulwokuba bhatagendelee mwilagano lyani, anyona ntasubhile kubhakalalilwa,' kaika Latabhugenye. **10** Kulwokuba linu nilyo lilagano linu enikola na inyumba ya Israelijikatula jinsiku ejio, 'kaika Latabhugenye. 'enitao echilagilo chani mubhwiganilisha bhwelbhw, na enijandika mumioyo jebhwe. Enibha Nyamuanga webhwe, na bhene abhabba bhanu bhani. **11** Bhataligishana bhuli umwi nomwikashanya wae, na bhuli umwi no mulii wae, naikati, "Mumumenye Latabhugenye" kulwejo bhona bhalimanya anye, okusoka kumulela okukinga kumukulwa webhwe. **12** Kulwejo nilyolesha echigongi kulwebhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhalili bhyha bhuwlengesi, ntalibhijuka ebbihibibi bhyebhwe lindi." **13** Kwo kwaikati "Nyaya," alikolele lilagano lwo kwamba okubha ekokolo kokolo. Nalinu alasise kubha ekokolo kokolo lili ayeyi okubhula.

9 Woli lilagano lwo kwamba lyaliga lili no lubhaju lwo kulamya anu kunsi no bhuwinge kuchalo anu. **2** Kulwokuba munda ya liyema aliga lulimo olusika lwlabililwe, olusika lwa anja, kabhililikilwaga lwlalu. Mulubhaju lunu bhaliga bhalio ingango ya itala, imeja ne mikate jobhwonyesho. **3** Na inyuma ya lipajija lya kabhilli lwlala lulimo olusika lundi, kabhililikilwaga lwlalu muno. **4** Yaliga galimo amajabhai ga jiaabhu kwo kututilamo obhuvumba. Nalindi yaliga lulimo lisandikwa lya lilagano, linu lyaliga lyumbakilwa kwa jiaabhu jenyele. Munda yalo yaliga jilimo libhakuli lya jiaabhu linu lyaliga lulimo imanna, insimbo ya Haruni inu yamelele amanyansi, na jimbao ja mabhui ejamalagano. **5** Ingulu ya lisandikwa lya malagano amasusano ga maserafi agalkushyo galiga gafundikiye na mabhabha imbele ye chitebbe che chigongo, echo kwa woli

chitakutula kucholesha kwo bhugaji woli. 6 Byejile bhyawa ebhinu bhinu okukumisibhw, Abhagabhis bhengilaga mulusika lwa anja olwa liyema okukola obhufulubhendi bhwebhw. 7 Nawe omugabhis omukulu engilaga mulusika lwa kabili omwenela lugendo lumu bhuli mwaka, na atasigaga okusosha echogo ingulu yae omwene, na kubhibhibhi bhy bhanu bhinu bhakolaga bhutamenya. 8 Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, injila yo lubhaju olwelu muno ichali kusululwa kulwokubha liyema lyo kwamba lichemeleguyu. 9 Chinu nicholeshocho mwanya gunu woli. Bhyona ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo bhinu ebbisoshibhw woli bhitakutula kukumisha omwoyo gwa uno kalamya. 10 Nibhiyo ne bhinywebhw bhyenene bhiwgatanyibhw no kalamya kwo kwiyosha. Byona bhinu bhyaliga bili bhwisombolo bho mubhili bhinu bhyaliga bhalibhilwe okukinga okuja echilagilo echiyaya inu ilitulwa kulubhaju lwayo. 11 Kristo ejile kuti mugabhis mukulu we misango jo bhwana jinu jijile. okulabihila obhukulu no bhalengelesi bhwli liyema likulu linu litakolelw na mabhoko ga bhanu, unu atali we chalo chinu chamogelwe. 12 Yaliga lutali lwa Iwamba lwa mbusi na bhinyala, tali kwa insagama yae omwene ati Kristo engiye olubhaju olwelu lugendo lumwi kubhuli munu no kuchikumisisha okuchungulwa kweswe kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 13 Labha kwo Iwamba lwa jimbisu no lwajindume no kumijibhw kwa lifu lye bhinyla kubhanu bhalibhajabhi mbasololwa ku Nyamuanga nibhakolwa emibhili jebhwe kubha jakisi, 14 Angu gatakukila muno insagama ya Kristo unu okulabihila Mwoyo gwa kajanende esosise omwene ku Nyamuanga, okwosha emitima jeswe okusoka mubhikolwa bhyeswe ebbifuye okumukolela Nyamuanga uno alamile? (aiōnios g166) 15 Kulwainsonga eyo, Kristo nimutumwa wa lilagano liyaya. Inu niyoinsonga ati olufu nilubhasiga agali bhona bhanu bhalibhaligano lyo kwamba okusoka muntambala ye ebbihibhibi bhyebhw, koleleki bhona bhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga bhabhone okulamila omulago gwo kulya omwandu gwebhw he ogwakajanende. (aiōnios g166) 16 Labha lilio lilagano linu ellilama, nibhusibhusi likumisibhw nolifulwo munu alkolele. 17 Kulwokubha lilagano elibha na managa olubhaju lunu olusokana no lufu, kulwokubha litana managa omwanya gunu unu alkolele alimo omwoyo. 18 Kulwejo nolo lilagano lyo kwamba lyatulweo lutabhaon nsagama. 19 Omwanya gunu Musa asosishe amalagililo ge bhaligilo kubhanu bhona, agegele olwamba lwa jing'a na jimbisu, amwi na manji, echitambala chimutuku, na isopo, nokubhamijila ligombo elyene na bhanu bhona. 20 Neya naikati, "Inu ninsagama ya indagano inu Nyamuanga abhayana echilagilo kwimwe". 21 Kumwanya ogwo ogwo ela, amijile olwamba ingulu ya liyema ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhakolaga emilimu je chigabhis. 22 Nokulubhana nebhaligilo, bhlui chinu echosibhw kwa insagama. Insagama ikaleka gutalio kwiswalililwa. 23 Kulwejo jaliga jili bhusi bhusi ebinu bhy a mulwile bhyosibhw ne bhyogo bhyajintanyi. Nolo kutyo, ebinu bhy a mulwile ebbhyene bhyaliga bhlilwe okwosibhw kwe chogo chinu chilichakisi muno. 24 Kulwokubha Kristo atengiye olubhaju lwo bhwelu muno kanu kakolelw na mabhoko, inu ili chinu echene. Tali omwene engiye mulwile, olubhaju lunu woli ali imbele yo bhusu bhw Nyamuanga ingulu yeswe. 25 Atengiye eyo ingulu yo kwisosha chiyanwa ingulu yae kamfu kamfu, Iwakutyo kakola omugabhis omukulu, unu kengila olubhaju olwelu muno omwaka kwo mwaka amwi na insagama yo oundi, 26 labha eyo chimali yaliga chilichimali, jakabhee jilbhusi bhusi kumwene okunyansibhw kwiya kamfu kamfu okwambila obhwambilo bhw chalo. Nawe woli nilugendo lumu okukinga kubhutelo bhw miyaka jinu esuluye okusoshao ebbihibhibi kwe chogo chae omwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Lwakutyo jili ati bhuli munu kafwa lumwi, naikamala niija indamu, 28 nikwokutyo jili Kristo ona asosibhw lumwi okusoshao ebbihibhibi bhyabhamfu, alisubha

lindi lwa kabili, atali kwo kufulubhendela ebhibhibhi, tali kwo kuchungula bhanu bhamulindiliye.

10 Kulwokubha ebbilagilo ni lengesi lye misango jekisi jinu ejija, gatali ganu galyabhwelu. Ebbilagilo nakatyali bhitakutula kubhakumisha bhanu abhamufogeleta Nyamuanga ku Iwainjila ye chogo chinu bhasoshaga abhagabhis omwaka no mwaka. 2 Angu ebhyogo ebbhyo bhitakeile mbisigwa okusosibhw? Kwainsonga eyo bhanu abhalamy, bhakabba bhosibhw lugendo lumwi, bhatakabhee na bhiganilisha bhundi bhw ebbihibhibi. 3 Nawe mubhyogo omwo kulimo okwijuca ebbihibhibi bhinu bhyakolwaga omwaka no mwaka. 4 Kulwokubha itakutulikana kwo Iwamba lwa jindume na jimbisu okusoshao ebbihibhibi. 5 Omwanya gunu Kristo ejile muchalo, aikile ati, "Mutendele bhiyanwa na bhyogo, nawe, mwelabhile omuhibili kwa insongwa yani. 6 Mutabhee na chibhalo mubhianwa bhyona gokusimagisibhw ne bhyogo ingulu ye bbbihibhibi. 7 Neile ninaikati, "Lola anu enikola elyenda lyao, Nyamuanga, Iwakutyo nandikiwe ingulu yani mubhitabho". 8 Aikile Iwakutyo jaikilwwe ingulu awo ati: "Mutendele bhyogo, bhiyanwa, nolo bhiyanwa bhyo kusimagisibhw ingulu ye bbbihibhibi, na mutakondelew munda yago" ebbhyogo bhinu ebbisoshibhw okulubhana ne bhilagilo. 9 Neya naikati, "lola, nilyanu okola elyenda lyao". Natalie kulubhaju obhwitondi bhw kwamba koleleki akumishe obhwakabibili. 10 Kubhwitondi bhwu kabbili, chamlame kwaualwa ku Nyamuanga kulyenda lyae okulabila okwisosha kwo mubhili gwa Yesu Kristo lugendo lumwi kwo mwanya gwona. 11 Nichimali, omugabhis kemelegulu kwo kufulubhenda kunsiku na kunsiku, nasoshaga echogo chiliya chiliaya, kubyona bhyona, nakatyali atakatulile okusoshao ebbihibhibi. 12 Nawe Kristo ejile akasosa echogo lugendo lumwi kulwe ebbihibhibi kajanende kona, enyajile mukubhoko kwe bhuloy okwa Nyamuanga, 13 nalinndiliia okukinga abhasoko bheswe bhatulwe ansi bhakolwe bhitebbe ku Iwamagulu gae. 14 Kulwokubha kwa injila yo kusosibhw lumwi abhakumisiche kajanende bhanu bhadhywe ku Nyamuanga. 15 Na Mwoyo Mwelu ona kachibhangbaila kwiswe. Kulwokubha aikile okwamba ati, 16 "Linu nilagano linu niilikola amwi nabho jikalabha jinsiku ejo; kaika Latabhugenyi: enitamo ebbilagilo bhyani mumioyo jebhwe, na nilijandika mubhwenge bhwwebhw". 17 Niwo neya naikati, "Bhalalijuka lindi ebbihibhibi bhyebhw neblikolwa bhyebhw ebbifuye". 18 Woli olubhaju lunu luli no kwiswalililwa kubhanu, gutalio lindi echogo chona chona kulwe ebbihibhibi. 19 Kulwejo, bhanu basu, chitana ebhasi lyo kwigila olubhaju olwelu muno kwa manyinga ga Yesu. 20 Inu ninjila inu aiguye ingulu yeswe kwa injila yo mubhili b gwe, muyaya nagunu gulamile okulabihila mwi pajiya. 21 Na kwainsonga eyo chinage omugabhis mukulu munyumba ya Nyamuanga, 22 na chimufogelete kwo mwoyo gwe chimali mubhulengelesi bhwchimali mulikilisha chili ne miyo jinu jilijakis okusoka mubhujabhi mumitima ne mibhili jeswe jinu josibhw kwa manji ganu gali gakisi. 23 Mbe chigwatiile kwo kwigumisilisha mukuta kwa libhasi kwo kwiikanya kweswe, obhutainduka, kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu alagile ni mwiikanyibhw. 24 Na chibhe bhokwiganilisha abhenela chikomeshanyega bhlui umwi ende ebbikolwa bhyo bhwana. 25 Na chitasigaga okwikumanya amwi, Iwakutyo abhkola abhandi. Nchikomeshana bhlui umwi lindi na lindi, Iwakutyo omulola olusiku Iweiliye. 26 Labha chikakolela chigundu okugendeleta okukola ebbihibhibi chamlale okulamila obhwengeso bhw chimali, Echogo echindi che bbbihibhibi itakusigalao lindi. 27 Icamala, yasigaewo okulindiliia indamu yo kubaisha, no bhlulu bhw mulilo gunu gulibhasinalisha abhasoko bha Nyamuanga. 28 Wona wona unu alemele ebbilagilo bhy Musa kafwa atana chigongo imbele yo bhubhambasi bhwabhanu bhabhili nolo

basatu. 29 ndengoki okukila eyo eyalisungu chimwiile bhuli umwi uno agaile omwana wa Nyamuanga, wona wona unu aikolee insagama ya indagano kuti chinu chinu chitali chelu, insagama eyo kwyo aitee ku Nyamuanga- wona wona unu amufumile Omwoyo we chigongo? 30 Kulwokubha echimenza oumwi unu aikile ati, "Okusubhya jinsili ni kwani, eniliya". Nalindi, "Latabhugenyi alibhalamula abhanu bhae". 31 Ni musango gwo kubaisha omunu okugwila mumabhoko ga Nyamuanga unu alamile! 32 Nawe ichuka jinsiku jinu jalabhole, wejile mwatalwako kwimwe obhwelu, nikutiki kutyu mwatalile okwikesha obhusasi bhamfu. 33 Mwaliga mutehye abhwelu mukufumwa nokujimibhwa no kunyansibhwa, na aliga muli bhasangisi amwi nabhanu bhabhwene okunyansibhwa kama kutyu. 34 Kulwokubha aliga muli no mwoyo gwe chigongo kubhanu bhaliga bhabhoelwe, na mwalamile kwa likondelewe okunyansibhwa kwo mwandu gwemwe, mumenyati emwona abhene mwaliga muli bhali bhwo mwandu gwo kulama kajanende. 35 Kulwejo musige kwesa libhasi lyemwe, bhunu bhuli nebhiyanwa bhyamfu. 36 Kulwokubha omwenda okwigumilisha, koleleki mubhone okulamila chinu Nyamuanga alagile, ejile amala okukola elyenda lyae. 37 Kulwokubha guchalio omwanya mutoto, oumwi unu kaja, kaja chimali na atakukola. 38 Omulengelesi wani kalama kwe likisha. Labha akasubha inyuma, nitakukondelelw nage." Nawe eswe chitali kama Iwabhanu abhasubha inyuma kwo kusimagila. 39 Nawe eswe, chili amwi ya bhaliya bhanu chili ne likilisha no kujilinda emitima jeswe

11 Woli elikilisha nikubha nechimali chinu anacho omunu omwanya gunu katendesa echinu chilebhe kwo kwisigilia.

Nichimali che bhinu bhinu bhichali kubhonekana. 2 Kwa insonga inu bhajaji bheswe bhabhonekene ku lwelikilisha lyebhwe. 3 Kwe likilisha echimenza ati echalo chamogelwe kwe chigambo cha Nyamuanga, koleleki chinu echibhonekana chitakolelwe ne chinu chinu chaliga nhichibhonekana. (aiōn g165) 4 Jabhee kwa insonga ye likisha ati Habilii amusosisise Nyamuanga ebhiyanwa bhinu bhyaliga bhiile okukila Kaini. Yabhee kwa insonga inu ati akuyibhwe kubha mulengelesi. Nyamuanga amukuyisise kulwainsonga ya bhinu asosise. Kwa insonga eyo, Habilii achali naloma, nolo kutyu afuye. 5 Jabhee kwe likilisha ati Enoko agegelwe ingulu na atabhonekene na lufu. "Atabhonekene, kwa insonga Nyamuanga amugegele" kwa insonga jaikilwe ingulu yae ati amukondelesise Nyamuanga achali kugegwa okuja ingulu. 6 Jakabhee kutalio kwikilisha itakutulikana kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, kulwokubha unu kaja ku Nyamuanga nibhusibhusi ekilishe ati Nyamuanga alamile natii kabhayana ebhiyanwa bhanu abhamuyenja. 7 Yabhee kwe likilisha ati Nuhu, abhee aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga okulubhana na magambo ganu galiga gachali kubhonekana, kwe chibhalo che Nyamuanga akolele isafina koleleki akishe olwibhulo Iwae. Kwo kukola kutyu, alamuye echalo nabha muli wo mwandu gwo bhlengelosi bhunu obhuja ingulu yo kwikilisha. 8 Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. 9 Kulwa likilisha nekala muchalo cho omulago ali mugenyiNekala mamauna Ali na Isaka na Yakobo, abhali bho omwandu guliya. 10 Kulwokubha aliga neikanya okubhona omusi gunu omumbaki wagwo ni Nyamuanga ala enyele. 11 Jaliga jili kwe elikilisha, Ibraimu, na Sara omwene, bhalamiye amanaga ago kugega inda nolvo kutyu bhaliga bhakokoye muno, kulwokubha bhabhwene ati Nyamuanga niwe echimali, okubha aliga abhalagile omwana we echilume. 12 Kulwejo, okusokeleku ku munu umwi oyo aliga alebheleye okufwa nibhebhulwa abhana about bhatakubhalwa. Bhaliga bhali bhalifa lwa jinjota ja mulwile na bhafu Leo omuseniyi gwa kumwaloo.

13 Bhanu bhone bhafuye bhali mulikilisha bhatole omulago. Nawe bhagubhwene guli kula, bhaliga bhamenyele ati ni bhatusi na bhagenyi muchalo echo. 14 Kubhanu abheganilisha kutiyo abhatula abhwelu ati abhalonda echalo chebhwe. 15 Bhachisanga bhacheganilisha echalo chinu bhasokele, bhakabhwene omwanya gwo okusubhayo. 16 Nawe kutyu jili abhenda echalo cha kisi kuti cha mulwile. Kulwejo Nyamuanga atakwiswala okubhiliwilwa Nyamuanga webhwe, kulwokubha abhelabhiye omusi gwebhe. 17 Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Ibraimu ejile asakwa nasosya Isaka. Mbe chimali unu alamile omulago akondelewe, asosisyi omwana waye nyagumwi, 18 Unu alomelewe ingulu yaye, "Olwibhulo Iwao olutogwa okusoka kwa Isaka." 19 Ibraimu aliga name ya ati Nyamuanga alimwelula Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa ianyaika ye eminapi namulamila. 20 Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile libando Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija. 21 Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo nalama, neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. 22 Kulikilisha Yusufu munsiku jaye jokumalisha aikiliye ingulu ya abhana bha Israeli okusokamo muchalo cha Misiri na nabhalagilila okugega amawa gaye. 23 Kulikilisha, Musa ejile ebhulwa, abhebhusi bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela akondele, ka bhatobhaille ichilagilo cho omukama. 24 Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula naalema okubhiliwilwa omwana wo omuasha wa Farao. 25 Nekilisha okubha mugaya Iwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. 26 Eganilisise jinswalo jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunibhi bhunene okukila ebhiyanwa bhy Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. 27 Kulwejo elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. 28 Kulwe elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulla amanyinga, koleleki omwiti wo omwibhulwa wokwamba, atagwatako abhebhulwa bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli. 29 Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhole agati ya inyanja ya Shamu Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. 30 Kulwe elikilisha olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile bhamala okugwinda ngendo musanju. 31 Kulwe elikilisha Rahabu ulyia omusimbe wa muchilabho atasingalikile amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapelejei nabhabhika kisi. 32 Naikeki okukila kutyu? Kulwokubha omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni, Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, 33 bhanu okulabha ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminiwa ja jintale, 34 bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebejhejis insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amatwaye, bhaiga bhali bhakaka mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhijo bhy abhasilikale okusoka arya ye chalo chebhwe nibbihilima. 35 Abbagasi bhalamiye abhafuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. 36 Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilsibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obbusuluko bhunu bhuli bhwakisimo. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimibhwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. 37 Bhabhumilwe na mabhu. Bhatemelwe bhiinu ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyahalega na jinjayi ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendeele mubhusasna bhakolewe kubhibhi 38 (ganu echalo chaliga chiteile okolewa abho), nibhayengela yengela mwibhala, mubhima, na mumananga na mumobho ga ansi. 39 Nolo kutyu abhanu bhona bhanu bhekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwainsonga ye likilisha lyebhwe, bhalatamiye chinu aliga alagile. 40 Nyamuanga elabhile okuchiyanana echinu cho bhwana, koleleki atali eswe bhatakatalile kukumisibhwa.

12 Kulwejo, nalwakutyo chiindilwe ne lile enene elyabhabhambasi, chese bhuli chinu chinu echikola nichigwa amwi ne chibhibhi chinu chichisingie kwo bhwangu. Chibhilime kwa jinyimbo ja jijabhuli mubhubhambasi bhunu bhuli imbele yeswe. **2** Chimulolele Yesu, unu alibhwambilo na unu katula okuchisimbagisha mulikisha yeswe, unu kwalikondelewe linu litulilweo imbeleyea gwamwiile omusalabha, agaile jinswalo jae, nenyanya ansi ya mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cho bhungoma echa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwokubha mumwiganilishe omwene unu ekomesishe mumagambo go bhusoko okusoka kubhanu bhebhishibhi, ingulu yae omwene koleleki mutaja kuigwa no kukabha mumyoyo jemwe. **4** Muchali kunyanka no kunyansibhwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi okungingila okuwelwamo amanyinga. **5** Nalindi mwabalhiwe okutulwamwo omwoyo kunu okubholesha kuti bhana bha chilume: "Mwana wani, utagagega kwo bhwangu okusubhilwa na Latabhugenyi, na utafwa mwoyo anu ulatongelwa no mwene." **6** Kulwokubha Latabhugenyi kamugonya wona wona unu Kenda, na kamugonya bhuli mwana unu kamulamila. **7** Mwikomeshe mumalegejo iwo kusubhilwa. Nyamuanga kafulubhenda nemwe lwa kutyo kafulubhenda na bhana, angu nimwanaki unu atakuonyibhwa? **8** Nawe labha ataliokuonyibhwa, kuunu eswe ona echisangila, mbe emwe muteile na mutali bhana bhae. **9** Okukila gona, chaliga chili na bhalata bhwa kuchalo abhokuchigonaya, na chaliga chilibhololo kubhene. Angu jitachiile okukila okumungwa Latabhugenyi we chiryamwoyo no kulama? **10** Kwe chimali bhalata bheswe bhachibhumaga ku miyaka mitili lwakutyo jabhonekanaga kubhene jabhwana, nawe Nyamuanga kachigonya koleleki chibbe bhelu kumwene. **11** Itailo chikukujulo chinu echikondelesha kwo mwanya ogwo. Echibha no bhwaswe. Kulwejo, eya niibhula amatwaho go mulembe kubhanu bhegisibhwe nabho. **12** Kulwejo mwimushe amabhoko gemwe ganu galengae no kukola ebhijiwi bhyemwe bhinu bhyalengae okubha namanaga lindi; **13** mugolole jinjila jebhigele bhyemwe, koleleki wona wona unu ali mulema atakutangasibhwa mukubhula nawe abhone okwuluisibhwa. **14** Muige omulembe nabhanu bhona, nalindi obhweli bhunu unu atali nbhwo atamulola Latabhugenyi. **15** Mubhe bhengeso koleleki atabhao unu ayalulwa kula ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga, na lindi litajakubhao lisina lyo bhusungu linu ilisibhuka no kuleta jinyanko no kujiga bhamfu. **16** Mwiyangalile atabhao unu kasiyana nolo munu unu atali mulengelesi lwa Esau, unu kwainjuno ya lilya lya lusiku lumwi agusise echibhalo cho mwibulwa. **17** Kulwokubha omumenya ati inyumeo, ejile enda okulya omwandu gwa mabhando, alemelwe, kwainsonga atabhwene kuta imbele ye semwene, nolo kutyo aigile muno kwa masiga. **18** Kulwokubha mutejile ku chima chinu echitula okukunyibhako, Echima chinu echaka omulilo, echisute, okwitwa emyoyo no kuingisibhwa. **19** Mutejile kwo bhulaka bhwa ganyawegona, nolo kwe misango jinu ejiskokana no bhulaka bhunu bhuli unu kabhungwa atajakusabhu musango gwona gwona okwaika kubhene. **20** Kulwokubha bhatatulile kusimbagilila kuchinu chalamuhwe: "Ikabha ati nolo ntayani inu eikinga kuchima, nibhusibusi chibhumwe namabhui." **21** Eyokubaisha muno ganu alolele Musa naikati, "Nobhaya muno kundengo yo kuyalala." **22** Inyuma yago, nimuja muchima cha Sayuni na mumusi gwa Nyamuanga unu alamile, Yerusalemu eyamulivile, na kubhamalaika elefu ekumi bhanu bhana olumula. **23** Mwejile mulikofanyisho mu lya abhebhulwa bho kwamba bhona bhanu bhandikilwe mulwile, ku Nyamuanga omulamuswa bhona, na kumyopyo ja bhelu bhanu bhakumisibhwe. **24** Mwijile ku Yesu omugwatanyisha wa indagano inyaya, na kwa manyinga inu yasamulive inu eisimula jakisi okukila amanyinga ga Habilii. **25** Wiyangalile utaja kumulema oumwi unu kaika. Kulwokubha labha

bhatesumbile bhejile bhamugwata oumwi wabhanu abhaonyishe muchalo, nichimali chitalisumba chilibha chainduka kula okusoka kuunu kachilola okusoka mulwile. **26** Kumwanya ogwo obhulaka bhwae bhiliyugula echalo. Nawe woli alagile okusimula, "Lichalio olugendo olundi lindi nitakuyugula echalo chenyele, tali no lwile ona." **27** Amagambo ganu, "Kwiya lumwi lindi," eyolesha okusosibhwo kwe bhinu bhinu ebhisibhwa, bhinu ni, bhinu bhinu bhimogelwe, koleleki ebhinu bhinu bhitakuyalasibhwa bhisigale. **28** Kulwejo, chilamile obhukama bhunu bhitakuyalasibhwa, chikondelewe mumwanya gwo kumulamya Nyamuanga kwo kwikilisha amwi no kwikeya, **29** kulwokubha Nyamuanga weswe ni mulilo gunu ogulya.

13 Mbe elyenda ly a bhaii ligendelele. **2** Mutualabhilwa okubhakuma abhwgenyi, kulwokubha kwokukola kutyo, abhandi bhakumile bhamalaika bila kumenya. **3** Ichuka bhona bhanu bhali mwibhoelo, kuti mubhoelwe nabho amwi, kuti mibhili jemwe jikolelwe lwabheme. **4** Mbe obhutwasi bhutagalwa galwa nabhanu bhona nobbulili bhwo bhutwasi bhukolwe okubha bhwakis, kulwokubha Nyamuanga alibhalamula abhasiyan na bhalomesi. **5** Mbe jinjila jemwe jobhulame bhwermwe jibhe bhwelu jitaja kwenda mpilya. Mubhe bhanu bhanu omwiwa na bhinu mulinabhyo, kulwokubha Nyamuanga omwelenla aikile ati, "Ntakubhasiga emwe nakatyali, nolo kubhasiga emwe" **6** Mbe chiwega koleleki chaike kwa libhasi, "Latabhugenyi ni musakisi wani; Ntakubhaya. Mwana munu kankolelaki?" **7** Mubheganilishe bhanu abhabhatangasha, bhanu bhalomele emisango ja Nyamuanga kwimwe, na mwichuke jinu mwabhwene ingulu yo kulibhata kwebhw; mulubhe elikisha lyebhwe. **8** Yesu Kristo nimwene ligolo, lelo, na kajanende (*aīōn g165*) **9** Utajakwiya nutatangasibhwa nameigisho gabhuli mbaga aechigenyi kulwokubha nijkisi omwoyo gumbakwe kwe chigongo, naingulu ye bhlityo ago gatabhasakila bhanu bhalamile kwago. **10** Chinayo owokutambila anu bhanu abhakolejo mwyekalu bhatana bhulengelesi bhwli kulya. **11** Kulwokubha ebhyabhe bhyebhitunganwa, bhyasosibhwe bhiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibi, yaletelwe no mugabhis i mukulu munda yo lubhaju lwe, nawe emibhili jebhwe jochibhwaga anja ya makambi. **12** Kulwejo Yesu ona anyankile anja lilango lyo musi, koleleki abhone okubhata abhanu ku Nyamuanga okulabhila amanyinga gae. **13** Na kulwejo chije kumwene anja ya inkambi, chitwikile obhujubhe bhwae. **14** Kulwokubha chitana bhwikal bhuuyantawao mumusia gunu. Nawe chiyenje ormusi gunu oguja. **15** Okulabhila Yesu jibheile mwanya mwamfu okwisoisa bhiyanwa bhyo kumukusha Nyamuanga, okumukuya ati litwasho lye minwa jeswe likilishe lisina lya. **16** Na utalabhilwa okukola ejakisi nokusakilana emwe kwe mwe, kulwokubha kwe bhiyanwa lwe bhyo Nyamuanga kakondelewa muno. **17** Mwikilishega no kwikeya kubhatangasha bhemwe, kulwokubha abhagendelela okubhalinda ingulu ye miyo jemwe, Iwabhanu bhalisosa olubhala. Mwikilishega koleleki abhatangasha bhemwe bhabhone okubhabhika kwobhukondelewe, na tali kwo kujubha, inu itabhasakila. **18** Chisabhwe, kulwokubha chili no bhiwiikanyo bhwa kisi, echisigombela okulama obhulame bhwie chibhalo mumisango jona. **19** Nabhona enibhayana omwoyo makole kutyo, koleleki nitule okusubha kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela. **20** Woli Nyamuanga wo mulembe, unu abhaletele lindi okusoka mubhafuye omulefi omukulu wa jinyahalega, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, kwa manyinga ga lilagano lya kajanende, (*aīōnios g166*) **21** Kabhayana obhutulo bhuli egambo lyakisi okukola elyenda lya, nakola emilimu munda yeswe inu iliyakisi eyokukondelesha mumeso gae, okulabhila Yesu Kristo, kumwene libhe ekusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina (*aīōn g165*) **22** Woli enikuyana omwoyo wikomeshe, muili, okugegelana no

musango nokutulwamo omwoyo linu kwe chifuyi nabhandikiye emwe. **23** Mumenye ati omuili weswe Timotheo bhamutesuliye, unu amwi nage nilibhalola labha akaja mwanya mufuyi. **24** Kesha abhatangasha bhao bhona na bhekilisha bhona. Bhanu abhasoka Italia abhakukesha. **25** Ne chigongo chibhe nemwe bhona.

Yakobo

1 Yakobo, omugaya wa Nyamuanga na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ku nganda ekumi nebhili jinu janyalambukile, enibhakesha. **2** Muhale ati nibhukondelewe bhwamfu, bhana bhasu, anu omulabha mukusakwa kwa bhuimbaga, **3** mumenyati okulegejwa kwe likilisha lyemwe elibhayana okwigumisilisha. **4** Musige obhwigumilisha bhukumishe emilimu jae, koleki ati mukomele mwimaliliye, na bhanu mutakugelukilwa chinu chonachona. **5** Nawe agati yemwe omunu akenda obhwengeso, abhusabhwé okusoka ku Nyamuanga, unu kasosa kwelyenda kubhanu bhona abhamusabhwá, na kabhayana obhwengeso. **6** Nawe sabha kwellikilisha, utetimata, kulwokubha unu ketimata ali lwa likonjo mubhusibá, agagegibhwa no **7** muyaga nigeswa enu neyo. Omunu lwoyo atajakwiganilishi kalamílwa lisabhwá lyae okusoka ku Latabhugenyi; **8** omunu oyo keganilisha kabhili, atali mulengelesi munjila jae jona. **9** Owusu omutaka jimwiile ekuye kwo kwimelegulu kwa ingulu, **10** omwanya ogwo ogwo owusu omunibhi mu kwikeya kwaé, kulwokubha alisokao lwo bhwaso bhwá mwisanga munu kalabha. **11** Lisubha eliuluka na libbilabhiha lyo okusimagisha ebhiyambwa, no bhwaso obhulagala no bhukonde bhwago nibhufwa. Nikwokutyo kutyo abhanu abhanibhi bhalinyamuka agati ye milimú jebhwe. **12** Ana libhando omunu unu kekomesha mumalegejo, akamala okusinga liegejo elyo, kalamila olutengue lwo bhuanza, inu ilagilwe kubhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga. **13** Munu wona wona nasige kwaikati akalegejwa, "Liegejo linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga," kulwokubha Nyamuanga atakulegejwa na bhunyamuke, na Nyamuanga omwene atamulegeja wona wona. **14** Bhuli munu kalegejibhwa no kuligila kwaé kubhibhi jinu ejimukongyakonga no kumusila kula. **15** Niwo ikeya okuligila kwe chibhibhi nichigega olubhunda, echibhibhi echibhulwa, ne chibhibhi chikakomela munomuno, echiletelela okufwa. **16** Bhana bhasu bhendwa, mutajakujigwa. **17** Bhuli chiyanwa chinu chili cha kisi na bhuli chiyanwa chinu chimile echisoka ingulu, echika emwalo okusoka ku Lata wo bhwelu. Sili sili atakunduka lwa kutyo lilengesi eliinduka. **18** Nyamuanga achisolele okuchiyana eswe obhuanga bhwa Ligambo lye chimali, koleki ati chibhe kuti Iwibhulo lwa kwamba agati ye bhimogwa bhyae. **19** Omumenya linu, bhana bhasu bhendwa. Bhuli umwi jimwiile okubhwá mwangu wo kungwa, ataja kubha mwangu wo kuloma no kubhiililiwa, **20** kulwokubha ebbhininga bhyo mwana munu bhitakutula kukola obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. **21** Kulwejo mute alela obhujabhi bhwe echibhibhi no bhunyamuke bhwona bhunu bhuli mbala jona, na kwo bhwololo mulikilishé ligambo linu lyayambilwe munda yemwe, linu lino bhutulo bhwó kuchungula emyoyo jemwe. **22** Mulikilishé ligambo, mutalyugwala, nimwijiga mumiyoo jemwe abhene. **23** Kulwokubha wona wona unu kalyugwa nalema okulikolela omulimi nilwakutyo omunu alelola mwilole obhusu bhwaé. **24** Kesusanisha obhusu bhwaé, nagenda jae aonao nalabhlilwa kutyo kasusa. **25** Nawe omunu unu kalola kwo bhulengelesi ebhilagilo, echilagilo cho kufung'ama, na komela okuchilubha atali kwa injuno omwene ni mutegalesha unu kalabhlilwa, omunu unu ana libhando anu kabha nakola. **26** Ikabha omunu wona wona neganilisha omwene ati ni munu wa dini, nawe atakutula kulutangasha olulimi luae, kaguijiga omwoyo gwae na idini ya ni bhusa. **27** Idini inu iliyakisí na inu itanabunyamke imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata ni inu: okubhasakila bhanu bhafwiliwe na bhatumba gasi munyako jebhwe, no kwibhalilila eswe mumagambo ge chalo.

2 Bhana bhasu mutualubhilila elikilisha lya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, Latabhugenyi wa likushyo, kwo kusolola abhanu bhandi.

2 Labha munu undi akengila mulikofanyisho lyemwe afwae jipete ja jijaabhu na jingubho jakisi, nengila no mutaka owajingubho jinkote, **3** na mukabphonekana okumukusha munu owa jingubho jekisi na nimubhwila ati, "Echikusabha awe winyanje anu owekisi" nawe mumubhwila omutaka oyo ati, "Awe imelegulu aliya," amwi "Inyanja ansi kumagulu gani." **4** Angu, muatakwilamula emwe ala abhene, no kubha bhalamusi bho bhwiganilisha bhubhibhi? **5** Mutegeleshe, bhana bhasu bhendwa, angu, Nyamuanga atabhasolele abhataka bhwa muchalo bhabhwé bhanibhi mulikisha nokulya omwandu gwo bhukama bhanu alagile kubhanu abhamwenda? **6** Nawe mwabahagale abhataka! Angu, bhatali bhanu abhanibhi bhanu abhabhanyasha emwe, na bhatyalabho abhabhasila mwibhoyelo? **7** Angu, bhatali abhanibhi abho bhanu abhalifuma lisina liliya elyekisilinu mubhilikiye? **8** Nolo kutyo, Iwakutyo omuikumisha echilagilo cho mukama Iwakutyo jandikilwe mumandiko, "Umwende omwikashanya wao Iwakutyo owiyenda aewomwene," omukola ja bhwana. **9** Nawe labha mukabha na isolole na bhanu abhandi, omukola ebhibhibhi, omulamulwa ne bhilagilo ati muli bhanyamusi. **10** Kulwokubha wona wona kakumisha ebhilagilo bhyona, neya nekujuila muchimwilala, abhee ne bhikayo bhyo kukaya bhyona! **11** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu aikile, "Utalomela," niwe unu aikilati, "Utajakwita." Nalabba utakulomela, nawe ovita, wamalile okukaya mubhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo mulomega no kwikeya Iwabhanu bhalayeyi okulamulwa ne bhilagilo bhinu bhtiali bhyo chigaya. **13** Kulwokubha indamu ejia itana sasila kubhanu bhatana sasila. Echigongo echibhao mundamu. **14** Bhlilio obhwakisisi, bhana bhasu, omunu akaikati alinemikisha, nawe atana bhikolwa? Angu, elikilisha elyo eitula okumuchungula? **15** Labha omwana wasu owechilume nolo owechigasi ni mukene webhifwalo nolo ebhilyo bya bhuli siku, **16** no oumwi mwimwe nimubhwila ati, "Mugende kwo mulembe, mujobhila omulilo na mulye kisi," nawe mulema obhayana obhukene bhwó mubhili, eyo iié atiki? **17** Kutyo kutyo, elikilisha lyenyele, labha likabha litana bhikolwa lifuye. **18** Nawe munu mulebhe katula okwaikati, "Unelikilisha, na anye ninebhikolwa." Nyolesha elikilisha lyao linu litana bhikolwa, anyona enikwolesha elikilisha lyani mubhikolwa bhyani. **19** Bhekilishe ati alio Nyamuanga umwi; uli muchimali. Nawe ona amasambwa ona agekilisha kutyo no kuyalala. **20** Angu owenda okumenza, aye omunu omumumu, Iwakutyo elikilisha elyo linu litana bhikolwa kutyo liteile? **21** Angu, atali lata weswe Abrahamu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa anu amusosishe omwana wae Isaka ingulu ye chitambo? **22** Omulolati elikilisha lyea lyakolele emilimu ne bhikolwa bhyae, na kwe bhikolwa bhyae, elikilisha lyea lyakingilo kubhukumiye. **23** Amandiko gakumiye ganu agaikati, "Abrahamu amwikilishe Nyamuanga, nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi." Kulwejo Abrahamu abhilikiwe musani wa Nyamuanga. **24** Mwalola ati kwe bhikolwa omunu kabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi, na jitalla kwe likilishala. **25** Nikutyo kutyo, angu, atabhee Rahabu uliya aliga ali musiyani unu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, ejile abhalamila abhatatilisha nokubhasila kunjila eindi? **26** Lwakutyo omubhili gukabha gutana mwoyo gufuye, kutyo kutyo elikilisha linu litana bhikolwa lifuye.

3 Bhana bhasu, jitalyati abhamfu mwimwe omutula okubha bheigisha, mumenyati echilamila indamu nene. **2** Kulwokubha bhona echikaya kwa mbala nyamfu. Labha wonawona atakwikujuila mukuloma kwaé, oyo ni munu mulengelesi, katula ogutangasha omubhili gwae gwona. **3** Woli labha echitamo ebhyuma mu farasi muminwa jajo na njichungwa, na echitula okujiindula emibhili jajo jona. **4** Menyati imeli, nolo kutyo ninene eisilwa no muyaga mukali, ejitangashwa no lusukali lutoto muno okuja wona wona anu kenda omugofi. **5** Kutyo kutyo, olulimi ni chiungo chitoto

cho mubhili, nawe echikuisha makulu muno. Lola lisaka linene lwakutyo eloychwa na jinsase ntilu jo mulilo! **6** Olulimi wona ni mulilo, ninsi yo bhunyamke, luteweyo amwi mwe bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwaswe, lunu olunyamula mubhili gwona no ogulutula ingulu yo mulilo injila yo bhulame, no lwenene okwochwa nomulilo gwa nyombe. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Bhuli nyami ya jintanyi ja mwipoli, jinyonyi, chinu echikwesa ne chimogwa cha munyanja ebbitulwa no mwana munu. **8** nawe atalio mwana munu nolo umwi unu katula okulutangasha olulimi; nilunyamke lunu lutakuoyelao, Iwijuye obhusungu bhwo kwita. **9** Kwo lulimi echimukuya Latabhugenyi na Lata weswe, na kwolvo echibafumilisha abhanu bhanu bhamogelwe kwo lususo lwa Nyamuanga. **10** Okusoka mukanwa omwo omwo awaika amagambo ge chigongo na gofumilisha. Bhana bhasu amagambo ganu gateile kubha. **11** Angu, lijibha limwi elitura okusosha amanji amanule na masaliji? **12** Bhana bashu, Angu, lii lyo mutini elitura okutwasha amatwasho go mujaiituni, nolo omujabhibhi ogutwasha amatwasho go mutini? Nolo omugela gwa manji go munyu gutakusosha manji ganu gatana munyu. **13** Niga umwi mwimwe unu ali mwengeso no kusombokelwa? Omunu oyo oleshe obhulame bhwekisi mumilimu jae kwo kwikeya no bhwengeso. **14** Nawe labha omulola olwiso lwanfu na intungwa yo kwisolola mumioyo jemwe, mtekuya no kwaika olubheyi mulema okwikilisha echimali. **15** Bhunu tibhwengeso bhunu bhasokele ingulu, nawe bhunu ni bwhechalo, bhutali bhwa chinayamwoyo, ni bhwa masabhwu. **16** Kulwokubha anu luliolwiso no bhwisolole bhlolio, ilio inyogege na bhlui bhikolwa bhinyamke. **17** Nawe obhwengeso bhunu obhusuka ingulu, okwamba niyakisi, eiyu niyenda omulembe, obhwololo no bhufula, inu ijuye echigongo na matwasho gakis, itakusolola bhanu bhalebhe, ne chimali. **18** Na litwasho lyo bhulengelesi eliyambhwa mu mulembe kubhanu abhkola amagambo go mulembe.

4 Obhulemo na inyoge agati yemwe ebhisoka aki? Bhitakusoka mu bhuligisi bhwemwe obhubhibhi bhunu obhuleta lilemo munda ye likofanya lyemwe? **2** Omuligila chinu mutanacho. Omwita nimubhilimya chinu mutakutula kubha nacho. Omulwana no kuyomba, na mutakubhona kulwokubha mutamusabhwu Nyamuanga. **3** Omusabhwu mutakuyanwa kulwokubha omusabhwu ingulu ya magambo mabhibhi, koleleki mubhone okubhikolela kwo bhuligisi bhwemwe bhubhibhi. **4** Emwe abhalomesi! Mtakumenyati obhusani ne chalo ni bhusoko na Nyamuanga? Kulwejo, wonawona oyo kabha musani we chalo kabha kabha omwenene musoko wa Nyamuanga. **5** Angu omwitogelati amandiko gatana nsongwa ganu agaikati Omwoyo gunu guteheyi munda yeswe ali no lwiso muno ingulu yeswe? **6** Nawe Nyamuanga kasosha echigongo chamfu, "Nyamuanga atakumwikilisha owechigundu, nawe kamuyana echigongo omwololo," **7** Kulwejo, mwisoshe ku Nyamuanga. Muyajane na shetani kabhilima okusoka kwimwe. **8** Mwiilile ayeyi na Nyamuanga, omwene ona kabhafogelela emwe ona. Mwoshe anabhoko gemwe, emwe abhebhibhibhi, na mwiyoshe emyoyo jemwe, emwe abho **9** bhwiganilisha bhubibili. Mujubhe, mukunge, no kulila! Muindule okuseka kwemwe kubha kujubha no kusandabha kwemwe kubhe kulila. **10** Mwikee emwe abhene imbele ya Latabhugenyi, no mwene kabhemusha ingulu. **11** Mutualomanaga emwe kwemwe, muili. Omunu unu kaloma atasikene no mwana wabho, nolo okumulamula omwana wabho, kaloma atasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga. Mukachilamula echilagilo, mutachilubha echilagilo, nawe omuchilamula. **12** Ni umwila unu kasosha ebbilagilo no mulamus, Nyamuanga, omwene unu anobhutulo bhwo kuchungula no kusimagisha. Awe uli niga unu oumulamula omwikashanya wao? **13** Mtegeleshe, bhanu

omwaikati, "Lelo nolo mutondo echigenda mumusi gunu, nchikaleyo omwaka gwona, nchikola ebyasara, nchibhona amatundo." **14** Niga unu kamenya chinu agamutondo, no bhulame bhwemwe niki? Kulwokubha omususana noluo olubhonekana kwo mwanya mufuyi ndwiya ndubhula. **15** Akili mwakaikilat, "labha Latabhugenyi akenda, echilama nokukola chinu na chiliya." **16** Nawe woli omwikuya ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. Obhwikuyi bhwona obhwo ni bhubhibhi. **17** Kulwejo, kumwene unu kamenya okukola agekisi nawe atagakola, kumwene oyo ni chikayo.

5 Muje woli, bhanu muli bhanibhi, mulile kwo bhulaka bhwangulu kulwokubha ejia okuja inyako kwimwe. **2** Obhunibhi bhwemwe bhwanyamuhye na jingubho jemwe jagugunilwe na mafunyo amanyamusi. **3** Jijaabhu jemwe na jimpilya jabhulilwe obhwekisi, no bhunyamuke bhwajo obhulola ingulu yemwe no kusimagisha emibibili jemwe lwo mulilo. Mweteleo libhikilo lyemwe munisku jo bhutelo. **4** Mbe mulole, omuyelo gwa bhakosi bhanu muchali kubhayana omuyelo kulwokugesa amasambu gemwe-abhalila! Echikunga cha bhanu bhagesele ebhiyambwa bhyemwe chakingile mumtwi ga Latabhugenyi we bhise. **5** Mwekaye kwo lumula muchalo nimwikondelesha emwe abhene. Nimwiyamya mumioyo jemwe kulisiku lwo kuchinjwa. **6** Mwamulamuye no kumwita omulengelesi unu atakutula kubhabhuma. **7** Kulwejo mwikomeshe, bhana bashu, okukinga okuja kwa Latabhugenyi, labha omulimi kalinda ebhigeswa bhyo bhwana okusoka munsi, nalinda kwo kwikomesha ingulu yae, okukinga inguba yo kwamba ne jamwiso jikagwa. **8** Emwona mubhe bhekomesha; mulumyega emyoyo jemwe, kulwokubha okuja kwa Latabhugenyi kulyayeyi. **9** Bhana bashu, musige okwitoganganila emwe kwe mwe, mutaja kulumulwa. Mulole, omulamusi kemelegulu kumulyango. **10** Kwechijekano, bhana bashu, mulole okunyansibhwa no kwikomesha kwa bhalagi bhanu bhalomaga mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi. **11** Lola, echibabbhilikila bhanu abhekomesha, "bhana libhando." Mwonguhye obhwikomesha bhwa Ayubu, nomulimenya eliikanyo lya Latabhugenyi ingulu ya Ayubu, nilwakutiki kutyo Latabhugenyi ejuye obhufula ne chigongo. **12** Okukila bhyona, bhana bashu, mutualaila, nolo kwo lwile nolo kwa insi, nolo kwe chilailo echindi. Nawe ati "yee" yemwe naibhe "yee" na "payi" yemwe ibhe "payi", koleleki mutaja kugwilu mundamu. **13** Allo umwi mwimwe unu ali na inyanko? Nibusibhusi asabhe. Angu, omunu wonawona unu kakondelewa? Nembe jinyimbo jalikusho. **14** Angu, allo wona wona agati yemwe unu ali mulwae? Nabhabhilikile abhakaluka bhwu ikanisa, na abhakaluka bha ikanisa basahbhe ingulu yae, nibhamubhambaga amafuta mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi, **15** na lisabha lye likilisha elimuosa omulwae, na Latabhugenyi kamwimusha. Na labha akabha akolele ebhibhibhi, Nyamuanga kamufwila chigongo. **16** Kulwejo mwigambilanega ebhibhibhi bhyemwe emwe kwemwe, nokusabilana bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki mubhone okwulishibwa. Lisabha lyo mulengelesi agebhula managa mamfu. **17** Eliya ona aliga alimumu lwaswe, asabhile kwa managa ingubha isige kugwa, na itaguye kunsi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na mesi sita. **18** Na Eliya asabhile lindi, no lwile nilwitala ingubha ingulu ya insi na insi nisosha ebhigeswa. **19** Bhana bashu, labha umwi mwimwe akayabha okusoka mubhyechimali, nawe omunu oundi namusubhya, **20** namenyati wona wona unu kamutangasha owebhhibhibhi okusoka munjila jae jo bhukayi kakisha omwoyo okusoka mukufwa na kafundikila obhwamfu bhwe bhibhibhi.

1 Petro

1 Petro, intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhagenyi bhanu abha mu bhunyalambuke, ku bhasolwa, mu Ponto yona, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, na mu Bhisinia, **2** okulubhana no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, Lata, kwo kwesibhwa na Mwoyo Mwelu, kwo bhwlobhe bhwa Yesu Kristo, na kulwo kwitililiwa insagama yaye. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe gwemwe gwiyongeshe. **3** Nyamuanga Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbe esishwe libhando. Mu bhukulu bhwe chigongo chaye, achiyanile okwibhulwa kuyaya kwo bhubhasi bhwo kulyo mwandu okulabha mu bhusuluko bha Yesu Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye, **4** kulwo kulya omwandu kunu kutali kwa kusimagila, kutakubhawo na bhujabhi nolwo kukeyelelw. Kubhikilwe mu lwile ingulu yemwe. **5** Kwo bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga okulibhata okulubhana ne likilisha lio Mwelulo gunu guliwo bhwangu okusululwa mu mwanya gwo bhutelo. **6** Nimukondelwe mu linu, nolwo kutyo woli ni bhusi-bhusi kwemwe okwiyungwa obhusulumbaye mu malegejo ga bhuli nyami ku gandi na gandi. **7** Jinu ni kwa insonga ati elikilisha lyemwe lisakwe, elikilisha linu lili lio bhugusi bhlambu kukila jaabhu, inu eibhula mu mumulilo gunu koleleki lisakwe elikilisha lyemwe. Jinu ejibhonekana koleleki elikilisha lyemwe libhone okwibhula obhumenyi, likusho, echibhalo mu kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Muchaliga kumulola omwene, mbe nave omumwenda. Mutakumulola woli, nave omwikilisha mu mwene na muli no kukondelwa kunu kutakutula kwaikwa kwo bhukonde bhunu bhwijuywe likusho. **9** Woli emwe abhene omulamila gunu mwakolele mu likilisha lyemwe, omwelulo gwe mitima jemwe. **10** Abhalagi bhaigile no kubhusilisha kwo kwitegelesha okulubhana no Mwelulo gunu, okulubhana ne chiongo chinu chakabhee chemwe. **11** Bhaigile nibhenda okumunya omwelulo ogwo kutyo guli nigwa nyami-ki ugwa gukachijako. Bhaigile one okwenda okumunya ati ni mwanya-ki gunu Mwoyo wa Kristo unu ali munda yebhwe aliga naika-ki nabho. Jinu jaliga nijibhonekana mu mwanya gunu elabhaga obhabhwila okulubhana na jinyako ja Kristo na likusho linu lyakamuluhbile. **12** Ejo jasuluywe ku bhalagi ati bhaliga nibhabhakolela emisango jinu, nave atali ingulu yebhwe abhene, nave ingulu yemwe-inyaika ye misango jinu okulabha ku bhalaya bhanu abhachiletela omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu unu atumilwe okusoka mu lwile, emisango jinu nolwo bhamalaika one abhaligila kwo kuswelulilwa kwaye. **13** Kulwejo mwibhoyega ebbihbunu bhyo bhwenge bhwemwe. Nimubhega bhanu bhanu bhatuliye mu menganilishi gemwe. Nimubhega no bhubhasi bhwo kwiikanyimbwa mu chigongo chinu echileta kwemwe mu mwanya gwo kuswelulilwa kwa Yesu Kristo. **14** Lwa bhanu bhatoto abhlobhe, mwasiga kubhoywa abhene kwa jinamba jinu mwaluhbile mu mwanya gunu mwaliga mutangasha bhumenyi. **15** Mbe nave lwa kutyo unu abhabhilikiye aliga Mwelu, emwe one, mubhega bhelu mu ntungwa jemwe jona mu bhlame. **16** Kulwo kubha jandikilwe ati, "Nimubhega bhelu, ku nsonganya nili Mwelu." **17** Alabha mukabhililika "Lata" Unu kalamula kwe chimali okulubhana ne milimu ja bhluli munu, kumiisha omwanya gwo lugendo Iwalo mu kwikeya. **18** Mumenyele ati jaliga jitili ja feja amwi jaabhu- ebhinu bhinu ebbinyamuka-ebhinu bhinu emwe mwelyuywe okusoka mu ntungwa jemwe ejo bhumumu bhanu mweigye okusoka ku bhalata bhemwe. **19** Mbe nave mwelyuywe mu nsagama ye chibhalo eya Kristo, lwa inyahalega inu italiko esolo nolwo kakojole. **20** Kristo asolelw jinfuka je chalo jichali kutebhawo, mbe nave woli ku nsiku jinu eja kubhutelo, asuluywe kwemwe. **21** Mu mwikilishe Nyamuanga okulabha ku mwene, unu Nyamuanga amusulye okusoka mu bhafuye na unu

amuyaye likusho koleleki ati elikilisha lyemwe no bhubhasi bhubhe ku Nyamuanga. **22** Mujikolele emitima jemwe kubha ja kisi kwo bholobhe bhwe chimali chilya, kulwa insonga ye lyenda lya bhasu linu lili no bhwikeya, kwibhyo mwendanega kwo kwikomesha kunu okusoka mu Miyo. **23** Emwe mwamalile okwibhulwa lwa kabibili, atali ku njuma unu ejinyamuka, mbe nawe okusoka ku njuma jinu jitakunyamuka, okulabha ku bhuanga no musango gwa Nyamuanga gunu gwasagile. (aiōn g165) **24** Kulwo kubha "embibili jona ni kuti mabhibhi, na likusho lyaye lyona ni kuti bhwaso bhwe ebhabhi. Libhabhi eliotoka no bhwaso obhusilisha, **25** mbe nawe omusango gwa Latabhugenyi ogusigala kutyo kajanende." Gunu ni musango gunu gwalasibhwe kuti musango gwo bhwana kwemwe. (aiōn g165)

2 Kulwejo mubhute ku mbali obhunyake bhwona, obhujigi-jigi, olulimi, lifuwa na inyaika mbibhi. **2** Lwa bhanu abhalela omuligila amata ganu gali ge kisi age chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati mutule okukula mu Mwel, **3** alabha mwalojishie ati Latabhugenyi ni wa bhwana. **4** Nimuje ku mwene unu ali ebhui eyanga linu lilamile linu lyalemelwe na bhanu, mbe nawe elyo lyasolelw na Nyamuanga na ni lya bhugusi bhlabhu mu mwene. **5** Emwe one muli lwa mabhui ganu gali maanga ganu agombawka ingulu kubha nyumba je chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati obhugabhis obhweli bhanu obhusosha echogo che chinyamwoyo chinu echikilisibhwa na Nyamuanga okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. **6** Amaandiko agaika kutya, "Lola, niteyeko ku Sayuni Libhui elya kukona, ingulu na linu lyasolelw elyo bhugusi bhunene. wona wona unu kekilisha mu mwene atakwaika." **7** Kwibhyo echibhalo ni chemwe kwimwe emwe bhanu omwikilisha. Mbe nave, "Libhui linu lyalemelwe na bhombaki, linu nilyo lyabhee ebhui ekulu Lyukukona" - **8** ne, ebhui elyo kwikujula no olutlate lio kwikujula." Bhenene abhekujula, bhanu abhagulema omusango, ku gulya gunu one bhaliga bhasolelw kwijo. **9** Mbe nave emwe ni luganda lunu kwaliga lusolelw, obhugabhis bhwe chikayo, liyang elyelu, abhanu bho bhutunge bhw. Nyamuanga, koleleki ati mutule okulasha ebhikolwa bhye bhlugusho ebhya uliya unu abhabhilikiye okusoka mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu bhwage obhwo kulugusha. **10** Emwe okwamba mwaliga mutali bhanu, Mbe nave woli emwe muli bhanu bha Nyamuanga. Emwe mutalamiye chigongo, mbe nave woli mwalamiye echigongo. **11** Abbendwa, nibhabhilikiye kuti bhagenyi na bhanu bhanu abhayega-yengala no kwiirma kwemwe okwa inamba mbibhi eye chibhibhi, jinu ejilwanana ne Miyo jemwe. **12** Kubhej mubhe na ntungwa je kisi mu maanga, koleleki ati, alabha bhakabhaika kuti ati mukolele misango mibhibhi, mbe bhakajilola emilimu jemwe jili jekiso no kumukuya Nyamuanga mu nsiku jo kuja kwaye. **13** Nuwolobhelle bhalu bhutung bhwemo mwanamanu ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, akabha ali mukama kuti mukulu, **14** akabha bhalu bhatungi bhanu bhatumilwe okuja okubhanyasha bhanu abhakola amabhilibhi no kubhakuya bhanu abhakola ejo bhwima. **15** Kulwo kubha ni kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ati kulwo kukola ebbhe kisi omujibhisha jinyaika ja abhanu bhamumu bhanu bhalu bhalila. **16** Kuti bhanu bhanu bhasulumuywe, mwasiga ukolela obhusulumuywe bhwemwe kuti chinu cho kubhisamo amabhilibhi, nave mubhe kuti bhakosi bha Nyamuanga. **17** Nimubholobhelle abhanu bhona. Nimubholobhelega omukama. **18** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega bheso-bhugenya bhemwe kwe bhabhalo bhyona, atali-la ati bheso-bhugenya bhanu bhalu bhekisi na bhololo, mbe nave one bhanu bhalu bhabhibhi. **19** Kulwo kubha ni chibhalo kuti wona wona akegumilisha ku bhwasisibhwa mu mwanya gunu kanyaka kenuchitaliwo chimali ku nsongya yo mutima gwaye ku Nyamuanga. **20** Ni mabbona-ki gunu

galiwo mukabha nimugendelelala okukola ebhibhibhi okumala mugendelele okusimagisibhwa? Mbe nawe mukakola ebhye kisi ka niwo munyake kwo oulamula, chinu ni chibhalo che kisi mu Nyamuanga. **21** Ku linu mubhilikiywe, ku nsonga Kristo one anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, abhasigije echijejekanyo ingulu yemwe okulubha ebhigele bhyaye. **22** Omwene atakolele chibhibhi, nolwo bhutahbonekena bhujigi-jigi bwona bwona ku munwa gwaye. **23** Mu mwanya gunu mwenene afumilwe, atabhasubhishe bhifumo, ejile anyaka, atakangilwe nawe esosishe mwenene ewaye omwene kalamula kwe chimali. **24** Mwenene omwene etwikile ebhibhibhi bhyeswe ku mubhili gwaye kwiti, koleleki ati chasiga kubha ne ebhalo lindi mu chibhibhi, na ati chilame ingulu yo bhulengelesi. Kwo kubhumwa kwaye emwe **NIMWIULILA.** **25** Bhona bhanu mwaliga nimuyenge-yenga lwa inyahalega inu yabhlile, mbe nawe wolyanu mwasubhile ku mulefi na mulindilie we Miyo jemwe.

3 Kulwa injila inu, emwe bhanu muli bhagasi kubheile okwisosha ku bhalume bhemwe emwe abhene, koleleki, nolwo kuti abhandi bhebhwe bchachali kugwolobhela omusango, okulabha ku ntungwa ja bhagasi bhebhwe mbatalu okubhaleta nolwo gutabhwawo musango, **2** kulwa insong abho abhene abhabha bhairolele intungwa yemwe eyo bhwima amwi ne chibhalo. **3** Jini jikoleke atali kwo bhuilige bhwa anja-la kwo kulanga jinfwili, amwi kumanika jijaabhu, amwi bhifwalo bhya bhulele. **4** Mbe nawe kukilao jikolekane kwa bhumunu bhwa munda yo Mwoyo, no kukila mu bhukonde bhwo kwikeya no bhucholele bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu ni bhubhasi bhunene imbele ya Nyamuanga. **5** Kulwo kubha abbagasi abhelu bhenanikile abhene ku njila inu, bhaliga bhalo ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga na bhabholobhee abhalume bhebhwe abhene. **6** Kulwa injila ini Sara amwolobhee Iblulaimu no kulubhilila omwene "Esebu-genyi" waye. Emwe wolyanu muli bhana bhaye mukakola jinu jili je kisi na mukabha mutakubhaya mabhibhi. **7** Mu njila eyo eyo, emwe abhalume kubihle okulama amwi na bhagasi bhemwe nimumenya ati bhenene ni bhejabo bhe chigasi bhalenga, nimubhamenya bhenene kuti bhalamisi bhejanyu abho mugabho gwo bhuanga. Nimukole kutya koleleki ati lisabhwia lyemwe lyasiga kuganyibhwa. **8** Ebhya kubhutelo, emwe bhona, nimubhega no kwiganilisha kumwi, abho kufwilana chigongo, elyenda kuti bha nda umwi, abho kwikuya, na bhololo. **9** Mwasiga kusubhaya nsigu, amwi okufuma ebhya mungubho. Obhutasikene bhwachio ni kugendeleta okusosha amabhando, ku nsonga inu mwabhiilikilye, koleleki ati mutule okulya omwandu gwa libhando. **10** "Mwenene unu Kenda obhulame no kubhona olusiku Iwe kisi ni bhusi-bhusi aluganye olulimi lwave kwa amabhibhi ne minwa jaye okukwaika ejoh bulig-e-lige. **11** Na ainduke no kusiga amabhibhi no kukola agekisi. Aige omulembe no kugulubha. **12** Ameso ga Latabhugenyi agamulola omulengelesi na amatwi gaye agongwa lisabhwia lyaye. Mbe nawe obhusu bhwa Latabhugenyi bhutasikene na bhalya bhanu abhakola emibhibhi." **13** Niga unu alibhanyamula emwe, mukabha nimuligila linu likondele? Mbe nawe mukabha nimunyaka kwo bhulengelesi, mbe tuyanilwe libhando. Mwasiga kubhaya galya ganu bhenene abhagobhaya. Mwasiga kuwa mwoyo. **15** Kukila ejoh, nimumute Kristo Latabhugenyi mu Miyo jemwe kuti bhelu. Bhuli mwanya nimubhega muli bhwangu okumusubhaya bulu munu nabi kabhabhusha emwe ati ni Kulwaki muli no kwiikanya ku Nyamuanga. Nimukole kutya kwo bhwololo ne chibhalo. **16** Nimubhega no mutima gwekisi koleleki ati abhanu bhanu abhfuma obhulame bhwemwe bhwe kisi mu Kristo bheswale kunsonga abhaika jinu jitaskene mwime kuti ati mwaliga nimukola mabhibhi. **17** Ni kwa kisi kukila, alabha Nyamuanga kaligila, ati mwanyasibhwa kulwo oukola agekisi kukila okukola amabhibhi. **18** Kristo one anyakile lugendo lumwi ingulu

ye bhibhibhi. Omwene unu ali mulengelesi nawe anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, kenu eswe chaliga chitali bhalengelesi, koleleki ati achilete eswe ku Nyamuanga. Afuye mu mubhili, mbe nawe akolelewé kubha muanga mu mwoyo. **19** Mu Mwoyo, agendele no kuja okujisimilila emiyo jinu wolyanu jibhoyelwe mwi bhyeyo. **20** Jaliga jitana bhwololo mu mwanya gunu obhwigumilisha bhwa Nyamuanga anu bhwaliga bhuchalindilila omwanya gwa Nuhu, mu nsiku jo bhukonji bhwa imeli, (isafina) na Nyamuanga akisise bhanu bhatyali-la-miyo munana- okusoka mu maji. **21** Lunu ni lunyamo lwo bhubhatijo lunu olubhakisha emwe wolyanu, atali ati okwosha obhujabhi okusoka mu mubhili, mbe nawe alabha lisabhwia lyo mutima gwe kisi ku Nyamuanga, okulabha mu bhusuluko obhwa Yesu Kristo. Omwene ali mu kubhoko okwe bhuloy okwa Nyamuanga. **22** Ajije mu Iwile. Malaika, obhutungi, na managa ni bhusi-bhusi bhimwolobheli omwene.

4 Kulwejo, kulwo kubha Kristo anyakile mu mubhili, mbe nimufwale ebbigwalo kwo Mwoyo gupta gulya. Omwene anyakile mu mubhili amalile okusigana ne bhibhibhi. Omunu unu atakalamulua lindi okulama mu nambo yo mubhili, nawe mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga, kwo bhalame bhwaye bhunu bhatasigile. **3** Kulwo kubha omwanya gunu gwatulilewo gweile okukola emisango ja bhanu bha Maanga bhanu abhenda okukola obhumuke, kubha na Mwoyo mubhibhi, obhutamiji, inamba, obhulengelesi bhwe chipagani no kulamiya ebbisuso ebbhyo kufululusha. **4** Abhegamilisha ati ni bhalilugo ungwa nimwichunda okukola emisango ejo amwi nabho, kwibhyo abhaika amanyamuke ingulu yemwe. **5** Abhasosha okubhala kumwene unu ali bhwangu okulamula bhanu bhalo bhaaaanga na bhafuye. **6** Kunsonga inu omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwasimuywe ku bhene bhanu bhaliga bhafuye, nolwo ati bhanu bhamalile okulamulua mu mibhili jebhwe nolwo abhana munu, koleleki bhatule okulama okulubhaha na Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo. **7** Kubhutelo bhwye misango jona obhuja. Kulwejo, mubhe no bhumenyi bhunu bhukamlikile, na mubhe na Mwoyo gwekisi ingulu ya lisabhwia lyemwe. **8** Chichali kumala emisango jona, mbe nimukomelega mu kwenda ku bhuli umwi, kulwo kubha okwenda kutakuyenza kusululwa bhibhibhi ebhya bhandi. **9** Nimweleshega obhufula ku bhuli umwi kwitonganila uli. **10** Lwa kutyo bhuli umwi wemwe agabhiywe ebhiyanwa, nimufulubhendanilega kuti bhanu bhanu bhemeleleguyi kisi lwe bhiyanwa ebbindi bhinu ebhisosibhwa kutye-la na Nyamuanga. **11** Bhuli munu akaika, na jibhega kuti ni melesho ga Nyamuanga, no munu akafulubhenda, na jibhega kuti ni bhutulo bhunu ayanilwe na Nyamuanga, koleleki ati bhalu musango Nyamuanga abhega nakusibhwa okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. Likusho no bhuinga bhibhega ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **12** Abhendwa, mwasiga lubhala ingulu yo kusakwa kunu okuja okubhasaka owe chinu chigenyi, nolwo kutyo chiliwo chinu chigenyi chinu chaliga nichibhonekana kwemwe. **13** Mbe nawe lwa kutyo omugendeleta okubhala obhumanyle bhwa jinyako ja Kristo, nimukondelwe, koleleki ati mukondelwe one no kusandabha mu bhusuluko bhwa likusho lyaye. **14** Nolwo kutyo omufumwa ingulu ya lisina Ly Kristo, muna libhando, ku nsonga ya Mwoyo wa likusho na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga enyajile kwimwe. **15** Mbe nabo asiga kubhawo wona wona owl kunyasibhwa kuti Mwoyo, mwifi, unu kakola amabhibhi, amwi unu kafulubhenda ne misango ja bhandi. **16** Mbe nawe alabha omunu kanyasibhwa Iwa Kristo, asiga kulola nswalo, nawe amukushe Nyamuanga mwisina elyo. **17** Kulwo kubha omwanya gwakingile ku ndamu okwambila mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga. Alabha ikambila kwaswe, mbe ejibha atiki ku bhalya bhanu bhatakugwolobhela omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga? **18** Mbe alabha, "Omulfengelesi kakisisibhwa

okulabha ku makomee, ejibha atiki ku munu uno atali mulengelesi no we bhibhibhi? **19** Kulwejo bhona bhanu abhanyaka okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga nibhatule emitima jebhwe ku mumogi omwiikanyibhwa koleleki bhabhe nibhakola eje kisi.

5 Enibhelembeleja abhakaluka bhanu bhalimo mwime, anye, uno nili mukaluka wejabho no mubhambasi wa jinyako ja Kristo, noyo ali musangi mwikusho lya bhunu bhwakabhlisibhwe. **2** Kulwejo, enibhatamo omwoyo emwe bhakaluka, nimulilebhe liijo lya Nyamuanga linu libhalimo. Nimulilole, atali ati kunsonga kubheile, mbe nawe kunsonga omuligila kutyo, okulubhana na Nyamuanga. Nimulilolele, atali kwo kwenda jimpilya ja jinswalo, mbe nawe kwo kwenda. **3** Mwasiga kwikola bhakulu ingulu ya bhanu bhanu bhali emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwemwe, mbe nawe nimubhe chijejekanyo kwiiijo. **4** Anu Nyamuanga omukulu alibhonekana, mulilamila olutenga lwa likusho lunu lutakubhusha bhugusi bhwacho. **5** Nko kutyo, nemwe abhasigaji abhatoto, nimubholobhe abhakulu bhemwe. Emwe bhona, nimubhufwale obhwolobhe no kufulubhendelana emwe abhene kwa bhene, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga kabhalema abhe chigundu, mbe nawe kabhayana echigongo bhanu abholobhe. **6** Kulwejo mwolobhega emwalo yo kubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kunu kuli kuyali koleleki ati abhenamushe kwo mwanya gwaye. **7** Nimumuteleko jinyako jemwe ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha kabhegana. **8** Mbe nimubhe no bhwenge, nimubhe bhetegeslesha. Omusoko wemwe ulya, lishetani, ali lwa Intale inu eibhuta kenu nitebha, niyenda omunu wo kutemula. **9** Nimwimelegulu mutasikene nage. Nimubhega na managa mulikilisha lyemwe. Nimumenyega ati abhasu bhanu bhali muchalo bhajibhwene jinyako lwejo. **10** Mbe kukilawo ejo ejo kunyaka kwo mwanya mutoto, Nyamuanga we chigongo chona, unu abhabhilikiye mwikusho lya kajanende mu Kristo, kabhakumisha, kabhakomesha no kubhakumanya amanaga. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Obhuinga bhubhe ku mwene Kajanende na kajanende. Amina **(aiōn g165)** **12** Enimwenda Silwano kuti wasu mwikanyibhwa, na nibandikiye emwe mu chifuyi okulabha ku mwene. Enibhatulamo omwoyo na enibhambalila ati chinu jandikilwe ni chigongo che chimali cha Nyamuanga. Nimwimelegulu mu mwene. **13** Abhekilisha bhanu bhali Bhabheli, bhanu bhasolelwae amwi nemwe, abhabhakesha. **14** Nimukeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyaana kwe lyenda. No mulembe gubhe kwimwe bhanu muli mu Kristo.

2 Petro

1 Simon Petro, omukosi na intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhaliya bhalamiye elikilisha liliya liliya ly kisi kutyo chalamiyi eswe, elikilisha linu lili mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga no mwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwemwe; omulembe gwiyongeshe okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga no Mukama weswe Yesu. **3** Okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga chamabhabona amagambo gaye gona kulwo bhwiyami bhwobhulame, okusoka ku Nyamuanga unu achibhilikiye kwo bhujima bhwasho likusho lyaye. **4** Kwa injila inu achiyanile obhwisige bhwobhulago bhukulu bhwe kisi. Akolele linu kwo kuchikola chibhe abhalibhwo mwandu bhwobhusimuka bhwa Nyamuanga, kutyo echigendelela okusiga amabhibhi ge chalo chinu. **5** Kwa injuno inu, mukole amanaga okwongesha obhujima kwa injila yo kwikilisha kwemwe, kwo bhujima, obhwengeso. **6** Okutula ku bhwengeso, echitilu, no kutula ku chitilu, okwigumulisha, no kutula okwigumulisha, obhulengelesi. **7** Okutula ku bhulengelesi elyenda ly a bhai no kutula ku lyenda ly a bhai, obhenji. **8** Labha emisango jinu jili mwimwe, jikagendelela okukula mwimwe, mbe emwe mutakubha bhagumba amwi abhanu abho bhatakwbihula amatwasho ku bhwengesho bhwobh Mukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **9** Mbe nawe wona wona oyo atali ne misango jinu, kalola emisango ja yei la; omwene ni muofu, alabhiwe kutyo osibhwe ebhiyeno bhyaye byha kala. **10** Ku Iwejo, bhaii, mwikomeshe koleleki mumenyen obhusolwa no kubhililikwa kwemwe. Labha mukakola ganu, mutakwikuju. **11** Kutyo omwibphonela obhwanfu bhwomulyango gwo kwingilia mu bhukama bhwa kajanende bhwobh Mukama weswe no mukisha Yesu Kristo. (*aiōnios g166*) **12** Mbe kutyo arye eniiba mwangu okubhejukisha emisango jinu bhuli mwanya, nolwo kutyo mujimenye, woli mwabheyebhakomeye mu chimali. **13** Eniganilisha ati nikolele ja bhwana okubhemusha no kubhejukisha ingulu ye misango jinu, nichalimo mwhimera linu. **14** Kwo kubha enimanya ati omwanya nti mulele enisoshao lihemalyani, ly kutyo Omukama Yesu Kristo anyelesise. **15** Enikomesha kwa managa gona ingulu yewme koleleki mwijuke emisango jinu nolwo nikabha nagendele. **16** Kwo kubha eswe chitalubhile jingari ejo jiigisibhwe ku bhwekisi ao chabhabhwiye ingulu ya managa no kwitula abhwelu Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo, tali eswe chabheye bhabhambasi bha likusho lyaye. **17** Omwene alamiye likusho na lisima okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata ao obhulaka bhungue okusoka mwikusho likulu nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani, omwendwa wani oyo nikondelesibhwe nage." **18** Chonguwe obhulaka bhunu mbusokelela mwigulu ao chaliga chili nage ku chima chiliya echelu. **19** Chilinagwo omusango gunu gwo bhulagi ogwo gamiliyie, ogwo omukola je kisi okugungwa. Ni kuti itala eyo eyaka muchisite okingila okusuluka na jinyota ja machelelesha ejo ejjhonekana mu myoyo jemwe. **20** Mumenyen ganu ati, bhatalio bhulagi obhwo obhwandikwa kwo kwiganilisha kwo mulagi omwene. **21** Kwo kubha bhatalio bhulagi obhwo bhwejile kwe lyenda lyo munu, tali abhanu bhasakiwe no Mwoyo Omwelu oyo alomele okusoka ku Nyamuanga.

2 Abhalagi bho lulimi bhabhonekene ku Bhaisraeli, na bheigisha bho lulimi abheja kwemwe. Kulwa imbisike abhaleta ameigisho go lulimi mbamwigana Omukama unu abhagulile. Abheletela obhunyamuke bhwo bhwangu ingulu ya bhene. **2** Abhanfu abhalubha jinjila jebhwe ja jinswalu no kutula ku bhene abhaifuma injila ye chimali. **3** Kwo mutubho abhabhanena abhanu kwo kulabhila emisango jo lulimi indamu yebhwe itakukola, obhunyamuke bhwebhwe obhubhaluba. **4** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atabhasigile bhamalaika abho bhaindukile. Tali abhesele nyombe

koleleki bhabhoye jingoye okukinga ao indamu yakabhakingile. (*Tartaroō g5020*) **5** Nolwo kutyo Nyamuanga atekomesishe okutegelila insi ya kala. Tali amubhikile Nuhu, oyo ali no bhubhililikwa bhwo bhulengelesi, amwi na bhandi musanju, ao atatiilye induluma ingulu ya insi eyo yayabihile. **6** Nyamuanga alamye emisi ja Sodoma na Gomora okingila okubha lifu no bhubnyamuke koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo ku bhabhibhi mu nsiku jo bhutelo. **7** Mbe nawe ejile akola elyo, amwiluye Lutu omunu wo bhulengelesi, oyo aliga abhiilisibhwe na jintungwa jimbibhi eja bhanu bhatakulubha ebhilagilo bhyha Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwo kubha omunu unu wo bhulengelesi, oyo ekaye nabho lusiku kwo lusiku nanyasha omutima gwaage kwago ongwna no kugalola. **9** Kulwejo Latabhugenyi amenyele jinjila jo kubhakisha abhanu bhaye mu katungu ka jinyako no kubhalindilila abhabhibhi okukingila mundamu ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **10** Bhusi bhusi chinu nicho echimali ku bhanu abhagendelela okwikala mu namba yo mubhili gunu no kugaya. Abhanu bhejabho bhanu bhana libhasi lye mitima jebhwe, bhatakubhaya okugaya abha likusho. **11** Nolwo kutyo bhamalaika bhalibhwo no bhutulo na managa okukila abhanu, bhatakutula okuleta indamu ingulu yebhwe ku Latabhugenyi. **12** Mbe nawe jintyanyi ejo jitali no bhwengie bhakorjelwe kwo bhusoko bhwobhugatibhwa no kusingalisibhwa. **13** Abhanyolwa kulwo muyleo gwa mabhibhi gebhwe. Mumwisi gwona bhekaye kwa manyamu. Bhejuye amabhibhi no bhubnyamuke. Abhakondelelwa amabhibhi go lulimi mumala amwi na. **14** Ameso gebhwe gafundikiwe no bhubshani; bhatakwiwa okukola amabhibhi. Abhabhajiga no kubhagwisha abbekilisha abhalela mubhiliyeno. Bhanu mitima ejo jijuye inamba, ni bhanu abho bhafumilisibhwe. **15** Bhasigile injila ye chimali. Bhabhulile abhalubha injila ya Balaam omwana wa Beori, oyo endele okubhona omuyelo gwo bhujabhi. **16** Mbe nawe aganyibhwe ingulu ya mabhibhi gaye. Insikili eyo yaliga ili ntita nioloma mu bhlakala bhwomunu, achulesishe olusalo lwo mulagi. **17** Abhanu bhanu ni kuti migela ejo jitali na manji. Ni kuti ameles ago agasosibhwa no moyaga. Elile linene libhikiliwa ku njuno yebhwe. (*questioned*) **18** Abhaloma kwo kwiwaya. Abhagwisha abhanu ku namba yo mubhili. Abhabhajiga abhanu abho abhalegeja okubhabhilima bhaliba bhekaye mu bhikayo. **19** Abhabhalagila abhanu okwyangala kenu abhene ona bhalibhwa bha mabhibhi. Kunsonga omunu kakolwa kubha mugaya wa chinu echo chimukamile. **20** Oyo kesoshayo mu bhabhibhi bhyha insi kwo kugwata obhwengeso bhwa Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo, namala nasubhila obhubhibhi obhwo, okubhonekana kwaye okubha kubhibhi okukila kubhwambilo. **21** Akili abhanu abho bhakasigile okumenya injila jo bhulengelesi kuliko okuimena mbasubha lindi okusiga ebhilagilo ebhyel ebhyo bhayanilwe. **22** Olugani lunu olubha ne chimali ku bhene, "imbwa yasubhila amatanake gayo. Na ingulubhe eyo yosibhwa eisubha lindi mumatoto."

3 Mbe oli, enikwandikila awe, omwendwa inyarubha inu eya kabhibili koleleki nikusisimule obhwengie, 2 koleleki utule okwijkura emisango ejo jaikilwe na bhalagi abhelu no kumenya echilagilo cho Mukama weswe no mwilusi kwo kulabha ku ntumwa. **3** Umenye gunu kwamba, ati abhalomu abha iniku abhaja mu nsiku jo bhutelo okubhalomela emwe iniku, mbalibhata okulubhana no kwenda kwebhwe. **4** Mbe nibhaika "Gulyaki omulago gwo kusubha" Bhalata bheswes bhabfuye, Mbe nawe ebbinu bhyona bhyaliga bhili kutiyo okusokelela kubhwambilo bhwokwa kuang. **5** Mbekola okulabhilwa ati insi no lwlle bhyambile okusoka mu manji no kulabha mu manji munsiku ja kala, kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga, **6** na ati kwo kulabha ku musango gwaye na manji nigabha insi ku mwanya ogwo, ijuye amanji yanyamuwe. **7** Mbe nawe oli olwile ne chalo

jibhikilwe kwo musango ogwo gwo kulwo mulilo. Bhibhikilwe ku indamu na masingalisho ga abhanu bhanu bhatali bha Nyamuanga. **8** Inu itakutula kwiindya obhubhambasi bhwao, bhendwa, ati olusiku lumwi ku Latabhugenyi ni kuti emyaka chiumbi. Ne myaka chiumbi ni kuti lusiku lumwi. **9** Itali ati Omukama kakola okukumisha omulago, lwa kutyo ejiganilisibhwa okubha, Mbe nave omwenikili ni mwikomesha ingulu yemwe, omwene atakwenda nolwo umwi asingalike, Mbe nave endele okusosha omwanya koleleki bhona bhante. **10** Nawe olusiku lwo Mukama olwija lwo mwifi, olwile olulabhaao nilusekana. Ebhinu ebhisingsalisibhwa no mulilo. Insi ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhilimo ebhisululwa abhwelu. **11** Kulwo kubha ebbinu bhyona ebbisingsalisibhwa mu njila inu. Mbe oubha munu wa kutiki? Wianje kisi mukalibhatiye ka Nyamuanga. **12** Owendibhwa okumenya no kwikenga bhwangu mu lusiku lwo kwija Nyamuanga. Olusiku olwo olwile olusingalisibhwa no mulilo. Ne bhinu ebbhinyalaganyibhwa na libhasi lya lisubha. **13** Mbe nave okulubhana no mulago gwaye, chilindiliye olwile luyaya na insi inyaya, ao abhalengelesi bhalinyanja. **14** Mbe bhendwa kulwo kubha echilindiliha ebbinu bhinu, wikomeshe okwangalila ubhe no mulembe amwi nage. **15** Yangalila okwikomesha kwa Latabhugenyi weswe mu mwelulo, lwo mwendwa weswe Paulo, kutyo abhandikiye emwe, okulubhana no bhwengeso bhunu ayanilwe. **16** Paulo kalomelela ago gona munyalubha jaye, bhilio ebbinu bhinu bhikomeye okubhimenza. Abhanu bhanu bhatana esima no kwimelegulu bhabhinyamuye ebbinu ebhyo, lwa kutyo abbakola mu maandiko okugenda mumasingalisho gebhwe. **17** Kutyo, bhendwa kwo kubha omugamenya ago, mwiyangalile abhene koleleki mwasiga okubhushwa no bhujigi bhwu bhabheyi no kubhusha obhulengelesi. **18** Mbe nave mukule mu chigongo no bhumenyi bhwu Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo. Wolyanu likusho lino mwene woli na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Yohana

1 Chilya chinu chaliga chiliwo okusoka bhusimuka-chilya chinu chonguywe, chilya chinu chalolele kwa meso geswe, chilya chinu chabhwene, na chinu amabhoko geswe gachigwatile-okulubhana no musango gwo bhuanga. **2** No bhuanga bhulya bhwakolelwe kwo kumenyekana abhweli, na nichibhulola, no kubhubhambala, no kubhalasisha obhuanga bhwka kajanende, bhuunu bhwaliga ku Lata na nibhukolwa kumenyekana kweswe. (*aiōnios g166*) **3** Chilya chinu chalolele no kuchungwa echichikumusha kwemwe one, koleleki ati mutule okubhanyasha amwi neswe, no bhuangji bhweswe amwi na Lata no mwana waye Yesu Kristo. **4** Na echibhandikila emisango jinu emwe koleleki ati obhulosi bhweswe bhukumile. **5** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu chonguywe okusoka kwaye no kubhalasisha: Nyamuanga ni bhweli na munda yaye chitalimo chisute na katyali. **6** Alabha chikaika ati chili no bhusangi nage kenu nichilibhatila mu chisute, chaliga na chitakukola je chimali. **7** Mbe nawe chikalibhatila mu bhweli lwa kutyo ali mu bhweli, echisangila eswe abhene kwa bhene, na insagama ya Yesu Kristo, eyo mwana waye echesha okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyona. **8** Alabha chikaika ati chitana bhibhibhi, echijiga-jiga weswe abhene, ne chimali chitachilimo eswe. **9** Mbe nawe chikata ebhibhibhi bhyeswe, mwenene ni mwikanlyibwa na mulengelesi okuchiswalilia ebhibhibhi bhyeswe no kuchesha na mabhibhi gona. **10** Chikaika ati chichali kukola bhibhibhi, echimukola mwenene kubha mulimi, no musango gwaye gutachilimo kweswe.

2 Abhana bhani abhendwa, enibhandikila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki mwasiga kukola chibhibhi. Mbe nawe alabha oumwi wemwe akakola echibhibhi, chili no mujuni unu ali amwi na Lata, Yesu Kristo -unu ali mulengelesi. **2** Mwenene ni mwugatanya ku bhibhibhi bhyeswe, na atali kwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe-la bhyenyele, mbe nawe one mu Chalo chikobhe. **3** Ku linu echimanya ati echimumenya omwene, chikabhwigata ebhilagilo bhyaye. **4** Omwene unu kaika, "Enimumenya Nyamuanga," Mbe nawe atakubhigwata ebhilagilo bhyaye, ni mulimi, ne chimali chitamulimo. **5** Mbe nawe wona wona unu kagwata omusango gwaye, ni chimali ku munu ulya okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okukumisibhwa. Kulinu echimanya ati chili mu mwene. **6** Omwene unu kaika ati alamile mu Nyamuanga kumwiile omwenene one alibhatega lwa kutyo Yesu Kristo kutyo alibhatile. **7** Abhendwa, nitakubhankidila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, nawe chilagilo Cha kala chinu mwamallie okubha nacho kusoka bhusimuka. Echilagilo cha kala ni musango gunu mwonguywe. **8** Nolwo kutyo enibhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, chinu chili che chimali mu Kristo na kwemwe, ku nsongha echisute echilabhawo, no bhweli bhwe chimali bhuli bhwangu obhumulika. **9** Omwene unu kaika ali mu bhweli kenu namusoka owabho mbe oyo ali mu chisute Kukinga wolyanu. **10** Omwene unu kamwenda owabho alamile mu bhweli na gutaliwo musango gwona gwona gunu ogutula okumwikujusha. **11** Mbe nawe omwene unu namusoka owabho oyo ali mu chisute na kalibhatila mu chisute; Omwene atakumenya ati eyo kaja, ku nsongha echisute chamufusise ameso gaye. **12** Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhendwa, ku nsongha mwiswalilipyew ebhibhibhi bhyemwe kulwa ingulu ya lisina lyaye. **13** Enibhandikila emwe, bhalata, ku nsongha mumumentele omwenene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, abhasigaji, ku nsongha nimusigega omubhibhi ulya. Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhakola, ku nsongha omumumentya Lata. **14** Enibhandikila emwe, Bhalata, ku nsongha mumumentele mwene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, bhasigaji, ku nsongha mulumatene, no musango gwa Nyamuanga gubhekayemo, na mwamatamishe/mwamuigile omubhibhi ulya. **15**

Mwasiga kuchenda echalo nolwo masango ganu galimo muchalo. Nakabhee ulya akachenda echalo elyenda lyo kumwenda Lata litamulimo. **16** Kulwo kubha bhuli chinu chinu chilimo mu chalobhuligisi bhwu mubhili, okuligila kwa meso, ne chigundu cho bhuanga-bhitakusokana na Lata mbe nawe ebhisokana ne chalo. **17** Echalo no bhuligisi bhwachao ebhilabhwato. Nawe mwenene unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga oyo niwe nagendelelala okulama kajanende. (*aiōnios g165*) **18** Bhana bhatoto, ni mwanya gwa kubhutelo. Lwa kutyo mwonguywe ati unu kamulema Kristo kaja, nolwo wolyanu bhanu abhamulema Kristo bhejile, ku jinu echimanya ati hi mwanya gwa kubhutelo. **19** Bhajije jebhwe nibhachisokamo, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatali bheswe. Lwa kutyo bhakabhee kweswe bhakagendelee okubha amwi neswe. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu bhagendele jebhwe, echo chelesisite ati bhaliga bhatali bhe wasu. **20** Mbe nawe mwitiliyewe amafuta noyo Omwelulo, emwe bhona muchimenyele echimali. **21** Nitabhandikiye emwe ku nsongha mutakuchimanya echimali, nawe ku nsongha omuchimanya na ku nsongha latalimo lulimi lwa echimali chilya. **22** Omulimi niiga nawe ni mwenene unu kalema ati Yesu ni Kristo? Omunu unu kamulema Kristo, nanu kalema Lata no Mwana. **23** Atali unu kalema omwana nabha-la na Lata. Wona wona unu kamwikilisha omwana ali na Lata one. **24** Alabha ni ingulu yemwe, chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka kubhwambilo siga chigendelee okubhayana emwe. Lwa chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka mu bhwambilo echibhenyanjo mwimwe, one mulinyaana mu mwana na Lata. **25** Na gunu nigwo omulago gunu achiyaniere eswe: obhulame bhwka kajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **26** Enibhandikila ganu emwe okulubhana na bhaliya bhanu bhakabhatangasishe emwe mu munjila. **27** Na ingulu yemwe, amafuta galya ganu mwalamiyi okusoka kwaye gabhekayemo, na mutakukena munu wona wona kubhegisha. Mbe Nawe alabha amafuta gaye agabhegisha okulubhana ne misango jona na ni chimali na kutali lulimi, nolwo kutyo alabha abhegishe, nimwikalega mu mwene. **28** Na wolyanu, abhana abhendwa, nimwikalega mu mwene, koleleki mu mwanya gunu akabhonekane, chitite okubha no bhubhasi na chitakiwyungwa kubha na nswalo imbele hate mu kuja kwaye. **29** Alabha omumentya ati mwene hi mulengelesi, na nimumentya ati bhuili umwi unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi abhuyewe no mwene.

3 Mbe nimulole ni lyenda lya kutiki linu Lata achiyaye, ati chibhilikilwe bhanu bha Nyamuanga, na nikwo kutyo chili. Ku nsongha inu Echalo chitakuchimanya kulwo kubha chitamumenyele omwene. **2** Abhendwa eswe wolyanu chili bhanu bha Nyamuanga, na jichali kumenyekana lwa kutyo jakabhe. Echimanya ati olwo Kristo alibhonekana, chilisusana nage, kulwo kubha chilimulola lwa kutyo ali. **3** Na bhuli umwi unu ali no bhubhasi bhunu kwo okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja gunu gwelesibhwe ku mwene, abhelesha abhene lwa kutyo mwenene ali mwelu. **4** Bhuli munu unu kagendelela okukola ebhibhibhi kanyamula ebhilagilo. Ku nsongha ebhibhibhi ni bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo. **5** mumentele ati Kristo abhulisibhwe koleleki asoshewo ebhibhibhi chimwi. Na mu mwene chitalimo chibhibhi. **6** Ataliwo nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu mwene no kugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Ataliwo munu nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu bhibhibhi akabha amubhwene amwi amumentele mwenene. **7** Abhana abhendwa, munu wona wona asiga kubhayabhy. Unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi ni mulengelesi, lwa kutyo Kristo one ni mulengelesi. **8** Unu kakola ebhibhibhi ni wa Shetani, ku nsongha Shetani ni mukosi we bhibhibhi kusoka bhusimuka. Ku nsongha inu omwana wa Nyamuanga abhulisibhwe koleleki atule okujinyamula emilimu ja Shetani. **9** Wona wona unu ebhuyewe na Nyamuanga atakutula kukola chibhibhi, Ku nsongha injuma ya Nyamuanga imulimo. Atakutula kugendeleta

kukola chibhibhi Ku nsonga ebbuywe na Nyamuanga. **10** Mulinu bhana bha Nyamuanga na bhana bha Shetani abhamenyekana. Wona wona unu atakukola chinu chili cho bhulengleesi, atali wa Nyamuanga, nolwo ulya unu atakutula okumwenda owabho. **11** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu mwonguywe okusoka bhusimuka, ati kuchiile okwenda eswe abhene kwa bhene, **12** atali lwa kutyo Kaini aliga ali mubhibibi no kumwita owabho. Na ni kulwa-ki amwitile? Ku nsongya ye bhikolwa bhyaye bhyaliga bhibhibhi, ne bhyo wabho bhyaliga bhyo bhulengleesi. **13** Bhana basus, mwasiga kulugula, nolwo echalo chikabhabhilililiwa. **14** Echimenya ati chasokele mu lufu no kwingila mu bhuanga, ku nsongya echibhenda abhaili basus. Wona wona unu atali na lyenda kakomela mu kufwa. **15** Omunu wona wona unu kamubhilililiwa owabho ni mwiti. Na mumenyele ati obhuanga bhwa kajanende bhutakwinyanja munda yo mwiti. (*aiōnios g166*) **16** Mu linu echilimena elyenda, ku nsongya Kristo esosishe obhuanga bhekaye ingulu yeswe. Neswe one kuchiile okubhusosha obhulame bheswe ingulu ya basus. **17** Mbe nawe wona wona unu ali ne bhinu, mbe namulola owabho ali mukene, mbe nawe naguganya omwoyo gwaye ogwe chigongo ingulu yaye; Angu, okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kubhekayemo kutiki? **18** Abhana bhani abhendwa, chasiga kwenda kwe minwa-la nolwo kwe misango jinu chitalimo chinu nawe mu bhikolwa ne chimali. **19** Mu linu echimenya ati eswe chili mu chimali, ne miyo jeswe ejikomelesha mu mwene. **20** Nolwo kutoy emiyo jeswe ejichilamula, Nyamuanga ni mukulu kukila emiyo jeswe, no mwene kamenya misango jona. **21** Abhendwa, alabha emiyo jeswe jitakuchilamula, mbe chili no bhubhasi ku Nyamuanga. **22** Na chona chona chinu echisabhwu echichilamila okusoka kwaye, ku nsongya chigawtile ebhilagilo bhyaye no kukola emisango jinu ejo kukondelesha imbele yaye. **23** Mbe chinu nicho echilagilo chaye ati kuchiile okulikilisha lisina lyo mwana ways Yesu Kristo no mwendanega eswe abhene kwa bhene -lwa kutyo achiyaye echilagilo chaye, **24** unu kabhyolobhela ebhilagilo bhyaye kakomela mu mwene, na Nyamuanga kabhekalamo abhene. Na ku nsongya inu echimenya ati kachiikaya eswe, ku Mwoyo uno achiyaye.

4 Abhendwa, mutekilishaga bhuli Mwoyo, mbe nawe nimujisakega emiyo mujilole alabha ejisoka ku Nyamuanga, ku nsongya abhalagi bafu abho lulimi bhabhonekene mu chalo. **2** Mu linu umutula okumumenya Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga bhuli Mwoyo gunu ogwikilishya ati Yesu Kristo ejile mu mubhili ni wa Nyamuanga, **3** no Mwoyo gunu gutakumwikilishya Yesu gutali gwa Nyamuanga. Gunu ni Mwoyo gwo kumulema Kristo, gunu mwonguywe atti gwejile, na wolyanu bhwangu gulu mu Chalo. **4** Emwe muli bha Nyamuanga, abhana abhendwa, na mwamalile okubhaiga ku nsongya unu abhalimo emwe ni mukulu kukila unu ali mu Chalo. **5** Bhenene ni bha mu Chalo, kulwejo chinu abhaika ni je chalo, ne Chalo echibhategelesha. **6** Eswe chili bha Nyamuanga. Mwenene unu kamumenya Nyamuanga kachungwa eswe. Omwene unu atali wa Nyamuanga atakutula kuchitegelesha. Mu linu echimenya Mwoyo we chimali na Mwoyo wo lulimi. **7** Abhendwa, chendane eswe abhene kwa bhene, lwa kutyo okwenda ni kwa Nyamuanga, na bhuli umwi unu Kenda ebbuywe na Nyamuanga no kumumenya Nyamuanga. **8** Omwene unu atakwenda atakumumenya Nyamuanga, ku nsongya Nyamuanga ni lyenda. **9** Okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwasuluywe mwiswe, ati Nyamuanga amutumile omwana waye enyele-la mu chalo koleleki chilamile okulabha ku mwene. **10** Mu lyenda linu, atali ati chamwendele Nyamuanga, mbe nawe omwene niwe achendele, no kumutuma omwana waye abhe chogo kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe. **11** Abhendwa, alabha Nyamuanga achendele eswe, nikwo kutyo kuchiile eswe one okwendana abhene kwa bhene. **12** Atalio nolwo

umwi unu alamulolele Nyamuanga. Alabha chikendana eswe abhene kwa bhene, Nyamuanga achikayemo Munda yeswe ne lyenda lyaye likumiye mwiswe. **13** Mu linu echimenya ati chikaye mu mwene no mwene mwiswe, ku nsongya achiyaye Mwoyo waye. **14** Chiloleo no kubhambalila ati Lata amutumile omwana waye ati abhe mwelusi we Chalo. **15** Bhuli unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kekala mu mwene no mwene mu Nyamuanga. **16** Ne echimenya no kwikilisha elyenda linu Nyamuanga ali nalyo mwiswe. Nyamuanga ni kwenda, no mwene unu kekala mu lyenda kekala munda ya Nyamuanga, na Nyamuanga one kekala munda yaye. **17** Mu lyenda linu lyamalile okukumisibwa agati yeswe, koleleki chibhe no bhubhasi ku lisuku lwa indamu, ku nsongya lwa kutyo mwene ali, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili mu Chalo chinu. **18** Mu kwenda bhalimalo bhubha. Mbe nawe elyenda linu likumiye ebihwesa anja, ku nsongya obhubha bhililene na indamu. Mbe nawe omwene unu kobhaya atakumisibhwu mu lyenda. **19** Echenda kulwo kubha Nyamuanga achendele okwamba. **20** Akabha oumwu akaika ati, "Enimwenda Nyamuanga" Mbe nawe amusokele owabho, ni mulimi. Ku nsongya unu atakumwenda owabho, unu kamulola, atakutula okumwenda Nyamuanga unu achaliga kumulola. **21** Na chinu nicho echilagilo chinu chili nacho okusoka ku mwene: wona wona unu kamwenda Nyamuanga, kumwiile amwende no wabho one.

5 Wona wona unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni Kristo oyo ebbuywe na Nyamuanga. Na wona wona unu kamwenda oyo asokele ku Lata one kabhenda abhana bhaye. **2** Ku linu echimenya ati echibhenda abhana bha Nyamuanga-ungwa nichimwenda Nyamuanga no kukumisha ebhilagilo bhyaye. **3** Kutya nikwo echimwenda Nyamuanga ati echibhoyelo ebhilagilo bhyaye. Ne bhilagilo bhyaye ni bhyangu. **4** Kulwo kubha bhuli unu ebbuywe na Nyamuanga kachiiga echalo. Na bhunu nibhwo obhumogi bhwo kuchiiga echalo, elikilisha lyeswe. **5** Niga unu achiigile echalo? Ni ulya unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. **6** Unu niwe ejile kwa maji na isagama-Yesu Kristo. Atejilela kwa maji nawe kwa maji na isagama. **7** Kulwo kubha bhalivo bhasagile bhanu abhabhambilawo: **8** Mwoyo, amaji na insagama. Abhasatu bhanu abhekilishanya. (Komelesha: emisango jinu "Lata, omusango, na Mwoyo Mwelu" Gatakubhonekana mu bhitabho ebinu ebhya insongya ebhya kala). **9** Alabha echibhulamila obhubhambasi bhwa bhana-munu obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhukulu kukila obhwo. Kulwo kubha obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhunu-ati anabhwu obhubhambasi bhunu bhuli ayei no mwana waye. **10** Omwene unu kamwikilisha omwana wa Nyamuanga ali no bhubhambasi munda yaye omwene. Na wona wona unu atamwikilisise Nyamuanga amukolele kubha mulimi, kulwo kubha atabhwikilisise obhubhambasi bhunu Nyamuanga abhuletele okulubhililana na mwana waye. **11** No obhubhambasi nibhwo bhunu— ati Nyamuanga achiyaye obhuanga bhwa kajanende, no bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu mwana waye. (*aiōnios g166*) **12** Unu ali nage mwana ali no bhuanga. Unu atanage omwana wa Nyamuanga atana bhuanga. **13** Nibhandiliye jinu koleleki mumenyele ati mulino bhuanga bhwa kajanende— emwe bhanu mwikilisise lisina lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga. (*aiōnios g166*) **14** Na bhunu nibhwo obhubhasi bhunu chili nabhwo imbele yaye, ati alabha chikasabhwu chinu chona chona chinganilie no kwenda kwaye, kachungwa. **15** Na kalabha echimenya ati kachungwa —chona chinu echimusabhwu echimenya ati chili nacho echo echisabhwu. **16** Kalabha omunu kamukola owabho kakola ebhikolwa bhye chibhibhi chinu chitakusila mu lufu, kumwiile okusabhwu na Nyamuanga kamuyana obhuanga. Enaika ku bhalya bhanu echibhibhi chebhwe ni chilya chinu chitakusila mu

kufwa— chiliwo echibhibhi chinu echisila mu lufu— nitakwaika ati kumwiile okusabhwia ingulu ye echibhibhi echo. **17** Obhwikote bhwona ni chibhibhi— mbe nawe chiliwo echibhibhi chinu chitali cha lufu. **18** Echimenya ati unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakukola chibhibhi. nawe unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kabhikwa nage kisi kajanende, no mubhibibi ulya atakutula kubhautasha. **19** Echimenya ati eswe chili bha Nyamuanga na chimenyele ati echalo chona chili emwalo yo bhutunge bhwo mubhibhi ulya. **20** Mbe nawe echimenya ati omwana wa Nyamuanga ejile no kuchiyana obhumenyi, ati echimumenya mwenene unu ali chimali na ati chilimo mu mwene unu ali chimali, nolwo mu mwana waye Yesu Kristo. Ni Nyamuanga we chimali no bhuanga bhwia kajanende. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Abhana abhendwa, nimwikenge ebhisusano.

2 Yohana

1 Inyarubha inu eisoka kumukaruka na eigenda kumugasi omusolwa na abhana bhaye, ahhana babho enibhenda muchimali na atali anye ela, tali na bhona bhanu bhamenyele echimali, **2** okwingana ne echimali chinu chili munda yeswe na chinu chilikala neswe akajanende. (aiōn g165) **3** Echigongo, ne echisa no omulembe bhiliba amwi neswe okusoka ku lata Nyamuanga ku Yesu Kristo Omwana wa Lata, muchimali na mukwenda. **4** Enikondelelwa muno kutiya, namenya ati abhana abhandi bhalamile muchimali, Iwakutyo chalamije echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata. **5** Mbe naoli enikusabhwu awe mayi, nitali ati enikwandikila echilagilo chiyaya, tali ni ilya chaliga chilinayo okusokelela kubhwambilo, lwa kutyo jichiile okwendana eswe abhene. Na bhunu nimwo obhwenji, bhunu bhuchiile kulama nabhwo, okwingana ne echilagilo chae. **6** Chinu nicho echilagilo Iwakutyo mwayunguhwe okusoka kubhwambilo, lwa kutyo jibheile kulama mucilagilo echo. **7** Kulwokubha abhajigi bhafu bhasambalile muchalo, na bhatakwikilisha ati Yesu ejile ali mwana munu. Mbe oyo atakwikilisha kutyo niwe omujigi naunu kalema Kristo. **8** Mbe mwimene abhene ati mwasiga okubhusha amagambo ganu chamalile okusombola, nawe koleleki mulamile echiyana chingene. **9** Omunu wonawona kagendelela okuja imbele atagwatiliye eligisho iya Kristo, atali na Nyamuanga. Oyo agwatiliye eligisho ali na Nyamuanga no Omwana waye. **10** Labha omunu naja kwimwe atejile ne eligisholinu, mwasiga okumukumilila munyumba jeswe na mawasiga okumukesha. **11** Kulwokubha unu kamukesha kasasikana mubhikolwa bhaye ebhibhibhi. **12** Nili na amagambo mafu ago kukwandikila, na nitendele okugandiaka kulupapura no obhwino. Nawe eniikanya ukubhakingako nilome imbele yemwe, koleleki likondelwa lyemwe likumile. **13** Abhana bha tuyala wanyu omusolwa abhabhakesha.

3 Yohana

1 Omukaruka, ku Gayo omwendwa, oyo enenda muchimari. **2** Mwendwa enikusabhila ubhone amabhando misago jona na ubhe no bhuanga bhwa kisi, Iwakutyo omwoyo gwao ogubhonekelwa. **3** Okubha nakondewe muno omwanya ogwo nabwiliwe na abhayili bhanu bhejile okusosha obhubhambasi bwechimali chao, lwa kutyo oulibhata muchimali. **4** Nitali nobhukondelewe bhunene kukila bhunu, okungwa ati abhana bhanu abhalibhata muchimali. **5** Omwendwa ukola kwo mwoyo gwekisi okusakila abhaili na abhagenyi. **6** Bhanu bhasosishe obhubhambasi bwe elyenda lyao mumeso ga likanisa. Oukola ejakisi okubhasila mulugendo lwebwe kunjila jinu ejimukondela Nyamuanga. **7** Kwo kubha kwa sina, bhangendele, bhutagega chinu chonechone kusoka kubhanu bha Maanga. **8** Kulwejo ejendibwa okubhakuma abhanu nkabhanu abho, koleleki chibhe bhakosi bhe milimu muchimali. **9** Nandikie likanisa lisango lilebhe, nawe Diotrofe unu kenda okubha wokwamba agati yebwe, atakuchikilisha eswe. **10** Kulwejo alibha naja, nilichuka ebhikolwa byae bhinu kakola, lwa kutyo kaika emisango emibhibhi ejitasyanya neswe. Achali kwikilishanya nebzikolwa bhinu, omwenene atakubhalamila abhaili, nolwo kabtaganya abhandi bhanu abhenda okubhakuma abho abhaili nokubhabhilima bhasoke mwikanisa. **11** Omwendwa usige okulubha echibhibhi atali ulubhe ejakisi. Unu kakola agakisi ni wa Nyamuanga na unu kakola amabhibhi achali kumulola Nyamuanga. **12** Demetrio kabhambalilwa na phone ne chimali echene eswe bhona echimwimako no omenya ati obhubhambasi bweswe ni bwe chimali. **13** Ninago amagambo mafu agokukwandikila, atari ntakwenda okukwandikila kwa ikalamu no bwino. **14** Atali enenda okuja okukulola kusiku ja oli anu, chililoma chili amwi. Omulembe gubhe amwi nawe, abhasani abhakukesha. Bhakeshe abhasani bhuli munu kwi lisina lyae.

Yuda

1 Yuda omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, omumula wabho Yakobo, kubhanu bhabhilikiwe, bhanu abendwa na Lata Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kulwokwenda kwa Yesu Kristo. **2** Mwongesibhwe echisa no omulembe ne elyenda. **3** Emwe abhendwa, ao naliga ninikomesha kwa amanaga okubhandilika ingulu yo omwelulo gweswe bhona, yabhee bhusi bhusi kwanye nibhandikile kwo okubhasombolelo ati mewisigombele elikilisha linu bhayabhiwe abhekilisha lugendo lumwi Iwenyele. **4** Kulwokuba abhanu bhandi kwa imbisike bheingisise agati yemwe, abhanu abho bhateleyeko olunyamo lwa indamu, ni bhanu bhanu bhatakulamya abhaindula echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe nibhakola bhujabhi, nibhamulema Omukama weswe wechimali Yesu Kristo. **5** Mbe olyanu enenda okubhechesya ka lugendo ona mwaliga nimumenya chimwi chimwi ati Omukama achunguye abhanu okusoka muchalo cha Misiri, nawe namala nasingalicha bhanu bhatekilisishe. **6** Na bhamalaika bhanu bhatalindile obhukama bhwebhwe nave nibhasiga obhwikalobhwebhwe Nyamuanga nabhabhoya jingulvema akajanende, mumwilima, koleksi bhalamulwe ku lunaku luliyi olukulu. (**aïdios g126**) **7** Lwa kutyo Sodoma na Gomora ne ebhikale bhinu bhyaliga bhijongele emisi ejo, ona nijingila mubhusiani nibhaluhilisha inamba inu itali yo obhusimuka. Mbe jinu jabhabhwene jaliga jili bhijejekanyo bhyu bhanu abbanyakaka mundamu yo omulilo gwa akajanende. (**aïnios g166**) **8** Nyabbuliko, munjila eyo eyo abhalota echiloto, bhanu ona abhakotya emibhili jebhwe, na abhalema obhuinga, na abhaloma olulimi ingulu yo Omunu wa likushyo. **9** Nawe nolwo malaika omukulu Mikaeli, ao aliga nayambana na shetani nokubhusyanya nage ingulu yo omubhili gwa Musa, atalegejishe okusosha indamu yolulimi ingulu yaye, mbe nawe asigilejo jona naika ati, "Nyamuanga akugonye!" **10** Nawe abhanu bhanu abhaleta olulimi ingulu ya chonachona chinu bhatakumensa. Nachinu bhatakumensa, chinu jintyanyi jinu jitali na bhwenge ejichimenya okulubhana na obhusimuka bhwajo. Mbe amagambo nkago nigo agabhangamula. **11** Jilibhabbona! Kulwokuba bhatulile munjila ya Kaini, nokuluhilisha echikayo cha Balaamu. Bhasingalikiye mukwigana kwa Kora. **12** Mbe abhanu bhanu nimatale mumalya gemwe age elyenda, nibhanyenyega bhila nswalo, nibhelishala abhene. Nimele ganu gatali na ng'ubha, ganu gagegelwe no omuyaga, ni mati ganu gaungulusishe gatali na amatwasho ganu gafuye kwiya kabibili, ganu gakulile gakulile emisi. **13** Ni makonjo aga inyanja galii na iyogelete na agasosha jinswali genyele, ni njota jinu ejigosola gosola jibhikiwe obhwilafulu bhwo omwilima akajanende. (**aïon g165**) **14** Enoko, omunu wamusanzu mulubhala lwa Adamu, alagile ingulu yebhwe, naika ati, "Lola! Omukama kaja ne bhiumbi kwe bhiumbi ebhya abhalengelesi bhae, **15** koleleki bhakole indamu ingulu ya bhuli munu, nokubhata muntambala bhanu bhatamulamya Nyamuanga ingulu ye bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhyona bhinu bhalakolele bhinu bhtiali bhyu bhulengelesi, na kulwamagambo gona agobhululu kuganu bhalomaga gatali ga bhulengelesi ingulu yae." **16** Bhanu nibhaliya bhafwaga omwoyo, bhanu bhatekilishanyaga bhanu bhalubhaga obhulgisi bhwebhwe bhwo bhujabhi, bhanu bhekuyaga muno, abho kwo lubhala lwebhwe abhajigaga abhandi. **17** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Mwijuuke emisango jinu jaikilwe na Jintumwa no Omukama Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhabhabhwiliye ati, "Mukatungu ka jinsiku jokumalisha bhalibhayo abhanu bhaligayo, bhanu bhaliluhilishaga inamba jinu jitali jo okulamya Nyamuanga." **19** Abhanu abho abhataganyisha, abhatangasibhwa na inamba ejobhusimuka, nanbhatali na Mwoyo Mweru. **20** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Iwakutyo omumbaka mulikilisha lyemwe elyeru muno,

na Iwakutyo omusabhuwa Mubhweru Bwe echinyamwoyo, **21** muchulele mulyenda lya Nyamuanga, mutgele echisa cho Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo chinu echibhayana obhukama bhwa akajanende. Mbe nimwoleshe echisa kubhanu (**aïnios g166**) **22** bhalii ne echitimo. **23** Abhandi nimubhachungule kwo kubhachungula mumulio. Ku bhandi mweleshe echisa na obhubua, ni mubhiliililwa nolwo omwenda gunu kutehyeko lidoa no omubhili gundi **24** Mbe olyanu ku unu katula okubhalinda mwasiga okwikujula, na unu katula okubhemelengushu imbele ya likusho lyaye, obhutabhona nkofu nawe mulu na likondelwa enene, **25** Ku Nyamuanga omwerusi enyele, Kristo Omukama weswe, likusho libhe kumwene, obhukulu, obhutulo na amanaga gachaliga okubhao amaimbo gona, olyani nolwo nakajanende. (**aïon g165**)

Okuswelulwa

1 Kunu ni kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kunu Nyamuanga amuyaye koleleki abheles abhakosi bhaye amisango jinu jili ja bhusi bhusi jibhonekane bhwangu. Agakolele gamenyekean kwo kumutuma malaika waye ku mukosi Yohana. **2** Yohana asosishe obhubhambasi bhwa bhuli chinu chinu alolele okulubhana no omusango gwa. Nyamuanga na ku bhubhambasi bhunu bhwasosibhwe ingulu ya Yesu Kristo. **3** Ana libando unu kasoma kwo bhaluka na bhalaya bhona bhanu abhagendelelmasango go bhalagi bhunu no kuchikolela chinu chandikilwemo, kulwa insonga omwanya gweliye. **4** Yohana, ku makanisa musanju ganu gali Asia: echigongo chibhe kwemwe no mullembe okusoka ku mwene unu alio, unu aliga alio, na unu alija, no kusoka kwe myoyo musanju bhanu bhali imbele ye chitebbe chaye echo bhutungi, **5** no kusoka ku Yesu Kristo unu ali mubhambasi mwiikanyibhwa, omwibhulwa wo kwamba wa bhanu bhafuye, no mutungi wa bhakama bha ku Chalo chinu. Ku mwene unu kachenda na achisulumu okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyeswe kwa insagama yaye, **6** achikolele kubha bhukama, bhagabbisi bha Nyamuanga ne esemwene ku mwene libhe ekusho na amanaga kajanende kone. Amina. (*aiōn g165*) **7** Lola, kaja na mele; bhuli liso lilimulola, amwi na bhona bhanu bhamwitile. Na jinganda jona eje chalo ejilila kumwene. Yee, Amina. **8** "Nanye Alfa na Omega," Kaika Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, "Unu alio, na unu aliga alio, na unu kaja, unu ali na manage." **9** Anye, Yohana-owanyu no umwi unu kasangila amwi nemwe mu nyako no bhukama no by mu chimali bhunu bhuli mu Yesu. **10** Nalinga nili kwisinga linu elitonwa Patimo kulwa insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga no obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu. Naliga nili mu Mwoyo ku lusiku lwa Latabhugenyi. Ninungwa inyuma yani obhukama bhwa ingulu kuti litalumbeta, **11** nibhwaika, "Nuwandise mu chitabho jinu oulola, ujiture ku makanisa musanju, jije Efeso, jije Simurna, jije Pergamo, jije Thiatila, jije Sardi, jije Philadelphia, na jije Laodikia." **12** Ninikebhukila nilole ni bhukama bhwana bhunu obhwaika nanye, na nejile nekebhukila nindola inguju ya ijaabhu ili na jitala musanju. **13** Agati-gati ya inguju ya jitala aliga alimo umwi uti Mwana wo munu, awaye ikanju ndela inu yaliga ikingile ku bhisegelga bhya amagulu gaye, na omuchipi ogwa ijaabhu okwiinda echifubbha chaye. **14** Omutwe gwaye na jinfwili Jaye jaliga jelele uti magafu gamwela uti mabhui ga ing'ubha, na meso gaye galiga uti ebhesi lya mulilo. **15** Ne bhigele bhyaye bhyaliga uti chuma chinu chikubhilwe muno, kuti chuma chinu chilabhole mu mulilo, no bhalaka bhwaye bhuli lwe chiuolum cha maji mafu ganu agetuluka kwa managa. **16** Aliga agwatiilye jinjota musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo, no okusoka mumunwa gwaye lyaliga liliro lipanga linyamogi gabhilli. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga ni bhalabhyia lwa lisubha kuto elisekana muno. **17** Nejile namulola, Ningwa mumagulu gaye lwo munu unu aliga afuye. Natulilako okubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo ingulu yani no kwaika ati, "wasiga kubhaya! Anye ndi wo kwamba no wokumalisha, **18** na unu nilamile. Naliga na fufye, mbe nawe lola, nilamile kajanende! Na nili na jifungulijo ejo lufu na nyombe. (*aiōn g165, Hadēs g86*) **19** Kulwejo, nujandike jinu walolele, jinu jilio woli na jinu jilibhonekana kukila jinu. **20** Kulwo kubha jinu jiselekele okulubhana na jinjota musanju jinu wabhwene ku kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, inomyo eya ijaabhu eya tala musanju: Jinjota musanju mbe ni Malaika bha Makanisa galya musanju, na Inomyo ya tala musanju ni galiya makanisa musanju."

2 "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa Lya Efeso yandika: 'Jinu ni misango ja ulya unu agwatiilye jinjota jiliya musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo. Omwene unu kalibhata agati ya Inomyo na jijaabhu eja jitala musanju kaika kutya,' **2** "Nimenyele chinu oukola no kukomela kwao ku milimu na kubhwigumilisha bhwalya mu chimali, na ati utakutula okwaikana nabho bhanu bhali bhabhibhi, na wabhalgejishie bhona bhanu abhebhilkila ati ni ntumwa Kasi tikutiyi, na abhabheelesha kubha bhalimi. **3** Nimenyele uli no myoyo kwo okutedesha no kwigumilisha, na walabhele ku mafu kunsonga ya lisina lyani, na uchali kuigwa. **4** Mbe nave gunu Nigwo nilinagwo mu bhatasikenewa nawe ati, wasigile elyenda lyao elyokwamba. **5** Kulwejo nuwichuke anu waguye, ute no kukola ebbikolwa bhinu wakolele okusoka ku bhwambilo. Ukalema okuta, enikujako no okuisoshao inomyo yao anu illi. **6** Mbe nave awe una linu ati, utamangenwe galiya ganu abhanikolai bhakolele, nolwo Anye one nitamangenwe nago. **7** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa. Na ku mwene unu kwiya ndimuyana echibhali cho jilya kwiti lio bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu Paladiso ya Nyamuanga.' **8** Ku Malaika unu ali kwi Kanisa lya Smirna andika: 'jinu ni misango ja ulya unu ali bhwambilo no bhutelo unu aliga afuye na nabha muanga lindi: **9** "Enijimena jinyako jawo no bhutaka bhwawo (Mbe nave awe uli munibhi), no lulimi lya bhalya bhanu abhetoga abhayaudi (Mbe nave tibho- bhenene ni likofyanisho lya Shetani). **10** Wasiga kubhaya jinyako jinu jilkubhona. Lolo! Shetani Kenda okubhesa abhandi bhemwe mwibhoyelo koleleki niphone okulegejibhwa, no omujonyaka kwa nsiku ekumi. Mbe mubhe bheikanyibhwa kukinga kufwa, ne enibhayana olutendo lwo bhuanga. **11** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu lwa kutyo Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa. Omwene unu kaiga atakubhona mauta go lufu lya kabhili.' **12** Ku malaika wa likanisa elya Pergamo yandika: jinu nijo kaika omwene unu ali na lipanga ely - bhugi, elya mogi gabhilli. **13** "Enimanya libhala linu wikaye - libhala linu anu chili echitebbe cho obhutungi bhwa Shetani. Nolwo kutyo awe ugwatilie munu lisina lyani, utealilemele elikilisha lyao linu Lili kwanyi, nolwo jinsiku jilya eja Antipasi omubhambasi wani, omwiikanyibhwa wani, unu etilwe agati-gati yemwe, ao niwo Shetani ekaye. **14** Mbe nave nili ne misango mifui jitasakiwe nawe: ulijo na bhanu eyo bhanu bhagwatilie ameigisho ga Balaamu, mwene unu amwiigisises Balaki okutao ebbikujulo imbele ya bhana bha Israel, koleleki bhalye ebbihilo bhinu bhyasosibhwe ku bhiyana ebhye bhisusano no obhulomesi. **15** Kwibhyo ebhyo, nolwo awe ulio na bhandi bhebhwe bhanu abhagwata ameigisho aga Bhanikolai. **16** Mbe nute! Alabha ukalema okukola kutyo, enija bhwangu, enijo okukola lilemo ingulu yao kwa lipanga linu elisoka mu Kanwa Kani. **17** Alabha uli no kutwi, mbe nutegelesha Mwoyo chinu kabhwila amakanisa. Unu kaiga, enimuyana emanu (emikate) inu ibhisilwe, one enimuyana libhui limwela linu lyandikilweko lisina liyaya ingulu ya libhui, lisina linu atali unu kalimenza atali omwene unu kalilamila.' **18** "Ku Malaika wa likanisa elya Thiatila yandika: "Jinu nijo emisango no Mwana wa Nyamuanga, omwene unu ali na meso gaye uti ebhesi lya mulilo, ne bhigele kuti China chinu chikubhilwe muno: **19** "Enimanya chinu ukolele-elyenda lyao ne likilisha no bhufulubhendi no bhwigumilisha bhwao obhwe chimali, na ati chilya chinu wakolele ayei kutya ni kukila chinu wakolele mu bhwambilo. **20** Mbe nave ninyallo linu ingulu yao: oumwigumilisha omugasi Yezebeli unu kebhilkila omwene -la ati omulagi mugasi. Ku meigisho gaye, nabhayabhyia abhakosi bhanii okulomela no kulya ebbihilo bhinu ebisosisbhwah ebbiyanwa ku bhisusano. **21** Namuyanile omwanya ogwo kuta, mbe nave atakwenda kuta no kusiga obhubhikili bhwayne. **22** Mbe lola! enimwesa ku chitanda cho bhulwayne, na bhalaya bhanu abhakola

obhusiani nage munyako nyafu, alabha jitali kutyo nibhate kuchinu akolele. **23** Enijo bhabhuma abhana bhaye bhafwe na Kanisa gone gamenye ati anye nanye unu katatilisha ameganilisho na inamba. Enimuyana bhuli umwi wemwe lwakutyo ebbikolwa bhyaye. **24** Mbe nave ku bhandi bhemwe bhanu musagile mu Thiatila, ku bhaliya bhona bhanu mutakugwata eligisho linu, na bhanu mutakumenya chilya chinu abhandi abhabhilikila obhumbise bhwa Shetani, enaika kwemwe, nitakubhatelako mujigo gwone gwone ingulu yemwe.” **25** Ku musango gwone gwone, ni bhusibhusi mubhe bhakomee kukinga anu ndijila. **26** Wona wona unu kasiga no kukola chilya nakolele kukinga ku bhutelo, ku mwennen ndimuyana okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. **27** ‘Alibhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma, lwa jimbakuli eja mayalu, kabhatta bhibhalala bhalagi.’ **28** Lwa kutyo nalamiye okusoka ku Lata wani, ndimuyana one ijota ya katondo. **29** Alabha uli no kutwi, nuungwe chilya chinu Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa.’

3 Ku Malaika wa Likanisa Lyu Sardi yandika: ‘Emisango ja uliya unu agwatiiliye jilya emoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga na jinjota musanju. ‘Enimenya chinu oukola. uli no lususo two kubha muanga mbe nave, uli mufuye. **2** Imuka na ukomeshe ganu gasagile, mbe nave gali yei okufwa, kunsonga nitabhibwene ebbikolwa bhyao bhikumiye mu meso ga Nyamuanga wani. **3** Kulwejo, nuwichuke, jilya jinu walamiye no kungwa. Nuwolobhe no kuta. Mbe nave ukalema okwimuka, enija lwo mwifi, na utakumenya ni mwanya ki gunu enikujako. **4** Mbe nave galio amasina matoto aga bhanu bhanu bhalil Sardi bhanu bhatajjabishe emyenda jebhwe. Abho nibho abhalibhata amwi nanye, bhafwaye emyenda jimwela kobho, kunsonga bhejile. **5** Mbe unu kaiga kafwafibhwa ebbifwalo bhimwalo kobho, na koto nitakulismiya Lisina lyaye okusoka mu chitabho cho bhuanga, na enilibhilika lisina lyaye imbele ya Lata wani, na imbele ya Hamalaika. **6** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha jinu Mwoyo kutyo kagabhwila amakanisa.’ **7** “Ku Malaika owa Likanisa elya Philadefia yandika: Emisango ja unu ali mulengelesi na ali we chimali-unu ali na jifunguluja ja Daudi, na kegula na atalio unu kegala, kegala na atalio unu katula okwigula. **8** Enimenya chinu ukolele. Lola, nikuteleyeo imbele yao omulyango gunu gwigukile gunu atalio unu katula ogugwigala. Nimenyele ati uli na managa matoto mbe nave ugwolobhee omusango gwani na utakulilema lisina lyani. **9** Lolai! bhabanu bhalil mulikofanyisho iya Shetani, bhanu abhaika ati bhenene ni Bhayaudii Kasi tikwo kutyo, kukila ejo abhajiga-jiga. Enibhakola bhaje no kulamya imbele ya magulu gao, na mbamenya ati naliga nikwendele. **10** Kulwo kubha ubhibhikile ebbilagilo bhyani kwo bhwigumilisho kwe chimali, enikulinda one mu mwanya gwo ogwo kulegejibhwa gunu oguja mu Chalo chona, okubhalegeja bhaliya bhona bhanu bhekaye mu chalo. **11** Enija bhwangu. Nugwatilile muno chinu uli nacho koleleki asiga kubhao munu owo kugega olutenga lwoo. **12** Enimukola unu kaiga kubha ing’ingi mu Yekalu ya Nyamuanga wani, na atakusokamo koto. Eniyandika ku mwene lisina Lyu Nyamuanga wani, lisina lyo musi gwa Nyamuanga wani (Yelusalemu nyaya, gunu ogwika okusoka mu lwie ku Nyamuanga wani), ne Sina lyani eyaya. **13** Omwene unu ali no kutwi, nongwe chinu Mwoyo kaika ku MaKanisa.’ **14** ‘Ku Malaika wa Likanisa elya Laodikia yandika: ‘Emisango jaye unu ali Amina, unu ali wo kwimako no mubhambasi Mwiikanyibhwa, mutungi ingulu yo bhumogi bhwa Nyamuanga. **15** Enimenya chinu ukolele, na ati awe utanyiliye nolwo utanebhila, niligiye ati akili wakabhee munyiliye amwi mubhila! **16** Kwibhyo, ku nsongwa awe uli ne bhila bhila, utane bhila nolwo kunyilila, mbe enija okukutanaka usoke mu munwa gwani. **17** Kulwa kubha owaika, “Anye nili munibhi, nabhee na bhinu bhyafu, na nitakenele chinu chona chona.” Mbe

nawe atakumenya ati awe uli mutaka na munu we mwalo muno, no owo kusulumbalilwa, mutaka, muofu na tuyu. **18** Tegelesha inyaika yani: nugule kwanyi ijaabhu inu ilabhile mu mulilo koleleki ubhone kubha munibhi, na jingubho jimmwela jinu ejilabhyangila koleleki ujifwale omwene na wasiga kwelesha jinswalo ja bhutuyu bhwao, na amafuta go kubhambaga ku meso gao koleleki ulole. **19** Bhuli unu enenda, enimwelesha no kumwiigisha lwa kutyo jiile okulama; Kulwejo, nubhe we chimali na ute. **20** Lola enimelegulu ku mulyango ne nikonona. Wone wone unu kongwa obhulaka bhwanu no kwingula omulyango, enija no kwingila muju yaye, no kulya ebbihyo nage no mwene amwi nanye. **21** Unu kaiga, enimuyana echimali cho kwinyanja amwi nanye ingulu ye chitebbe chani cha Ingoma, lwa kutyo anye naigile no kwinyanja amwi na Lata wani ingulu ye chitebbe chaye echa Ingoma. **22** Unu ali no kutwi, kwo kungwa mbe nongwe jinu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa.”

4 Okumala emisango jinu nindoleleta neke-neke, nindola ati omulyango gwaliga gwigukile Mulwile. Bhulya obhulaka bhwo kwamba, nibhwaika nanye kuti linyawegona, nibwaika ati, “Ija anu, enijokukwelesha jikalabhamo emisango jinu.” **2** Ao nao naliga jili mu Mwoyo, nindola chaliga chilio echitebbe Cha Ingoma chiteyweo Mulwile, no munu achinyanjiye. **3** Oumwi unu aliga achinyanjiye aliga mabhalala kuti ebhui iya Yaspi ne lya akiki. Na likoma lyabhasi lyaliga lichisingiye echitebbe cha Ingoma. Likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga nilibhoneyana kuti Zumalidi. **4** Echitebbe Cha Ingoma chaliga chisingiyewe na bhitebbe bhindi bhya Ingoma makumi gabhili na bhina, na bhanu bhaliga bhennyanjeleku bhitebbe bhya Ingoma bhaliga bhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana, bhawfahibhwe ebbifwalo bhimwela no olutenga lwa ijaabhu luli ku mitwe jebhwe. **5** Okusoka ku chitebbe Cha Ingoma nijisokamo jimbesi ja jindyabhyo, na mabhalagaji na jindyabhyo. Na jitala musanju jaliga njaka imbele ye chitebbe cha Ingoma, jitala ejo ni myoyo musanju ja Nyamuanga. **6** Lindi imbele ye chitebbe Cha Ingoma galiya ilio inyanja, inu ili abhwelu lwa lirole. Bhabanu bhaliga nibhesingula ku chitebbe cha Ingoma bhaliga bhalio abho bhalame bhabanu, bhanu bhaliga bhejuye ameso imbele na inyuma. **7** Echimogwa cho kwamba chinu chaliga no bhuanga chaliga chili uti Ntale, echimogwa Cha kabibili chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili uti chinana, echimogwa Cha kasatu chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili no bhusu uti bhwo mwanamunu, na ulya owo bhuanga owa kana aliga ali uti inkona inu eiguluka. **8** Ebhimongwa bhinu bhina ebhyo bhuanga bhlili chimogwa chaliga chili na mabhabha mukaga, bhijuye ameso ingulu ne mwalo yabhyo. Mugeta na munwisi bhatakujibhila kwaiaka ati, “Mwelu, Mwelu, Mwelu ni Latabhugenii Nyamuanga, unu ali mutungi ingulu ya bhabanu, unu aliga alio, unu alio, na unu Alina.” **9** Bhuli mwanya ebhimongwa bhlilya ebhyo bhuanga anu bhyaliga nibhissha likusho, ne echibhalo, no kusima imbele ya unu aliga enyanjiye ku chitebbe echo echa Information omwene unu alamile kajanende Kona, (aiōn g165) **10** Mbe abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhabanu nibhalamya abhene imbele yaye unu aliga achinyanjiye echitebbe cha Ingoma. Mbamulamya unu alamile kajanende Kona na kwesa jintenga jebhwe imbele ye chitebbe cha Ingoma mbaika ati, (aiōn g165) **11** “Latabhugenii weswe na Nyamuanga weswe, unu wile okulama likusho ne chibhalo na managa. Kulwo kubha wabhimogele ebhini bhyona, na kulwo kwenda kwao, nibhibhao na bhyamogelwe.”

5 Okumala nindola ku kubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa ulya unu aliga enyanjiye ku chitebbe echa Ingoma, echitabho chinu chaliga chandikilwe imbele na inyuma, na chaliga chiteleyweko jimboyelo musanju. **2** Nimulola Malaika owa managa nasimula kwo bhalaka bhunene, “Niga unu eile okuchilabhlula echitabho no okujitemya jimboyelo jaye?” **3** Atalio omunu Mulwile amwi munsi emwalo ye

chalo unu atulile okuchifundukula echitabho amwi okuchisoma. 4 Nindila kwo kulumwa kulwo kubha atabhonekene wona wona unu aliga eile okuchifundukula echitabho echo amwi okuchisoma. 5 Mbe nawe oumwí wa bhakaluka nambwila ati, "Nusige okulila. Lolo! Intale eya muluganda olwa Yuda, niwe lisina elya Daudi, aigile, na oyo niwe katula okuchifundukula echitabho na jimboyelo jaye musanju." 6 Agati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma na bhanu bhaliga bhaanga bhana na agati-gati ya bhakaluka, nindola omwana wa inama emeleguyu, ali uti etilwe. Aliga ali na mayembe musanju na meso musanju mbe jinu ni myoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga jinu jatumiilwe mu chalo chona. 7 Nagenda najo okuchigega echitabho okusoka mu kubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwa unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma. 8 Ejile achigega echitabho, abho bhuanga bhana na abhakola makumi gabili na bhana nibhenama kukinga ansi imbele ya omwana wa inama. bhuli munu aliga ali na litungu na jimbakuli na jijaabhu jinu jaliga jijye omuchumulilo okwo nikwo okusabhwá kwa bhekiliša. 9 Nibhemba olvimbó liyaya: "Wile okuchigega echitabho no kujisulumula jimboyelo jaye. Kulwo kubha wabhagilwe, na kwa isagama yao numugulila Nyamuanga abhanu bha bhuli luganda, bha bhuli nyaika abhaili na liyanga. 10 Nubhakola kubha bhukama na kubha bhagabhisí ku lulgúl yo kumukolela Nyamuanga weswe, na bhene bhalitunga mu Chalo." 11 Okumala nindola na ninungwa obhukama bhwa bha malaika bhafu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma obhukumi bhwebhwe bwahiliga 200,000,000 na abho bhuanga na abhakaluka. 12 Nibhaika kwo bhalaka bhwa lulgúl ati, "Eile omwana wa inama unu abhagilwe okulamila obhusilisha, obhunibhi, obhwengeso, amanaga, echibhalo, likusho no mu kumenyekana." 13 Ninungwa bhali chinu chamogelwe chinu chaliga chili mulwile na munsi emwalo ye chalo na lulgúl ya inyanja, bhuli chinu munda yacho nichaika ati, "Ku mwéne unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma na ku mwana wa inama, bhubhe bhwo kumenyekana, echibhalo, likusho na managa no bhatungi kajanende na kajanende." (aión g165) 14 Abho bhuanga bhana nibhaika ati, "Amina!" Na bhakaluka nibhenama no kulamya.

6 Nindola omwana gunu omwana wa Inama ejile achisulumula echimwi che ebhibhoelo bhiliya musanju, ninungwa oumwí wa bhalaya abho bhuanga bhana naika kwo bhalaka bhunu bhwasanaga na libhaluka ati, "Ija!" 2 Mbe nindola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! unu aliga ailinyileko aliga ali na mbakuli, na nayanwa olutenga. Abhonekene uti muigi unu kaiga koleleki aige. 3 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoelo cha kabhilli, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kabhilli naika ati, "Ija!" 4 Okumala Ifalasi eindi nisolomokayo- uli imutuku lwo mulilo. Unu aliga ailinyileko nekilisibhwá okusoshao omulembe muchalo, koleleki ati abhanu bhetane. Unu aliga ailinyileko nayanwa lipanga enene. 5 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula chilya echiboyelo Cha kasatu, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kasatu naika ati, "Ija!" Nindola Ifalasi imwilafulu, na unu aliga ainyajileko aliga ali ne chilengelo mu kubhoko kwaye. 6 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunu bhwahonekene uti bhwa umwi wa bhalaya abho bhuanga nibhwaika ati, "echipimilo chi angano ni ailinyileko imwi na bhipimilo bhisatu ebhya ishaili ni silingi imwi. Mbe nawe wasiga kuganyamula amafuta na amanjí ga amatwasyo." 7 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoeyelo cha kana, ninungwa obhulaka obhwa unu aliga ali muanga owa kana nibhwaika ati, "Ija!" 8 Okumala nindola Ifalasi ili nyelefwe. Unu aliga ailinyileko aliga natogwa lufu, na nyombe yaliga nimulubha. Bayaniilwe obhutungi lulgúl ya libhalá lye chalo, okwita kwa lipanga, kwa injala na kwo bhuwlwe, na kwa jityanyi ja ibhala mu chalo. (Hades g86) 9 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoeyelo cha katanu, nindola

emwalo je bhigabhiilo ne myoyo ja bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhetilwe kulwa insongo yo musango gwa Nyamuanga na okulubhana no bhubhambasi bhwa bhanu bhaliga bhabhugwatilie chimwi. 10 Nibhalila kwo bhalaka bhwa ingulu, "Kukinga li-i, omutungi wa bhyona, Mwelu na mu-chimali, oulamula bhanu bhekayé ingulu ye chalo, no kuliya jinsigu okusoka ku nsagama yeswe?" 11 Okumala bhuli umwi ayanilwe inkaju imwela na mbabhwilwa ati kubheile okutendesa kutoto kukinga bhukumile obhukumi bhwa abhakosi bhejabho na abhaili bhebhwe abhechigasi na bhalume ungwa jikakumila kubhanu abhetwa, lwa kuto bhenene one bhetilwe. 12 Wejile omwana wa inama achisulumula echibhoeyelo cha mukaga, nindola na lyaliga ilio linyamatikima enene. Mbe lisuba nilibha nililabhu kuti bhwose bhwe egunila, no kwesi kwona nikubha lwa insagama. 13 Jinjota ja mulwile nijigwa ansi, lwo mutini gunu oguungulusha amatwaso galyo go mwanya gwa ibheyo ungwa Omuyaga mwafu gukayemba. 14 Olwile nillusokao lwe chitabho chinu chisingilisibhwé. Bhuli ebhangá na lisina nibhisosibhwao bhaliga bhili. 15 Okumala abhakama bhe Chalo na bhanu bhe chibhalo na abhakulu bha lilemo, abhanibhi, abhamanaga, na bhuli umwi unu ali mugaya no kusulumulwa, nibheibisa mu nsenga na kumabhi ga kubhima. 16 Nibhabhwila ebhima na mabhi, "Muchigwile! muchibhise koleleki chisige okulola obhusu bhwaye unu enyanjile ku chitebhe Cha ingoma no kusoka kwa lisungu lwo mwana wa Inama. 17 Kulwo kubha olusiku olukulu olwe bhinyiga bhyebhwé lwakingile, ka nigá unu owitula okwimelegul?"

7 Ejo jejile jawa nindola Bhamalaika bhana bhemeleguyu ku nsonde ena eje chalo, nibbaganya emiyaga ena eja insi kwa managa koleleki ati gwasiga kubhao miyaga gunu oguyemba ku nsi, lulgúl ya inyanja amwi kwiti Lyona lyona. 2 Nindola Malaika oundi naja okusoka ebhutuluka esubha, unu aliga ane echibhoeyelo echa Nyamuanga unu alamile. Naila kwo bhalaka bhwa lulgúl ku Bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhekilišibhwé okunyamula. Insi na Inyanja: 3 "Mwasiga kunyaamula Insi, Inyanja, amwi amati Kukingila anu chakateleko olunyamo ku bhusu bhwe mites ja abhakosi bha Nyamuanga weswe." 4 Ninungwa obhukumi bhwa bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhateyweko olunyamo 144,000, bhanu bhateleyweko olunyamo okusoka ku bhuli luganda lwa bhanu bha Israel: 5 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yuda bhateleyweko olunyamo, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Leubheni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Gadi. 6 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Asheri, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Naftali, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Manase. 7 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Simoni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Lawi, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Isakari, 8 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Jabhuloni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yusufu, na 12,000 okusoka muluganda lwa Bhejamini bhateleyweko olunyamo. 9 Emisango ejo jejile jawa mbe nindola ati, chaliga chilio chise chinene chinu atakabhonekene munu unu akatulile okuchibhalo okusoka ku bhuli Eyanga, ku luganda, ku bhanya -luganda, na ku ndimi bhemeleguyu imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma na imbele ye omwana wa Inama. Bhaliga bhatfawye jinkarju jirmwela kobho na bhana amatbabhi ga amakinda mu mabhoko gebhwe, 10 bhaliga nibhamubhilika kwo bhalaka bhwa ingulu: "Omwelulo ni gwa Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha ingoma, na kwo Mwana wa inama!" 11 Bhamalaika bhona bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma na bhabhasingiye abhakaluka bhalaya amwi na abho abhobhuanga bhana, nibhenama Kukinga ansi ku mayalu na nibhatayo obhusu bhwebhwe lulgúl ya mayalu imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma no kumulamya Nyamuanga, 12 nibhwaika ati, "Amina! unu kakuyibhwá, likusho, obhwengeso, isime, echibhalo obhutulo na amanaga bhibhe ku Nyamuanga weswe kajanende

na kajanende! Amina!" (*Abyssos g165*) 13 Okumala oumwi wa bhaliya abhakaluka nambusha ati, "Kabhanu nibhaga bhanu bhafwaye jinkanju jimwela, na kabhasokele aki? 14 Mbe nimubhwila nti, "Latabhugenya mkulu, awe umenyele," Mbe nambwilu ati, bhanu ni bhaliya bhanu bhasokele mu kunyasibhwu kunene. Bhajifullile jinkanju jebhwe no kujikola jibhe jimwela kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama. 15 Kunsonga inu, bhali ku chitebhe cha Ingoma echo Nyamuanga, na abhakola mwenene mugeta na mumwisi mu Yekalu yaye. Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma kajokubhanyalaganyisha liyema lyaye ingulu yebhwe. 16 Bhatalisubha kulumwa njala lindi, nolwo kwitwa bhwi. Lisubha litalibhocha, nolwo ebhila lwo kwocha. 17 Kulwo kubha omwana wa Inama unu ali agati-gati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma Kabhanu mulefi webhwe, na alibhatangasha ku mifeleji me bhisima bhya Mami go bhuangwa, na Nyamuanga alibheya bhuli esiga mu meso gebhwe."

8 Wejile Omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha musanju, ni kabhao akajibhi-jibhi Mulwile kuti mwanya gwa inusu ya saa. 2 Okumala nindola bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhemeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga, na nibhayanwa ganyawegona musanju. 3 Malaika oundi naja, agwatilie imbakuli ya ijaabhu inu ili no muchumulilo emeleguyu ku bhigabhi. Hahahaha emichumulilo myafu koleleki ati agusoshe amwi na lisabhwa lya bhekilisha bhona mu bhigabhi bhyia jijaabhu imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi. 4 Mbe ingesi Ilya eyo muchumulilo amwi na lisabhwa lya bhekilisha, nillinya ingulu imbele ya Nyamuanga okusoka mu kubhoko kwa malaika. 5 Malaika nagega imbakuli yo muchumulilo na nejusha omulilo okusoka ku bhigabhi. Okumala nalyesa kunsi, na nibhubhonekana obhulaka bhwa kubhakumanya, jimpesi ja libhaluka na linyamatikima lye chalo. 6 Bhamalaika bhalaya musanju bhanu bhaliga bhalu na jinyawegona musanju nibhelabha okujimbu. 7 Mbe Malaika wo kwamba naimbumba inyawegona yaye, mbe nibhonekana ing'ubha ya mabhu no mulilo bhinu bhaliga bhisasikene na isagama. nibhyeswa emwalo ye chalo koleleki ati akainju Kaye kalungule, akainju ka mati na mwanyasi gona ganu galiga gachali mabhisu gone nigelungula. 8 Malaika wa kabhili one naimbumba inyawegona yaye, ne chinu kuti ebhanga enene one lyaliga nillulgula kwo mulilo nilyeswa munyanja. Akainju ka inyanja nibha insagama, 9 akainju ke bhimogwa bhinu bhilli bhianga mu Nyamuanga nibhifiwa, na akainju ka jimeili nijinyamulwa. 10 Malaika wa kasatu naibhuma inyawegona yaye, mbe injota inene niigwa okusoka Mulwile, mulyala wo lumuli, ingulu ya kainju ke migela na majibha ga maji. 11 Lisina elya Injota eyo ni Nyabhusungu. Liinju Ly a maji one nigelala, mbe abhanu bhafu nibhateo okulubhana na maji ago galiga malulu. 12 Malaika wa kana naibhuma inyawegona yaye, na liinju Ly a lisubha nilibhumwa, amwi na kainju ko kwesi na kainju ka jinyota. kulwejo akainju ka bhyona nibhiinduka nichibha chisute; akainju ka mumwisi na akainju ka mungeta bhyona bhitathee na bhwelu. 13 Nindola, na ninuwaga inkona inu yaliga niguluka ili agati-gati ya mulutumba, nibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, Jabhabhona, jabhabhona, jabhabhona, ku bhanu bhekaye mu Chalo, kunsonga yo bhulaka bhunene obhwa nyawegona inu isagile inu Ili yei okubhumwa na Malaika wa kasatu."

9 Okumala Malaika wa katanu nabhuma linyawegona lyaye. Nindola injota okusoka Mulwile inu yaliga iguye ku chalo. Mbe injota eyo yayanilwe olufunguljo lwe lyobho linu elija mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Negula elyobho linu litana bhutelo, ingesi nisokamo nillinya ingulu ilobhekene okusoka mulyobho lwa ingesi inu eisoka mu lyochelo enene. Lisubha na mulutumba nibhiinduka mubhibhi chisute kunsonga ya ingesi inu

yasokele mulyobho. (*Abyssos g12*) 3 Munda ya ingesi jinsige njisokamo nijja ingulu ye chalo, bhene abho bhayaniwlw amanaga lwa Inge Ilya inu ili ingulu ku Chalo. 4 Nijibhwilaati mwasiga kunyamula amabhabhi/amanyasi ga munsi amwi chiyambwa chona chona chinu chili chibhisi amwi litu, atali-la ku bhanu-ela bhanu bhatali na lunyamo lwa Nyamuanga ku bhisusu na kubhusu bhwebhwe. 5 Bhatekilisibhwe okubheta abhanu abho, nawe okubhanyasha-la mesi gatanu. Obhusungu bhwebhwe bhwaliga bhuli lwa kutyo omunu kalumwa na inge. 6 Mu nsiku ejoh abhanu bhalienja olufu mbe nawe bhataliubhona. Bhalyenda muno okufwa mbe nawe olufu lyona lulibhabhilima. 7 Jinsige jaliga nijisusana na jifalasi jinu jilabhlilwe okuja mwilemo. ku mitwe jebwe chaliga chiliko echinu kuti lutenga lwa ijaabhu no bhusu bhwajo. bhaliga bhuli kuti bhwo mwana munu. 8 Jaliga jili na jifwili kuti jabhagasi na meno gajo galiga kuti meno ya ntale. 9 Jaliga jili ne bhifubha kuti bhifubha bhye chuma no bhaluka bhwa jimbabha jajo jaliga kuti bhaluka bhwa mamotoka mafu aga lilemo na lwa jifalasi jinu ejibhilima mwilemo. 10 Jaliga jili ne mikila jinu ejiluma kuti Inge; Ku mikila jajo jaliga jili na managa no kunyasha abhanu kwa mesi katanu. 11 Jaliga jili nage kuti mukama ingulu yebhwe Malaika we lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Lisina lyaye mu chiyebhulania ni Abhadoni, na mu chigiliki ana lisina lyaye Apolioni. (*Abyssos g12*) 12 Inyako yo kwamba yatulile. Lola! Jikalabhaa jinu Julio ejinde jinyako ebhili emo lufu ejija. 13 Malaika wa mukaga nabhuma linyawegona lyaye, na ninuwaga obhulaka nibhusoka mwiyembe lye bhigabhi bhyia ijaabhu inu ili imbele ya Nyamuanga. 14 Obhulaka nibhumuhwila Malaika wa mukaga unu aliga ali na linyawegona atti, "Nubhasige bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhabhoyelwe ku mugela omunene Efrata." 15 Bhamalaika bhalaya bhana bhanu bhaliga bhalabhiywe kwa isaa eyo inu ili ya bhusi-bhusi, olusiku olwo, no okwesi okwo, na omwaka ogwo, bhasigilwe kainju ka kakasatu aka bhana bhanu. 16 Obhukumi bhwa basilikale bhanu bhaliga bhalinyile ku falasi bhaliga 200,000,000. Ninuwaga obhukumi bhwebhwe. 17 Nikwo kutyo naolelo Ifalasi mu bhlilo bhyani na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhajilinyileko: Ebhifubha bhyebhwe bhaliga bhimutuku ku mulilo, ibhululu inu iifye na imanjano one inu iifye. Emitwe ja jifalasi jasusene ne mitwe ja jintale, na muminwa jajo nigosokamo omulilo, ingesi na salfa. 18 Akainju aka abhana bhwo munu bhanu abho bhetilwe na mayano ganu gasatu: omulilo, ingesi na isalfa inu yasokele mu minwa jebhwe. 19 Kulwo kubha amanaga ga Ifalasi yaliga gali mu Kanwa kajo na ku mikila jebhwe- Kulwo kubha emikila jebhwe lyaliga jili kuti njila, na bhaliga ne mitwe jinu jayanile abhanu amauta. 20 Abhanu bhanu bhasagile, bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhachali kwitwa na amayano ganu, bhatatee kulfwe bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhaliga mbakola, nolwo bhatasigile kulamya amasango ne bhisusano bhyia jijaabhu, jifweja, ne jechuma, amabhuu na mati - ku bhinu bhinu bhitakutula kulola, okungwa amwi okulibhata. 21 Nolwo bhatatee ingulu yo bhwiti bhwebhwe, no obhulosi bhwebhwe no bhalomesi bhwebhwe amwi nu njila jebhwe ejoh bhwif.

10 Okumala nindola Malaika oundi mukulu neka ansi okusoka Mulwile. Aliga abhoyelwe mu like, na lyaliga liilo likoma Ly a bhasi ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga bhuli lwa lisubha na magulu gaye galiga gali lwa jingujo no mulilo. 2 Aliga agwatilie akatabho katoto mu kubhoko kwaye chinu chaliga chifumbuluywe, omwene ateyeko okugulu kwaye okwe bhulyo ingulu ya inyanja no kugulu kwaye okwe bhumosi ingulu ya insi ingulu. 3 Okumala nasekanila ingulu lwa intale inu eiluta, na mu mwanya gunu ejile asekanila ingulu obhulaka mabhaluka musanju nigabhaluka. 4 mukatungu amabhalagaji musanju nigabhaluka,

naliga ninilila ayei okwandika, mbe nave ninungwa obhulaka okusoka mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Bhika ibhe bhisike chilya chinu mabhaluka musanju gaikile. Wasiga kugandika." 5 Okumala nindola Malaika unu aliga emeleguyu ku nyanya na kunci inyumu, nemamusha okubhoko kwaye ingulu Mulwile 6 no kulaila ku unu alamile kajanende na kajanende-unu amogege olwile na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, Echalo na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, na nyanya na bhyona bhinu bhilimo: Katalibhao Kuchelelelwa lindi. (aiōn g165) 7 Mbe nave olusiku luliya, mu mwanya Malaika wa musanju alibha elia ayeyi okubhuma linyawegona lyaye, ao niwo imbisike ya Nyamuanga ilibha ikumiye, Iwa kutyo akumusishe mu bhakosi bhwaye abhalagi." 8 Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe okusoka mulwile nibhumbwiwa lindi ati: "Genda, gega echitabho echitoto chinu chifundukuywe chinu chilu mu kubhoko kwa Malaika unu emeleguyu ingulu ya nyanya na ingulu ya insi inyumu." 9 Okumala ningenda ku malaika no kumubbhwila anane echitabho echitoto echo. Nambwila ati, "Gega echitabho na uchilye. Echija okukola Inda yao ibhe no bhululu, mbe nave mu Kanwa yayo obhubhamo obhunulilji kuti bhuki." 10 Mbe ninchigega echitabho echitoto echo okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Malaika ninchilya. Chaliga nichinulilila lwo bhuki mu Kanwa yani, mbe nave nejile namala okuchilya, Inda yani nibha no bhululu. 11 Okumala amakanisa agandi nigambwila ati, "Kukwiile okusoka lindi obhulagi okulubhana na bhanu bhabfu, amaanga, jinyaika na abhalagi."

11 Nayaniwlue lisayenge elyo kutumia uti nsimbo eyo kulengela. Nimbwilwa ati, "Imuka ulenge iyekalu ya Nyamuanga ne bhigabilo, na bhalaya bhanu abhalanishamo omwo. 2 Mbe nave ulenge libhala lye chibhanja cha anja ya lyekalu, kulwo kubha bhayanilwe abhanu bha Maanga. No omusi omwelu bhaligutajilila kwo mwanya gwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. 3 Enibhayana abhabhambasi bhani bhabhilis bhalage kwo mwanya gwa nsiku 1,260,(chiumbi chimwi na magana gabhili na makumi mukaga), kenu bhabwaye amagunila." 4 Abhabhambasi bhanu ni mati gabhili age misheka na jitala ebbili jinu jimeleguyu imbele ya Latabhugeniyi we chalo. 5 Mbe omunu wone wone akalamula okubhanyamula, omulilo okusoka mu minwa jebhwe no kubhanyamula abhasoko bhwebhwe. Wone wone unu Kenda okubhanyamula kumwiile etwe kwa injila inu. 6 Abhabhambasi bhanu bhalis no bhutulo obhwo kubhoya olutumba koleleki ingubha yasigwa kugwa mu mwanya gwo kubhalikisha. Bhalis na managa go kuindula amanji kubha nsagama no kuchibhuma echalo ku bhalis ebhalba lya bhu li nyami gwa liyano mu mwanya gwona gunu abhenda. 7 Mu mwanya gunu bhalibha bhakaluka obhubhambasi bhwebhwe, Intyanya Ilya inu eisoka mulyobho linu litana bhutelo alkolia lilemo bhitasikenene nabho. Alibhaiga no kubheta. (Abysos g12) 8 Emibhili jebhwe jilimama mu kutiyo gwo musi mukulu (gunu guli chijejekanyo gunu ogutogwa Sodoma na misili) anu Latabhugeniyi webhwe abhambilwe. 9 mu nsiku esatu na inusu abhandi mbasoka mu bhalili bha bhanu, mu nganda, mu nyaita na bhalis eyanga bhalilola emibhili jebhwe na bhatali sosa ebbihalikisho bhyebhwe bhitulwe mu nfwa. 10 Bhaliya bhekayed mu chalo bhalikondelwa kula na insonga yebhwe no kusandabha, nolwo kusiliana emigemu ku nsonga abho abhalagi bhabhilis bhabhanyasishe bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhekayed ku chalo. 11 Mbe nave jejile jatulao nsiku esatu na inusu omwika gwo bhuangwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga one ogubhengilamo na bhene bhalimelegulu kwa magulu gebhwe. Obhububa bhwanfu obhubhajamo ku bhaliya bhanu abhabhalola. 12 Okumala bhalunga obhulaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile nibhubhabhwila ati, "Muje enu!" Na bhene bhaliga ingulu mulwile bhalis mumele, mu mwanya gwo abhasoko bhyebhwe nibhalila. 13 Mu mwanya gwa Isaa eyo lilibhao linyamutikima enene

elye chalo na eimwi kwi kumi eye misi jiligwa. Abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhalifwa kulwa linyamutikimelyo na bhanu bhalisaga bhalisaga bhalibhambiliwe bhalayubhailisibhwa no kumuyana likusho Nyamuanga wa Mulwile. 14 Jilibhabhona eya kabhilis ilibha yatulile. Lolo! Jilibhabhona ya kasatu ejia bhwangi. 15 Okumala Malaika wa musanju nabhumma inyawegona yaye, na malaka mafu nigaika Mulwile no kwaika ati, "Obhulaka bhwa mu Chalo bhabhee obhulaka bhwa Latabhugeniyi weswe no bhwa Kristo waye. Katunga kajanende na kajanende." (aiōn g165) 16 Okumala abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile ku bhitebhe bhyi ing'oma imbele ya Nyamuanga bhabfuye ahbene ku mayalu, bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwe ansi, bhenene nibhamulamya Nyamuanga. 17 Nibhaika ati, "Echisosa isime yeswe kwawe, Latabhugeniyi Nyamuanga, unu atungile bhona, unu alio na unu aliga alio, ku nsonga aagegele amanaga gao makulu no kwamba okutunga. 18 Abhamaanga bhabhiilywe, mbe nave lisungu lyao lyejile. Omwanya gweile mu bhabfuye okulamulwa nave okubhayana emigemu abhakosi bhabfuye abhalagi, abhekilisha na bhalaya bhanu bhalis no bhubba na lisina lyao, bhona bhabhilis bhanu bhattele chinu chona chona na bhamanaga. No mwanya gwo gwakingile ogwo kubhanyamula bhalaya bhanu bhaliga nibhachiyamula echalo." 19 Okumala iyekalu ya Nyamuanga Mulwile nisululwa na lisandikwa lya lilagano lya kala nilibhonekana munda ya iyekalu lyaye. Jaliga Julio jibhesi jo bhweli, jinjogelege, kindabhyo na amabhaluka linyamutikima lya ansi na amayano ga ing'ubha.

12 Echibhalikisho chinene nichibhonekana Mulwile: Omugasi unu aliga aswikiwe lisubha, na aliga ali no kwesti emwalo ya magulu gaye; no olutenga lwa Jinjota ekumi ne bhalis iligulu yo mutwe gwaye. 2 Aliga ana inda na aliga nalila ingulu yo kwasibhwa kwo kwibhula no bhusungu bhwu okwibhula. 3 Nechibhalikisho echindi nichibhonekana Mulwile: Lolo! Lyaliga lilio liyoka limutuktu enene linu lyaliga Lina mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi, na jaliga jilio ntenga musanju ku mitwe jaye. 4 Omukila gwalyo nigukulula libhala elya kasatu elya jinjota ja Mulwile no kujesa ansi mu chalo. Mbe lijoka elyo nilimelegulu imbele yo mugasi oyo unu aliga ali Yeo okwibhula, koleleki ati omwanya gunu kebhula, amumile omwana waye. 5 Amwibhuye omwana, omwana we chilubhe, unu katungu amaanga gona kwa insimbo eye chuma. Omwana waye aagegelwe nasilwa ingulu ku Nyamuanga na ku chitebhe echo bhutungi, 6 no mugasi nelukilia mwibhula, libhala linu Nyamuanga aliga amwilahibe ingulu hate, koleleki atule okufulubhendelwa kwa nsiku 1,260 (chiumbi chimwi na katana gabhili na makumi mukaga.) 7 Mbe woli nilibhao lilemo Mulwile. Mikaeli na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana na lijoka lilya; elyenene lijoka linene na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana nabho. 8 Mbe nave lijoka lilya lyaliga Litana managa agokwiya okuiga. Kulwejo gutabahonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. 9 Lijoka linene -lilya ijoka eya kala inu eitogwa Ibhilisi amwi Shetani unu kajigajig-echalo chona Neswa ansi muchalo, na bhamalaika bhaye one nibheswa ansi bhona nage. 10 Okumala ninungwa bhalulana bhunene okusoka Mulwile: "Woli omwelulo gwaja, amanaga-no obhukama bhwu Nyamuanga weswe, no obhutungi bhwu Kristo waye. Kulwo kubha omusitaki wa bhalis bhasu amalile okweswa ansi-unu abhasitakile imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe mumwisi na mugeta. 11 Mbe bhamusingle kwa insagama yo mwanya wa Inama na kwo musango gwo bhubhambasi bhwebhwe, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatakubhwenda obhulame bhwebhwe muno, nolwo kufwa. 12 Kulwejo, mukondelelwe, emwe olwile, na bhona bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe nave jabhabhona abha munsi na nyanya ku

nsonga omubhibhi ekile kwemwe. Ejuye esungu elulu, ku nsonga amenyele ati ali na mwanya mufui-la. **13** Mbe omwana ogwo lijoka lyejile lyamenza ati lyeselwe Ansi ku chalo, nilimulubha omugasi oyo uno aliga ebhuye omwana we chilume. **14** Mbe nave omugasi oyo nayanya amabhabhaba gabhili aga inkona inene, koleleki ati atule okuguluka okukinga kwi bhalagi linu lilabhilwe ingulu yaye eliya mwibhala, libhala linu akatulile okubhikwa, kwo mwanya, emyanya na inusu yo mwanya anu libhala linu itakutula kukingayo eyo injoka. **15** Injoka Nifubhula amanji okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye kuti mugela, koleleki akole induluma yo kumusimagisha. **16** Mbe nave insi nimusakila Omugasi oyo. Niyasama omunwa gwaye no kumila omugela gunu lijoka lyafubhuye okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye. **17** Okumala lijoka nilimubhiililwa omugasi nave ndisokao ndigenda ndijo okukola ilemo no olwihbulo Iwanye—Ibaliya bhanu abholohbela ebbilagilo bhyya Nyamuanga no kugwatilila obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu.

13 Okumala lijoka nilimelegulu ingulu yo musango kunjejekela ya ku mwalo. Okumala nindola ityanyi nisoka mu nyanya. Yaliga ili na mayembe ekumi ne mitwe musanju. Mu mayembe gajo jaliga jilimo jitenga ekumi, na mumutwe gwaye galiga galimo na masango go kumufuma Nyamuanga. **2** Ityanyi inu nalolele ili lwa Indala. Amagulu gayo galiga gali uti Talago, no munwa gwalyo guli lwa Intale. Lijoka lilya nilimuyana amanaga, na ku chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, no bhuyinga obhwa managa muno ago bhutungi. **3** Ku imwi ya jityanyi ejio omutwe gwayo gwaliga nigubhonekana guli na liuta enene elyo lyakateleel olufu lwaloyo. Mbe nave liuta lyaye niliulila, ne chalo chona nichilugusibhwa na nichilubha intyanyi. **4** One nibhalilamya lijoka, kulwo kubha aiyaniye obhutungi Intyanyi ilya. One nibhalilamya Intyanyi, na nibhagendeleta okwaika ati, “niga unu ali nka Intyanyi?” “Na niga unu katula okulama nayo?” **5** Mbe Intyanyi niyanwa omunwa koleleki yaike emisango jo kwikuya ne bhifumi. Eklisibhwe okukha no bhutungi kwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. **6** Kwibhyo lityanyi elyo nilyasama omunwa gwalyo nilyaika ebbifumi ebhyo kumufuma Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nibhala linu aliga ekaye na bhalifa bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. **7** Lityanyi elyo nilikilisibhwa okukola ilemo na bhekilisha no kubhaiga. One, nilyanwa obhutungi ku bhuli luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. **8** Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, bhuli umwi unu lisina lyaye lichaliga kwandikwa, kusokelela kumogwa kwe Chalo, mu chitabho cho bhuanga, chinu chili cho mwana wa Inama unu etiwe. **9** Omunu wone wone akabaha ali no kutwi kwo kungwa, nongwe. **10** Akabha oumwi wabho akenda okugwawta no kugegwa, mbe kagawatwa no kusilwa. Akabha oumwi wabho aketa kwa lipanga, one ketibhwa kwa lipanga. Bhunu ni bhubhilikisi bhwo bhucholele no bhwigumilisha ne likilisha kwabho bhanu bhalifa bhekaye nibhalilamya Intyanyi ilya eyo kwamba, uliya unu liuta lyaye lyeuleyi. **13** Nakola ebbilugusho ebhya managa, kukingila nakola omulilo nigwika mu chalo okusoka Mulwile imbele ya bhanu, **14** na kwe chibhalikisho nekilisibhwa okukola, nabhajigija abho bhekaye mu Chalo, nabhabhwila okukonja ebbisusano kwe chibhalo Cha Intyanyi inu yaliga iutasibhwe kwa lipanga, mbe nave achalamile. **15** Ekilisibhwe okusosha omwika mu chisusano chilya echa Intyanyi koleleki echisusano chitule okwaika no kuletelela bhalifa bhona bhanu bhalemele okuilamya Intyanyi bhetwe. **16** One nasinyilisha bhalifa umwi, unu atana chibhalo na managa, obhubhibhi no bhutaka, okusulumulwa no bhugaya,

okulamila olunyamo mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo amwi ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye. **17** Yaliga ili atti itakutulikana ku bhalu munu okugusha amwi kugula akabha atali owo lunyamo lwa Intyanyi, na bhunu ni bhwu obhukumi bhunu obhusilisha lisina lyaye. **18** Chinu echenda obhumeni. Akabha wone wone ali no bhusombokeywe, musige atule okubhala obhukumi bhwa Intyanyi. kulwo kubha ni bhukumi bhwe chinya-munu. No bhukumi bhwajo ni 666 (magana mukaga na makumi mukaga na mukaga.)

14 Ninitegelesha nindola omwana wa Inama emeleguyu imbele yani ingulu ya libhaga elya Sayuni. Amwi nage bhaliga 144,000 abha lisina lyaye na lisina elyesemwene lyandikilwe ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bwewebhwe. **2** Ninungwa obhulaka okusoka Mulwile niyungwibhwa kuti milundumo ja maji mafu no bhalaka bhunene obhwa libhaluka. Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe ni lwa bhanu abhabhuma amatungu abhabhumi bha amatungu gebhwe. **3** Nibhemba olwimbo luyaya imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi na imbele ya abho bhuanga bhanana na bhakaluka. Atalio nolwo owo bhuitulo obhwo kwingila olwimbo olwo atali kwabho 144,000 bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka mu chalo. **4** Bhanu ni bhalifa bhanu bhetejahbiasishe abhene ku bhagasi, kulwo kubha bhenene bhaliga bhebbalilisi ku bhikolwa bhyo bhalomesi. Abho nibho bhanu bhamulubhile omwana wa Inama wone wone enu ajije. Bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka ku bhanamunu bhalifi matwasho go kwamba ku Nyamuanga na ku mwana wa Inama. **5** Latalimo lulimi lunu lwabphonkene mu minwa jebhwe; Bhaliga bhalaliko ne solo lyona lyona. **6** Nindola Malaika oundi naguluka ali agatigati yo lwlle, unu aliga aro musango gwa Mulwile guli musango gwo bhwana ogwo kubhalasisha bhanu bhekaye mu chalo ku bhlili eyanga, bhlili luganda, bhlili nyaika, na bhlili bhanu. (*aiōnios g166*) **7** Nabhabhilikila kwo bhalaka bhwa ingulu, “Mumubhaye Nyamuanga na mumuyane likusho. Kulwo kubha omwana gwa indamu gweliye ayei. Mumulamye omwene, omwene unu amogeole olwile, ne chalo, ne inyanja, ne bhima bhyia maji.” **8** Malaika oundi-Malaika wa kabhilli- nalubha naika ati, “Gwaguye, Gwaguye omusi omukulu Bhabheli unu wabhanywesishishe amaanga obhalwa bhwo bhalomesi, obhalwa bhunu bhwaletele lisungu ingulu yaye.” **9** Malaika oundi-Malaika owa kasatu-nabhalubha, naika kwo bhalaka bhunene ati, “wone wone unu aksialamey intyanyi eyo ne chisusano chaye, no kubhona olunyamo ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye amwi kukubhoko, **10** omwene one kanywa amalwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga, amalwa ganu gelabhele no kugeta obhutasasikana ne chikombe cha lisungu lyaye. Omunu unu kanywa mwanyasibhe kwo mulilo no mulilo ogwe chibhilisti imbele ya bhamalaika bhaye abhelu imbele yo mwana wa Inama. **11** No lwiaka lwo kwasibhwa kwebhwe nilugenda kajanende na kajanende, nolwo bhatapumusikile mumwisi amwi mugeta-abho bhanu abhailamya intyanyi ne lisusano lyaye, na bhuli munu unu alamiye olunyamo lwa lisina lyaye. (*aiōn g165*) **12** Kunu nikwo okubhilikilwa kwo kulinililwa no kwigumilisha kwa bhekilisha, kubhalifa bhanu abholohbela ebbilagilo bhyya Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Yesu.” **13** Nonguywe obhulaka okusoka Mulwile nibhwaika ati, “Yandika ganu: Bhalifi na libhando abhafuye bhanu abhafwila mu Latabhugenji.” “Yee,” Kaika Mwoyo, “koleleki bhatule okupumusika okusoka ku milimujebhwe, kulwo kubha ebbikolwa bhyebhwe ebbihbalubha.” **14** Ninitegelesha okumala nindola ati lyaliga lillioy elile limwela, na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile ni umwi unu aliga nasusana no mwana wo munu. Aliga ali no lutenga lwa ijaabhu ku mutwe gwaye no mwolo gwo bhugi mu kubhoko kwaye. **15** Malaika oundi lindi naja okusoka mu Yekalu na nabhalikila kwo bhalaka bhunene okuja ku uliya unu aliga enyanjile ku lile: “Nugege omwolo gwao na wambe okugesa. Kulwo kubha

omwanya gwo lugeso gwakingile, kulwo kubha olugeso lunu lulu ku chalo lwaye." **16** Na uno aliga enyanjile ku lile one agulabhisheo omwolo gwaye ku chalo, ne chalo nichigeswa. **17** Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka mu Yekalu ya Mulwile; no mwene aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu. **18** Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka ku bhigabihilo, na Malaika uno aliga ali no bhutulo ingulu yo mulilo. Namubhilikila kwo bhaluka bhunene Malaika uno aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu, "Nugege okwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu na ugakofye amasanju go omujahibhu okusoka ku mujahibhu gwe Chalo, kulwo kubha wolyanu jijahibhu jaiye." **19** Malaika oyo nasila omwolo gwaye ku Chalo no kukofya olugeso lwa jijahibhu me Chalo na nachumisha mwii pipa (amwi linokelo) enene elya malwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga. **20** Liyungisho lya malwa nilikomagwa-komagwa anja yo musi na insagama niitika okusoka mu mwilengelo elyo elyo lukobha lwa Ifalasi kuti 1,600.(chiubhi chimwi na magana Mukaga).

15 Lindi nindola echibhalikisho echindi Mulwile, chinene ne chokulugusha; Bhaliga Bhalio bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhalia na mabhumo musanju, ganu galiga mabhumo ga kubhutelo (mwago lisungu lya Nyamuanga lyaliga lyakumiye). **2** Nindola chinu chabhonekene kuti nyanja ye bhikcombe bya malole bhinu bhisasikene no mulilo, na niimelegulu ku nsonde ya inyanja lwa kutyo bhaliya bhaliga bhaigi kwo kutasikana na lityanyi ne chisusano chaye, na ingulu yo bhukumi bhunu obhwelesa lisina lyaye. Bhaliga bhagwatiliye amatungu ganu bhaliga bayanilwe na Nyamuanga. **3** Bhaliga nibhemba olwimbo lwa Musa, omukosi wa Nyamuanga, no lwimbo lwo mwana wa Inama: "Emilimu jao ni minene no jokulugusha, Latabhugenji Nyamuanga, unu utungile bhyona. Mwiikanyibhwa na jinjila jao ni ja chimali, omukama wa Maanga. **4** Niga uno katula okuigwa no kukubhaya awe Latabhugenji no kulkusha lisina lyao? Kulwo kubha awe wenyele uli Mwelu. Amaanga gona agaga no kulamya imbele yao kulwa insongu uli wa bhwana ne bhikolwa bhyao ebbihbhonekana. **5** Ejo wejile jawa nindola, na libhala lyelu muno, anu lyaliga lili liyema lyo bhubhambasi, inu yegukiye Mulwile. **6** Okusoka libhala lyelu muno nibhaja bhamalaika musanju bhalia na mabhumo musanju, bhafwaye ebbifwalo bhye kisi, bhinu bhyaliga nibhilabhyangila no lukobha lwa ijaabha okwisingula mu bhifubha bhyebhw. **7** Oumwi wa bhaliya abho bhuangha bhana nashosha ku bhamalaika bhalia musanju jimbiga musanju eja jijaabhu jinu jijuye lisungu lya Nyamuanga unu alamile kajanende na kajanende. (*aiōn g165*) **8** Libhala elyelu muno nilijula olwika okusoka mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga no okusoka mu bhutulo bhwaye. Atalio nolwo umwi unu atulile okwingila Kukinga mabhumo musanju ga bhamalaika musanju gejile gakumila.

16 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene nibhubhilikila okusoka kwi bhalia elyelu na nibhwaika ku bhamalaika musanju ati, "Nugende ujokwita ingulu ye chalo jimbiga jiliya musanju eja lisungu lya Nyamuanga." **2** Malaika wo kwamba nagenda no kujokwita olubhiga lwaye ku Chalo: Mauta mabhibhi na go bhasibhwa bhwafu nibhuja ku bhanu abho lunyamo lwa intyanyi, ku bhaliya bhanu bhachalamishe echisusano chaye. **3** Malaika wa kabhilli one neta libhiga lyaye mu nyanja; niibha uti nsagama yo munu uno afuye, na bhuli chimogwa chinu chili chianga mu nyanja nichifwa. **4** Malaika owa kasatu neta olubhiga lwaye mu migela na ku majibha ga maji; niibha nsagama. **5** Ninungwa Malaika owa manji naika ati, "Awe uli mwiikanyibhwa-oumwi unu alio na uno aliga alio, Mwelu- kunsonga wajileta jindamu jinu. **6** Kulwo kubha wameta jinsagama ja bhekilisha na bhalagi, nubhayana abhene okunywa insagama; echo nicho chibheile. **7** "Ninungwa ebbigabihilo nibhisubhya ati, "Yee! Latabhugenji

Nyamuanga owo kutunga ingulu ya bhyona, jindamu jao ni ja bhlungelesi na chimali." **8** Malaika wa kana neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ingulu ya lisubha, na nilikilisibhwa okulungusha abhanu kwo mulilo. **9** Bhalungusibhwe kwa libhila elyo kulugusha, na nibbagufuma omusango gwa Nyamuanga, owa managa ingulu ya mabhumo gona. Bhatatee nolwo kumuyana omwene likusho. **10** Malaika wa katanu neta okusoka mukabhigha Kaye ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa intyanyi, ne chisute nichiswika obhukama bhwaye. Nibbaguguna ameno kwo kwasibhwa kwafu. **11** Nibhamufuma Nyamuanga wa Mulwile kwa insongu yo bhwasibhwa bhwebhw na amauta gebhw, na bhachagendeleyleta kuta uli ku chinu bhakolele. **12** Malaika wa mukaga neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ku mugela omunene, Frati, na Maji gaye nigomila koleleki atule okwilabha injila ya bhakama bhanu abhaja okusoka ebhutuluka. **13** Mbe nindola myoyo esatu mijabhi jinu jabhonekene uti jibhwatoto (gawalukelwe) ganu agasoka anja ye minwa ja lijoka lilya, lityanyi lilya, no mulagi ulya owo Iulimi. **14** Ni myoyo ja amasabhwa jinu ejikola ebbihbalikisho ne bhlugusho. Bhaliga nibhaja ku bhakama bhe chalo chona koleleki atule okubhakumanya amwi kwa lilemo mu nsiku nkulu ejia Nyamuanga, unu katungu ingulu ya bhyona. **15** ("Lola! Enja lwo mwif! Analibhando unu kekomesha mu kutengeja, unu kabika ebbifwalo bhyaye koleleki asiga kuja anja ali tuyu no kulola jinswalo jaye.") **16** Mbabhaleta amwi mwibhala linu elibhilikila mu chieblania ati Amagedoni. **17** Malaika wa musanju beta okusoka mu kabika Kaye mulutumba. Okumala obhulaka bhunene nibhungibhwa okusoka mu bhwelu no kusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, niyaka ati, "Jawao!" **18** Jaliga jilio jimbesi jo bhwelu bhwya jindabhyo na mabhaluka, ne misindo ja mabhaluka, ne chiyalalo cho kulugusha na linyamutikima enene elya insi linu lichaliga okusokelela ku chalo kusoka abhanamunu bhabheo ku chalo, kwibyo ni linyamutikima enene kukilao. **19** Omusi omunene ni gutanamo mabhalia gasatu, ne misi ja Maanga nijigwa. Okumala Nyamuanga namwichukya Bhabheli omusi omukulu, no kuguyana omusi ogwo echikcombe chinu chaliga chijuye amalva okusoka kwi sungu lyaye ililu. **20** Bhuli esinga nilibhula na mabhangha bhitabhonekene lindi. **21** Ing'ubha nyafu eya kabhika, ili no bhusito bhwya italanta, niika okusoka mulwile ingulu ya bhanu, na nibhamufumilisha Nyamuanga kwa mabhumo ga ing'ubha ya mabhuu mu nsongwa libhumo lillya lyaliga ebbibhi muno.

17 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju uno aliga ali ne bhikeneko musanju ejile no kubhwila ati, "Ija, enijo kukwelesha indamu ya Malaya omukulu unu enyanjile ingulu ya maji mafu, **2** unu abhakama bhe chalo bhakolele amasango go bhalomesi nage ingulu ya malwa go bhalomesi bhwaise bhanu bhekaye mu chalo bhatamisibhwe." **3** Malaika nangega mu Mwoyo kukinga mwibhala, nimulola omugasi enyanjile ku ntayani imutuku inu yaliga jijye masina ago kufuma. Intyanyi eyo yaliga ili na mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi. **4** Omugasi oyo nafwafibhwa omwenda go luyoyo na gumutuku na bhamunanikile kutamya kwa jijaabhu, kwa mabhu go bhubhasi bhalabhu, na jilulu. Aliga ajigwatiliye mu kubhoko kwaye ne chikcombe cha jijaabhu chinu chijuye ebbinu bhyia mafululusho go bhujabhi bhwo bhalomesi bhwaye. **5** Ingulu ye chisusu cho bhusu bhwaise lyandikilweko lisina lya imbisike: "BHABHEL MUKULU, MAI WA BHAMALAYA NO WEBHINU BHYA MAFULULUSHO GE CHALO." **6** Nindola ati omugasi oyo aliga atamili kwa Insagama ya bhekilisha na Insagama ya bhanu bhetfye okulubhana na Yesu. Mumwanya gunu namulolele, mwabhee ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. **7** Mbe nawe Malaika nambwila ati, "Kulwaki outang'ang'ala? Enijo kukwelesha insongu yo mugasi unu na intyanyi inu imugegele (intyanyi eyo eye mitwe musanju na galya amayembe ekumi). **8** Intyanyi inu walolele yaliga

ilio, italio lindi woli, mbe nawe ili bhwangu okulinya okusoka mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Okumala kagendelela no bhunyamuke. Bhalya bhanu bhekaye mu chalo, bhalaya bhanu amasina gebhwe gatandikilemo mu chitabho cho bhuanga kusoka kutelwako olufuka lwe chalo-bhalilugula bhakailola intyanji inu yaliga ilio, ati italio woli, mbe nawe ili ayei okuja. (*Abyssos* g12) 9 Okubhililikwa kunu ni ingulu yo bhwenge bhunu bhulio no bhwengeso. Mitwe musanju ni mabhanga musanju anu omugasi oyo enyanjile ingulu yaye. 10 Nebhyo one ni bhakama musanju. Abhakama bhatanu bhaguye, no oumwu alio, no oundi achali kuja; Omwanya ogwo akaja, Kenya ja kwo mwanya mufui- la. 11 Intyanji eyo yaliga ilio, mbe nawe woli italio, oyo one ni mukama wa munana; mbe nawe ni umwi wa bhalaya bhakama musanju, nawe kagenda mu bhunyamuke. 12 Amayembe ekumi galiya ganu walolele ni bhakama ekumi bhanu bhachali kubhona obhulaka, mbe nawe abhabhona obhulaka kuti bhakama kwa mwanya gwe saa limwi amwi na liyani elyo. 13 Bhanu abhaloma gumwi, na abhaliyana amanaga gebhwe no bhutulo ga lityani elyo. 14 Bhalikola lilemo no mwana wa inama na kabhaiga kulwo kubha ni Latabhugenyi wa Bhalatabhugenyi no nikaja wa Bhakama- na mu mwene chabhliliwi, chasolelwe, abheikanyibhwa.” 15 Malaika nambwila ati, “Amaji galya ganu walolele, Anu aliga enyanjile Malaya ulya hi bhanu, ni bhise, Amaanga na jinyako. 16 Amayembe ekumi galya ganu walolele - ago ni lityani abho bhalimusuka Malaya ulya. Na bhene abhamusiga enyele na ali tuyu, na bhaliali omubhili gwaye, na nibbagulungusha mu mulilo. 17 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ateemo mu myoyo jebhwe bhinu kulwo kwenda kwaye kwo kwikilishanya no kuliyanji lityani elyo amanaga gebhwe okumutunga kukinga lunu emisango ja Nyamuanga jilikumila. 18 Omugasi ulya unu wabhwene ni musi gulya omunene gunu gutungule ingulu ya bhakama bhe Chalo.”

18 Ejo jejile jawa kubhinu bhinu nindola malaika oundi neka okusoka mulwile. Omwene aliga no bhutungi bhukulu, ne chalo nichimulikilwa obhweli kwa likusho lyaye. 2 Alilile kwo bhulaka bhukulu, naika ati, “Gwaguye, gwaguye omusi gulya omukulu Bhabbeli Lwabhee ebbala lyamasambwa anu bhekaye, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi anu enyanjile, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi enyanjile na inyonyi inu eifululusha. 3 Kulwo kubha amaanga gone ganywee amalwa na inamba yo bhulomesi bhwaye bhunu obhuleta lisungu. Abhatungi bha mu Chalo bhamulomee. Abhakani bhe chalo bhabhaye bhanibhi kwa managa no bhulame bhwaye no bhunyanamba bhwaye. 4 Okumala ninungwa obhulaka obhundi kusoka mulwile niyaika ati, “Mumusokeko abhanu bhanu, kolekeli mwasiga kusangila ebhibibibi bhyaye, kolekeli mwasiga kulumila amabhumo gone gone. 5 Ebhibibibi bhyaye bhigatene/bhigatene ingulu mulwile, na Nyamuanga echukile ebbikolwa bhyaye ebhyo bhunyamusi. 6 Mumuliye lwa kutyo aliyaga abhandi, na mumuliye kwiya kabhili kwo kulubhana lwa kutyo one akolele; na mumutao gunu asasishe amwi mumusasishe kwiya kabhili kulwo kulubhana nage. 7 Lwa kutyo ekusishe omwenene, na ekaye kwo bhunyanamba, mumuyane jinyako nyafu no bhusulumbaye. Kulwo kubha Kaika mu mwoyo gwaye ati, ‘Ninyanjile kuti mugole-gasi; nolwo atali mutumba-gasi, na nolwo nitakulola Mamu. 8 kulwejo mu lusiku oumwu amabhumo gaye agajomuiga; olufu, jimamu, no mweko. Kajolungusibhwa kwo mulilo, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga ni as managa, na ni mulamusi waye.’ 9 Abhakama bha ku chalo bhanu bhalomee no kulwala amwi nage abhalila no kumwalamila kabhe bhalulola olwika olwo kulungula kwaye. 10 Bhalimelegulu kula nage, kwo bhubba no kwasibhwa kwaye nibhaika ati, ‘Jabhabhona, jabhabhona kwo musi mukulu, Bhabbeli, omusi gwa managa!

kwa saa umwi indamu yao yejile.” 11 Abhakani bhe Chalo bhalilile no kubha jimamu ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha atalio na umwi unu kagula ebbihu bhyebhwe lindi- 12 ebbihu bhyia jjaabhu, jimpilya, amabhu go bhubhasi bhalambu, jilulu, emyenda jekisi mikonde, emyenda ja jijambalau, emyenda ja jihallii, jintukulasi, mu nyani jona ejia mati ganu ganobhulange bhwekisi, bhuli chinu chinu chikolelwae kwa mati go bhubhasi bhalambu, jinamba, echimali, amabhu, 13 omudalasini, ebbilungo, omugaju, amafuta amalange, obhunanamba, amalwa, amafuta, jinsyanu je kisi, inganiliye, jing'a, jinyahalega, jifalasi na amagali, na abhagaya, ne myoyo ja bhanu. 14 Amatwasho ganu waliga ugendede kwa managa gao gona gakusokeleko. obhunanamba bhwao bhwona no bhwiligisi one bhyasokeleo, mbe gatakbhonekana lindi. 15 Abhakani bhe bhinu bhinu bhanu bhabhwene obhunibhi kwo kwenda kwaye bhalimelegulu kula okusoka ku mwene ku nsongya yo bhubba bhwu bhwasibhwa bhwaye, nibhalila no bhalaka na jimamu. 16 Nibhaika ati, “Jabhabhona, jabhabhona omusi gulya omukulu gunu guwfafibhwe omwenda gwo bhugusi bhunene na gwekisi, jambalau, na intukulasi, na gunanikilwe kwa jijaabhu, na mabhu go bhugusi bhalambu na na jilulu!” 17 Mu mwanya gwe saa limwi obhunibhi bhwona obhwo bhwaoyeo. Bhuli mugofi wa imeli, bhuli bhona bhanu abhalibhatila mu meli, na bhona abhaji, na bhona bhanu abhakola emilimu jo kufungu mu nyanya, bhemeleguyu kula. 18 Bhalilile bhejile bhalola olwika lunu lwanmulungusise. Nibhaika ati, “Ni musi-ki gunu ogususana no musi gunu munene?” 19 Nibhetutumulila oteluti ku mitwe jebhwe, ni bhalila amasiga na jimamu, “Mayawee, mayawee omusi mukulu ebhala lyona bhanu bhaliga bhalia na jimeli jebhwe nibhafuga gwaliga gwabhanibhishe okulubhana no bhugusi bhwagwo. Mu mwanya gwa issaa umwi gwasimagila. 20 “Mukondelwe ingulu yaye, olwile, emwe abhekilisha, Jintumwa, na bhalagi, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aletele indamu yemwe ingulu yaye!” 21 Malaika owa managa nenamusha libhui kuti ebhui lyo kushela na nalyesa mu nyanya, naika ati, “Kulwa injila inu, Bhabbeli, omusi gulya omukulu, gulyeswa kwe chigundu na gutalisubha kubhao lindi. 22 Obhulaka bhwu amatungu, abhembi, bhanu abhenyela jinkulin, na ganyawegona bhalatalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. Nolwo bhaluka bhwu twangilo bhalatalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. 23 Obhweli bhwu itala bhutakukumulikila awe. Obhulaka bhwu mutwasi amwi bhwu mwenga bhutalyungwibhwa lindi kwawee, kulwo kubha abhakani bhaobhaliga bhalia bhakulu bhe chalo, na bha Maanga, bhajigajigilwe kwo bhalosi bhwao. 24 Mu mwene insagama ya abhalagi na bhekiliisa eibhonekana, na insagama ya bhona bhanu bhetilwe ku chalo.”

19 Jejile ejo jawa ninungwa obhulaka kuti chililo chinene cha liijo enene Lyu bhanu bhanu bhalia mulwile nibhwaika ati, “Alezuya. Omwelulo, likusho, na managa ni bhyia Nyamuanga weswe. 2 Jindamu jaye ni niija chimali na jo bhalengesi, kulwo kubha amulamye Malaya omukulu unu anyamye echalo kwo bhulomesi bhekaye. Asubhishe jinsigu kwa insagama ya bhakosi bhyae, inu aitile omwenene.” 3 Kwiya kabhili nibhaika ati, “Alezuya! Olwika olusoka ku mwene kajanane na kajanende. (*aiōn g165*) 4 “Abbakaluka bhalaya makumi gabhili na bhana ne bhimogwa bhianga bhona nibhalemeleja no kumulamya Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi. Bhaliga nibhaika ati, “Amina. Aleluya!” 5 Niwo obhulaka nibhusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, nibhwaika ati, “Mumukushe Nyamuanga weswe, emwe bhakosi bhyae bhona, emwe bhanu omumulamya mwenene, bhona bhanu mutana nsongya na abha managa.” 6 Niwo ninungwa obhulaka kuti bhalaka bhwu chise chinene cha bhanu, kuti bhalaka chilundumo cha Maji mafu, na kuti chilundumo cha mabhaluka,

niyaika ati, "Aleluya! Latabhugenyi ni Nyamuanga weswe, ni mutungi ingulu ya bhyona, katunga. 7 Mbe chisandabhe no kukondelwelwa no kumuyana likusho kunsonga obhwenga no bhulegesi bhwo mwana wa Inama bhejile, no mwenga echumachumile." 8 Ekilisibhwe okufwafibhwa omwenda ogwo bhugusi bhunene no gwo kulabhangilya (ogwo bhugusi bhunene ni bhikolwa bhyo bhulengelesi ebhya bhekilisha). 9 Malaika naika nanye ati, "Nugandike ganu: bhana libhando bhanu bhakokelwe ku bhulegesi bhwo bhwenga bhwo mwanya wa Inama." Nkokutyo nambwila ati, "Ganu ni masango ge chimali cha Nyamuanga." 10 Nimufukamila kwo kumulamya imbele ya magulu gaye nimulamya, mbe nawe nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutya! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu no muili wanyu owo bhubhambasi bhwa Yesu ni Mwoyo gwo bhalugali." 11 Okumala nindola olwile nilwiguka, lola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! Na unu aliga ailingileko kabhililikwa omwiikanyibhwa no we chimali. Kalamula mubhulengelesi no kukola lilemo. 12 Ameso gaye ni kuti lubhesi Iwa mulilo, na ku mutwe gwaye ana jintenga nyafu. Ana lisina linu lyandikilwe ingulu gaye linu litakumenywa na munu wona wona atali omwenene. 13 Afwaye echifwalo chinu chaliga chikojibhwe mu nsagama, na lisina lyaye aliga kabhililikwa musango gwa Nyamuanga. 14 Echise cha abhalwani bha Mulwile galiga nigamulubha ingulu ya ifalasi imwela, bhaliga bafwafibhwe emyenda jo bhubhasi bhunene na ja kisi, jiwela kobho. 15 Mumunwa gwaye nilosokamo lipanga elyo bhuigi bafu bhunu obhusimajisha amasango, no mwene kabhatungwa kwa insimbo ye chuma. Mbe omwene kagatajilila amanokelo ya malwa kulwa bhululu bhwa lisungu lyafu elya Nyamuanga, unu katunga ingulu ya bhyona. 16 No mwene andikilwe ku chifwalo chaye na ku chinani chaye, OMUKAMA WA BHAKAMA NA LATABHUGENYI WA BHALATABHUGENYI. 17 Nindola Malaika emeleguyu kwi subha. Najibhilikila kwo bhalaka bhunene jinyonyi jona jinu ejiguluka ingulu, "Muje, mwikofyanje amwi kubhilyo ebbimongwa ebhya Nyamuanga. 18 Muje mulye jinyama ja bhakama, jinyama jabhayali, jinyama ja bhanu bhakulu, jinyama ja jifalasi na bhanu bhlonyile jifalasi, na jinyama ja bhanu bhona, bhanu bhasulomuywe na bhagaya, bhanu bhatali na nsonga na bhamama." 19 Niniilola intyanyi na abhakama bhe chalo amwi ne bhise bhyo bhasilikale bhwebhwe. Bhaliga bhekumanyishe amwi kulwo kukola lilemo no oumwi unu aliga alinyile ku falasi ne bhise bhyaye. 20 Lityanyi elyo nilimugwata no mulagi wo lulimi unu akolele ebbihbalikisho mu kubhao kwaye. Kwe bhibhalikisho bhinu abhajiga-jigile bhalaya bhanu bhalulamiye olunyamo lwa lityanyi na bhanu bhalamishe lususano lyaye. Bhona bhabhili bheselwe bhalii bhaanga munyanja eyo mulilo inu eyaka kwe chibhibhi. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bhanu bhasagile bhetilwe kwa lipanga linu lyasokele mu munwa gwo umwi unu aliga ingulu ku ifalasi. Jinyonyi jona nijiliya emitima me mibhilii jebhwie.

20 Okumala nindola malaika neka okusoka Mulwile, ali na jinfunguluo je lyobho linu litana bhutelo na limboyelo linene mu kubhoko kwaye. (Abyssos g12) 2 Naligwata lijoka lilya, injoka ya kala, inu eitogwa mubheelesha amwi Shetani, no kumubhoya myaka chiubhi. 3 Amwesele mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo, nalibhoya no kultelako olunyamo ingulu yaye. Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki ati asige okubhajiga-jiga amaanga lindi Kukinga emyaka chiubhi jikawao. Wejile jawa ejo ao, naslumulwa kwo mwanya mufuyi. (Abyssos g12) 4 Okumala nindola ebbitebhe bhyo bhutungi. Bhanu bhaliga bhabhinyanje ni bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bayanilwe obhutulo bhwo kulamula. Nkwo kutyo nindola obhuanga bhwa bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhatemelwe emitwe kulwo kumubhambalila Yesu na kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga. Bhaliga bhachali okuilamya intyanyi amwi lisusano lyaye, bhalemele

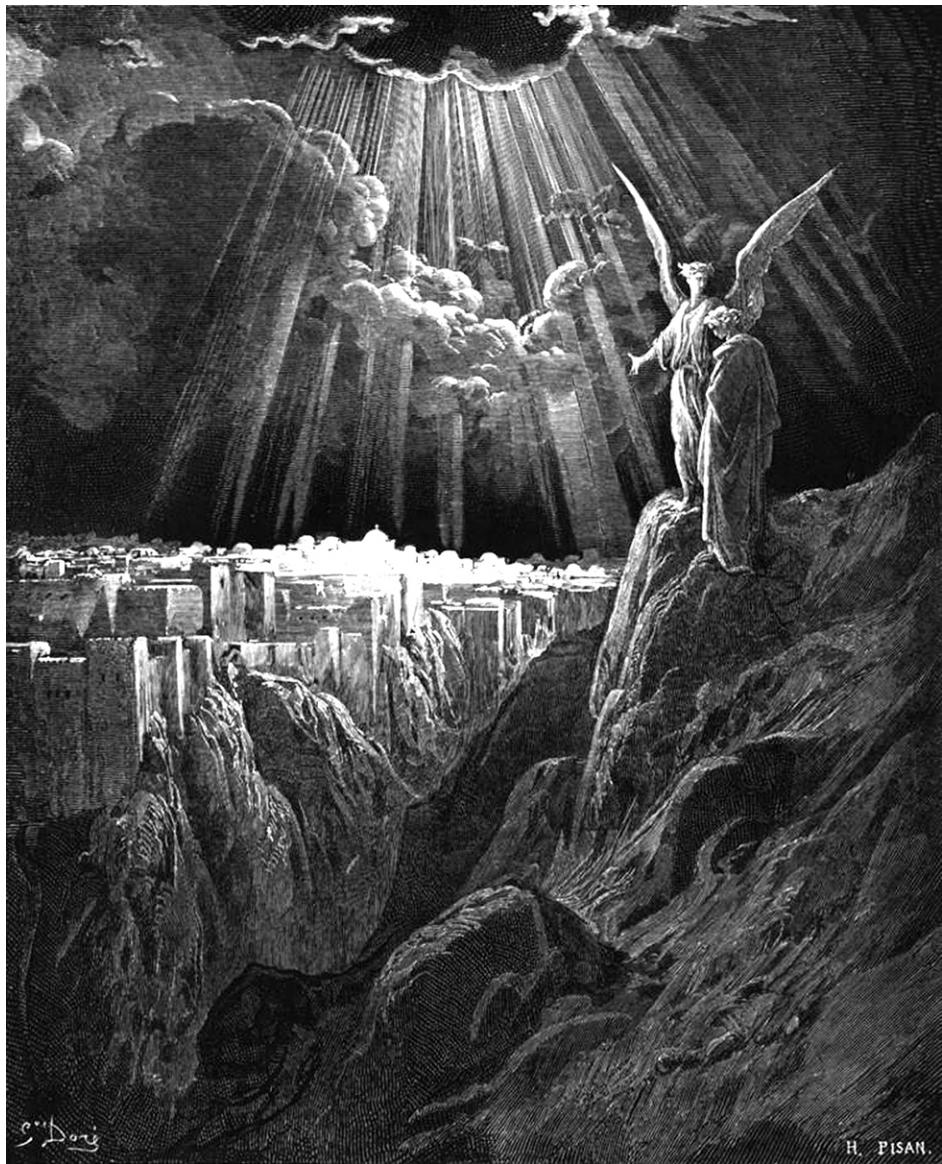
okuyanja olunyamo ku bhisusu bhusu bhwebhwe amwi kukubhoko kwaye. Bhejile mu bhuanga, na nibhatunga amwi na Kristo kwa miaka chiubhi. 5 Abhafuye bhanu bhasigaye batejile mu bhuanga kukinga miaka chiubhi nijiwawo. Bhuu nibhoo obhusuluko bhwo kwamba. 6 Unu kawayan libhando no mulengelesi ni munu wona wona unu kagega omwanya mu bhusuluko bhwo kwamba! Olufu lwa kabhilli lutana managa ingulu ya bhanu Iwabho. Bhalibhao abhabhilikie bha Nyamuanga na bha Kristo nibhatunga no mwene kwe miyaka chiumbi. 7 Mu mwanya gunu emiyaka chiumbi ejikingila ku bhuteile, mbe Shetani kegulilwa okusoka mwibohyelo lwave. 8 Kaja anja okubhajiga-jiga amaanga ku nsonde ena eje Chalo - Gogu na Magogu okubhaleta amwi kulwa insongya ya lilemo. Bhalibha bafu two musenyo gwa ku mwalo. 9 Nibhaja ingulu ku nselela ye chalo nabhene nibhesingula mu misi (bhiuna) ja bhekilisha, omusi gunu gwendelwe. Mbe nawe omulilo nigija okusoka mulwile no kubhasimagisha. 10 Shetani, unu abhajiga-jigile, Neswa mu nyanja inu eyaka omulilo he chibhilili, munu lili lityanyi no mulagi wo lulimi abho bhaliga bheselwe. Bhalinyasibhwa mu mwisi na mungeta kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Okumala nindola echibebhe cho bhutungi chineme chimwela na unu aliga achinyanjileko. Echalo no lwile nibhibhilima okusoka mu kubhao kwaye, mbe nawe gwalyia gutalio mwanya ogwa bhene ogwo kugenda. 12 Nimbala bhanu bhaliga bafuye-abhayali na bhanu bhalati bhsongsong nibhemelekulku chitebhe cho bhutungi, ne bhitabho nibhifundukulwa. Echitabho cho bhuanga. Abhafuye nibhalamulwa kulwa jiliya jinu jandikilwe mu bhitabho, okulubhana na jiliya jinu bhaliga bhakolele. 13 Inyanja nibhasosha abhafuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo. Olufu na nyombe nibhasosha abhafuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo, na abhafuye nibhalamulwa okulubhana na chinu bhaliga bhakolele. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 14 Olufu na nyombe nibhyeswa mu nyanja eyo mulilo. Lunu nilwo olufu lwa kabhilli-nyanja yo mulilo. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Nawe lisina lya wona wona likalema okubhonekana lyandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga, Neswa mwitanga lyo mulilo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Okumala nindola lwile luyaya ne chalo chiyaya, kulwo kubha olwile lwo kwamba ne chalo cho kwamba ebhyo bhyalabhillio, inyanja itabheyeye lindi. 2 Ningulola omusi omwelu, lyleusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga, gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye. 3 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwickalo bwa Nyamuanga bhuu amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhyaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe. 4 Alyeya amasiga mumeso gebhwe, na latalibhao lufu lindi, amwi Mamu, amwi kulola, amwi bhwasibhwa. Amasango ga kala ago galabhillio. 5 Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi aikile ati, "Lola! Enikola gona kubha mayaya." Aikile ati, "Yandika linu kunsonga emisango jinu nijo okwiikanyibhwa ne chimili." 6 Nambwila ati, emisango jinu jalabheilo! Anye nanye Alufa na Omega, obhwambilo no bhutelo. Wona wona unu alita obhwilo ndimuyana echo kunywa mafune uli okusoka kwi jibha lya maji go bhuanga. 7 Oyo kaiga alilya omwandu bhinu, enibha Nyamuanga waye, no mwene kabha mwana wani. 8 Mbe nawe kutyo jili ku bhabba, bhanyatekilisha, bhanu abhafululusha, abheti, abhalomesi, abhalosi, bhanu abhalamya ebbisusano, na abhalimi bhona, libhala lyebhwe lilibha mu nyanya eyo mulilo gwe chibhilili gunu oglungusha. Olwo nilwo olufu lwa kabhilli." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju nanyijako, oumwi unu aliga ane bhibhiga musanju bhinu bhaliga bhijuye amabhumo

musanju ago bhutelo mbe naika ati, "Ija anu. Enijo kukwelesha omwenga omugasi wo mwana wa Inama." 10 Okumala nangegele mu Mwoyo kula kwingabha enene ne lela nanyelesha omusi omwelu, Yerusalemu, nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga. 11 Yerusalemu yaliga Ina likusho lya Nyamuanga, no bhukonde bhwagwo gwaliga kuti chinu cha bhugusi bhunene, kuti ebbui lya lilole elye kisi elya yasipi. 12 Gwalgia guli na indugu Nene, ndela ili na milyango ekumi ne bhili, amwi na bhamalaika ekumi na bhabhili mu milyango. Na ingulu ye milyango galiga gandikilweko amasina ga jinganda ekumi ne bhili ga bhana bha Israeli. 13 Libhala lye bhutuluka jaliga jilio milyango esatu, libhala lya malimbe milyango esatu, libhala lyo bhuanga milyango esatu, na mulubhala lwe bhugwa milyango esatu. 14 Jindugu jo musi jaliga jili na jinfuka ekumi ne bhili, na ingulu yajo galiga galiko amasina ekumi na gabhili aga jintumwa ekumi ne bhili ejo mwana wa inama. 15 Oumwi unu aikile nanye aliga ali na insimbo eyo kulengela inu yaliga ikonjelwe kwa ijaaibu kulwa insonga yo kulengela omusi, ku milyango Jaye na ku ndugu jaye. 16 Omusi gwalgia guteywemo mu kwangiili; obhulela bhwagwo bhwaliga bhwinganiyle nu bhugali bhwagwo. Agulengele omusi kwe bhilengelo ebhyo ebyha insimbo, kuti medeli 12,000 kwo bhulaka (obhulela bhwagwo, obhugali, ne chilengelo bhyenganiliye-la). 17 Nkwo kutyo alengele indugu yagwo obhunene bhwagwo bhwaliga jilaa 144 kwo bhilengelo bhyo mwananamu bhyemwe one ni bhlengelo bhyo Malaika. 18 Indugu yaliga yumbakile kwa yasipi ya maji ga ijabu ye kisi, kuti elole lya kisi. 19 Olufuka lwa indugu one lwaliga lunanikilwe na bhuli nyami ya libhui lyo Bhugusi bhunene. Ogwo kwamba gwalgia gwa yasipi, ogwa kabhili gwalgia gwa yakuti samawi, ogwa kasatu gwalgia gwa kalkedon, ogwa kana zumaridi, 20 ogwa katanu saldoniki, ogwa mukaga akiki, ogwa musanju krisolitho, ogwa munana zabhalajadi, ogwa mwenda yakuti ya manjano ogwe kumi krisopraso, ogwe kumi na gumwi hiakintho, ogwe kumi na kabhili amethisto. 21 Emilyango ekumi ne bhili jaliga ja Lulu ekumi ne bhlili, bhuli mulyango gwakonjelwe okusoka ku Lulu imwi. Jinguyo jo musi jaliga ja jijaabu je kisi, njibhonekana kuti nilole lya kisi. 22 Nitalolele iyekalu Yona yona mu musi, kulwo kubha Latabhugenji Nyamuanga, unu atungile ingulu ya bhyona, no mwana wa Inama niyo iyekalu yaye. 23 Omusi gwalgia kutakenelé esubha amwi kwesi koleleki okumulikila ingulu yaye kunsonga likusho lya Nyamuanga elimulika ingulu yaye, na Itala yaye niwe omwana wa inama. Amaanga galilibhata kwo bhwelu bhwo musi ogwo. Abhakama bhe Chalo bhaliletamo likusho lyebhe omwo. Emilyango jaye jitaligalwa mumwanya gwa mu mwisina, na aliya italibhao ngeta. 26 Bhalileta likusho ne chibhalo cha maanga mu mwene, 27 na chitalimo chijabhi chinu chilingilamo omwo. Nolwo wona wona una kakola musango gwona gwona ogwa jinswalo amwi ogwo bhujigi-jigi atalingila, mbe nawe ni bhaliya-la bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga echo mwana wa Inama.

22 Okumala Malaika nanyelesha omugela gwa maji go bhuanga, amanji yaliga go kula bhyangila lwa ga mwilole. Galiga nigaulula okusoka ku chitebecho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama 2 okulabha agati-gati yo lusoji lwo musi. Mu bhuli lubhala lwo mugela lyaliga lilio liti lyo bhuanga, linu elitwasha nyami ekumi ne bhili eja matwasho, na elitwasha amatwasho bhuli kwesi. Amabhabhi ga liti elyo no ingulu yo kuosha amasango. 3 Nolwo chitalibhao chiimo chone chone lindi. Echitebecho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama chilibha chilimo mu musi ogwo, na abhakosi bhaye bhalimukolela. 4 Bhalimulola obhusu bhwaye, na lisina lyaye libiba ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. 5 Italibhao ngeta lindi;

nolwo bhutalibhao bhukene bhwo bhwelu bhwa jitala amwi esubha kunsonga Latabhugenji Nyamuanga niwe alibhamulikila ingulu yebhwe. Na bhene bhalitunga kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) 6 Malaika nambwila ati, "Emisango jinu nijo kwikilisibhwa ne chimali. Latabhugenji Nyamuanga we Miyo ja bhalagi amutumile Malaika waye okubhelesha abhakosi bhaye chinu chakabhonekane okubhao bhwangu." 7 "Lolat Enija bhwangu! Analibhando unu kobhaya emisango jo bhalagi bhwe chitabho chinu." 8 Anye, Yohana, nanye nongoywe no kulola emisango jinu. Nejile najungwa no kujilola, ningwa ansi omwene imbele ya magulu ga Malaika okumulamya, Malaika oyo anyelesishe emisango jinu. 9 Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutyo! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu, amwi na basu abhalagi, amwi na bhaliya bhanu abhobhaya emisango je chitabho chinu. Kulamya Nyamuanga!" 10 Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kujitulilako lunyamo emisango jo bhalagi bhwe chitabho chinu, kulwo kubha omwanya gweliye ayeji. 11 Unu atali mulengelesi, akomele okulemo okubha mulengelesi. Unu ali mujabhi muntungwa, na akomele okubha mujabhi muntungwa. Omulengelesi, akomele mu bhalengelesi. Unu ali Mwelu, akomele kubha mwelu." 12 "Lola! Enija bhwangu. Omuyelo gwani guli amwi nanye, okumuliya bhuli munu okulubhana na chinu akolele. 13 Anye nili Alufa na Omega, owo kwamba no wa kubhutelo, Okwamba no bhtutelo. 14 Bhalani libhando bhaliya bhanu abhafula ebhifwalo bhyebhwe koleleki ati bhabhone obhulengelesi bhwo kulya okusoka kwiti lyo bhuanga no kugwingila omusi bhalabhe mi malango. 15 Anja eyo niyo jili ningwa, abhakosi, abhalomesi, abheti, bhanu abhalagi ebhisusano, na bhuli unu kenda okubhambalila obhubhambasi bhwo lulimi. 16 Anye, Yesu, namutuma Malaika wani okubhabhambalila okulubhana ne misango jinu ku maKanisa. Anye nili musi gwo Iwibhulo lwa Daudi, injota ya katondo inu eiseleka." 17 Mwoyo na mwenga abhaika ati, "Ija!" Na unu kongwa naike ati, "Ija!" Wone wone unu ali no bhwilo, naje, na wone wone unu kenda, na abhone amanjigo bhuanga kutyo-ela. 18 Enimuhambalila bhuli munu unu kongwa emisango jo bhalagi bhwe chitabho chinu: nawe wone wone unu alyongesha kwijo, Nyamuanga alimwongesisha amabhumo ganu gandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. 19 Akabha omunu wone wone akagasoshao amasango ge chitabho chinu echo bhalagi, Nyamuanga one alimusosishako libhala lyaye kwiti lyo bhuanga na mu musi omwelu, unu emisango jaye jandikilwemo mu chitabho chinu. 20 Unu kabhambalila emisango jinu Kaila ati, "Yee! enija bhwangu." Amina! Ija, Latabhugenji Yesu! 21 Echigongo cha Latabhugenji Yesu chibhe na bhuli munu. Amina.



*Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga,
gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye.*

*Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalob
bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu
bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe."*

Okuswelulwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of ten special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates ten special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Strong's: g12

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Strong's: g126

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Strong's: g165

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Strong's: g166

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

Geenna

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Strongts: g1067

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Strongts: g86

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Strongts: g3041 g4442

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol

Language: Hebrew

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 65 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 63 verses

Strongts: h7585

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō

Language: Koine Greek

Speech: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Strongts: g5020

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kara---Kara-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 63 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Bharumi 10:7
Okuswelulwa 9:1
Okuswelulwa 9:2
Okuswelulwa 9:11
Okuswelulwa 11:7
Okuswelulwa 17:8
Okuswelulwa 20:1
Okuswelulwa 20:3

Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 3:21
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 15:18
Bharumi 1:25
Bharumi 9:5
Bharumi 11:36
Bharumi 12:2
Bharumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abhafilipi 4:20
Bhakolosai 1:26
1 Timotheo 1:17
1 Timotheo 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Tito 2:12
Abhaebrania 1:2
Abhaebrania 1:8
Abhaebrania 5:6
Abhaebrania 6:5
Abhaebrania 6:20
Abhaebrania 7:17
Abhaebrania 7:21
Abhaebrania 7:24
Abhaebrania 7:28
Abhaebrania 9:26
Abhaebrania 11:3
Abhaebrania 13:8
Abhaebrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Yohana 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Okuswelulwa 1:6
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 4:9
Okuswelulwa 4:10
Okuswelulwa 5:13
Okuswelulwa 7:12
Okuswelulwa 10:6
Okuswelulwa 11:15
Okuswelulwa 14:11
Okuswelulwa 15:7
Okuswelulwa 19:3
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 22:5

aīdios

Bharumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Marko 3:29
Marko 4:19
Marko 10:30
Marko 11:14

Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 6:51
Yoana 6:58
Yoana 8:35
Yoana 8:51
Yoana 8:52
Yoana 9:32
Yoana 10:28
Yoana 11:26
Yoana 12:34
Yoana 13:8
Yoana 14:16

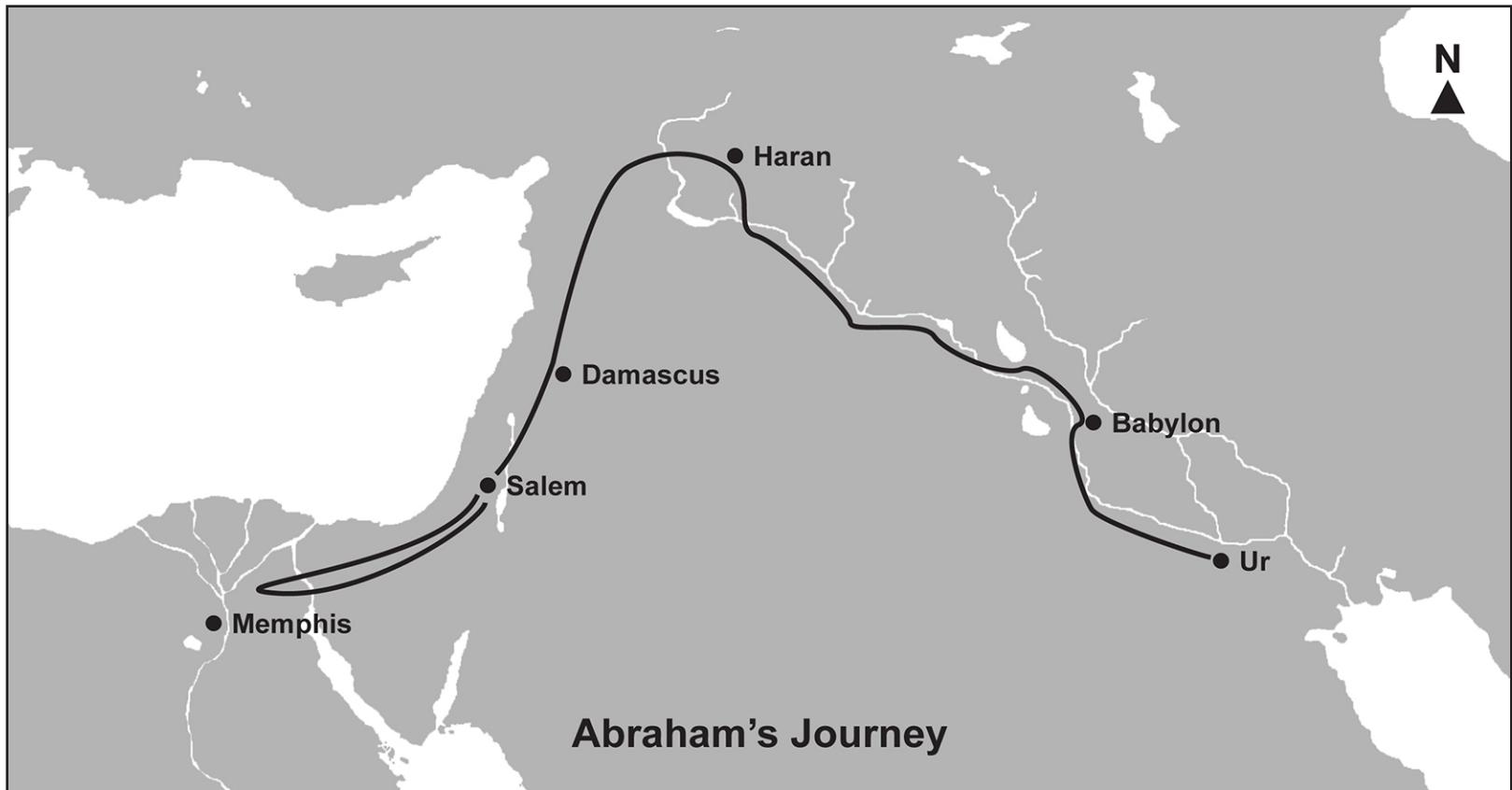
aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Marko 3:29
Marko 10:17
Marko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yoana 3:15
Yoana 3:16
Yoana 3:36
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 4:36
Yoana 5:24
Yoana 5:39
Yoana 6:27
Yoana 6:40
Yoana 6:47
Yoana 6:54
Yoana 6:68

Yoana 10:28
Yoana 12:25
Yoana 12:50
Yoana 17:2
Yoana 17:3
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:46
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:48
Bharumi 2:7
Bharumi 5:21
Bharumi 6:22
Bharumi 6:23
Bharumi 16:25
Bharumi 16:26
2 Abhakorintho 4:17
2 Abhakorintho 4:18
2 Abhakorintho 5:1
Abhagalatia 6:8
2 Bathesalonike 1:9
2 Bathesalonike 2:16
1 Timotheo 1:16
1 Timotheo 6:12
1 Timotheo 6:16
1 Timotheo 6:19
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Abhaebrania 5:9
Abhaebrania 6:2
Abhaebrania 9:12
Abhaebrania 9:14
Abhaebrania 9:15
Abhaebrania 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Yohana 1:2
1 Yohana 2:25
1 Yohana 3:15
1 Yohana 5:11
1 Yohana 5:13
1 Yohana 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Okuswelulwa 14:6

Geenna
Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33
Marko 9:43
Marko 9:45
Marko 9:47

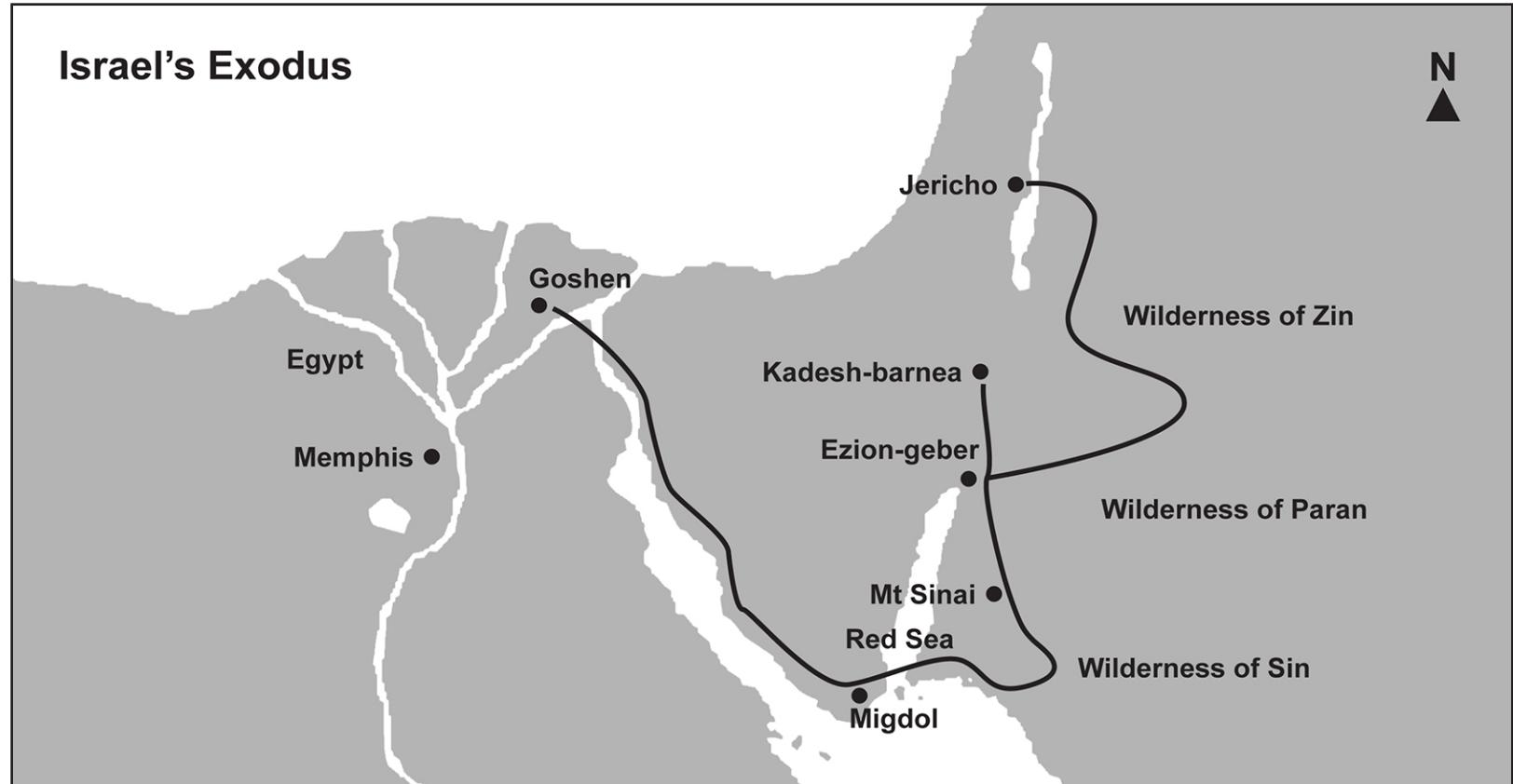
Luka 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:27
Ebhikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:31
1 Abhakorintho 15:55
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 6:8
Okuswelulwa 20:13
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Limnē Pyr
Okuswelulwa 19:20
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Okuswelulwa 20:15
Okuswelulwa 21:8
Sheol
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5
Tartaroō
2 Petro 2:4
Questioned
2 Petro 2:17



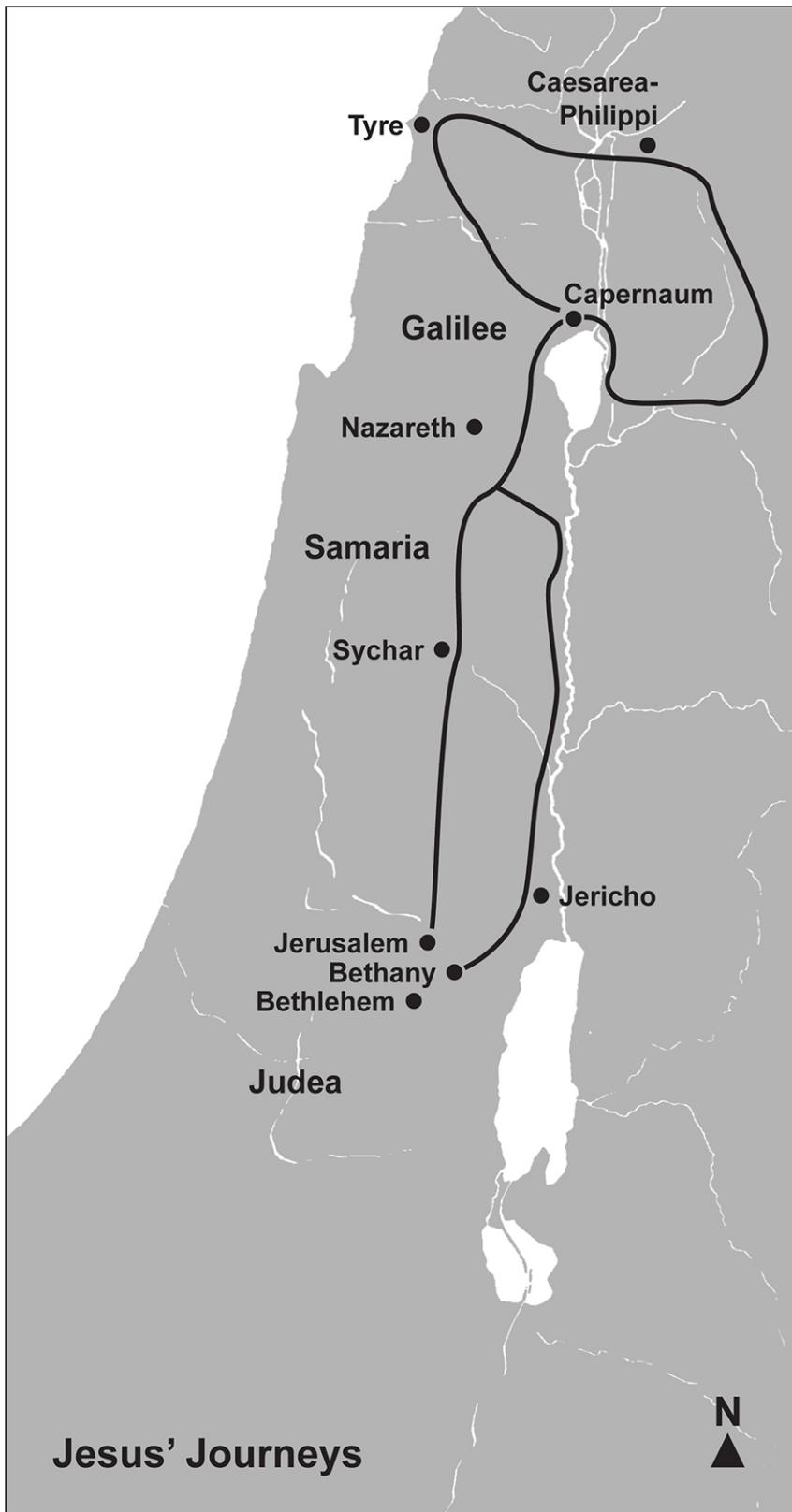
Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. - Abhaebrania 11:8

Israel's Exodus

N
▲



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Jesus' Journeys

N
▲

Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. - Marko 10:45



Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiwe kubha Ntumwa, no kwafulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana ejá Nyamuanga. - Bharumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3 Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us					
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19 Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin					
When are we? ▼								
Where are we?			Innocence		Fallen			Glory
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age
								New Heavens and Earth
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light			Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3 God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
		Son			John 8:58 Pre-incarnate	John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
		Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere	John 14:17 Living in believers		
	Mankind	Living	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth			Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10 Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels
		Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise			
		Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment			
	Angels	Holy			Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command			
		Imprisoned	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels	2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus	Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire Revelation 20:2 Abyss		
		Fugitive			1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			
		First Beast						
		False Prophet						
		Satan						
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7 For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all					



World Nations

Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibwa nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. - Mathayo 28:19